CAB INTERNATIONAL
00202432

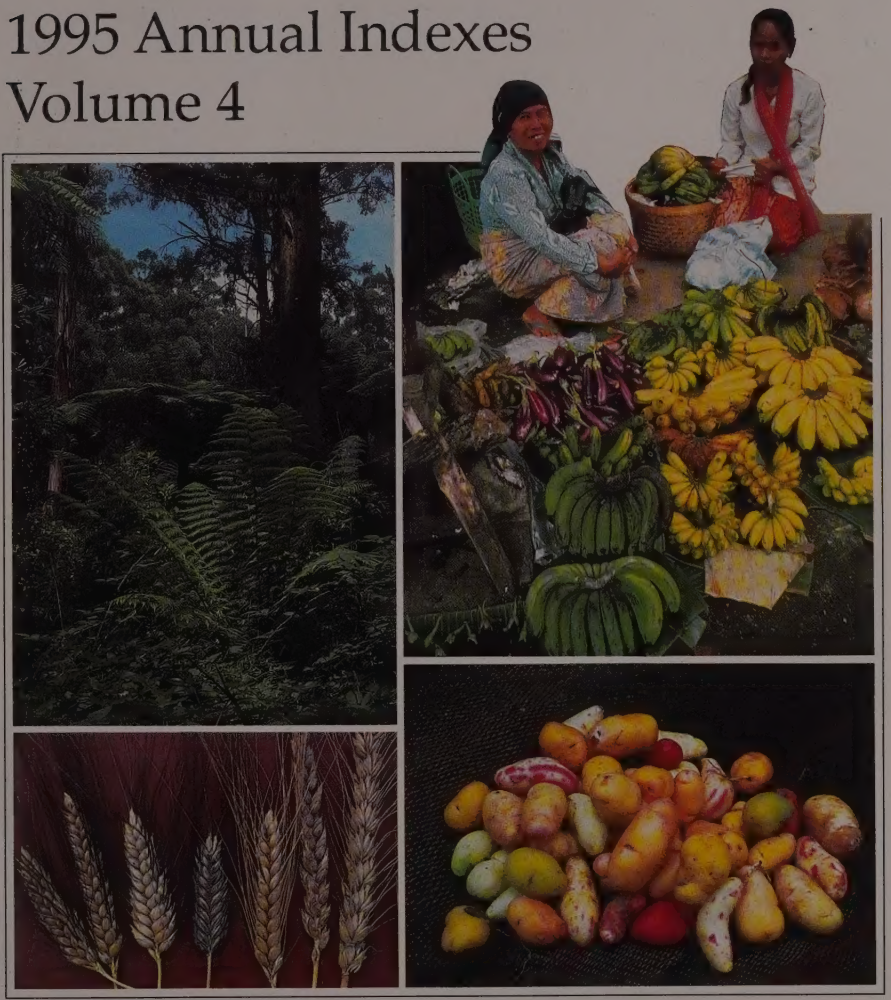
ISSN 0966–0100

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

INTERNATIONAL
OLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
- 6 1996

1995 Annual Indexes
Volume 4

CAB ABSTRACTS



Includes List of Source Journals

Published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
in association with the
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS
and published in association with the International Plant Genetic Resources Institute

The International Plant Genetic Resources Institute (IPGRI) is an autonomous international scientific organization operating under the aegis of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). IPGRI's mandate is to advance the conservation and use of plant genetic resources for the benefit of present and future generations. IPGRI works in partnership with other organizations, undertaking research, training, and the provision of scientific and technical advice and information and has a particularly strong programme link with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

The international status of IPGRI is conferred under an Establishment Agreement which, by December 1993 had been signed by the Governments of Belgium, Bolivia, Cameroon, Chile, China, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, Greece, Hungary, India, Iran, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Senegal, Switzerland, Syria, Turkey and Uganda. IPGRI, the legal successor to the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (IBPGR), became operational when its Headquarters Agreement with the Italian Republic was ratified by Italian Parliament in December 1993.

Financial support for the core programme of IPGRI is provided by the Governments of Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark, France, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, the Republic of Korea, the Netherlands, Norway, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the UK, the USA, and the World Bank.

Editor
K.A. Binks BSc, MSc

Associate Editor
A.M. Praciak BSc

Head of Division
P.R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics
S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Scientific Information Officers

K.A. Binks BSc, MSc
B.F. Cooper MA, PhD
H.J. Dawson BSc, MSc, PhD
D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD
K.H. Lipp-Nissinen BSc, MSc, PhD
J.E. Loder BSc, MSc
D.G. Massey BSc
D.E. Mitchell BSc, MSc
A.M. Praciak BSc

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-95

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
- 6 JUN 1996

Volume 4

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

1995

ISSN 0966-0100

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

Editor
K.A. Binks BSc, MSc

STAFF

Head of Division
RR. Scoff MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics
S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Scientific Information Officers

Plant Breeding
K.A. Binks BSc, MSc
B.F. Cooper MA, PhD
H.J. Dawson MSc, PhD
K.H. Lipp-Nissinen MSc, PhD
J.E. Loder BSc, MSc
D.G. Massey BSc
D.E. Mitchell BSc, MSc
A.M. Praciak BSc

Biotechnology
D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD
D.G. Massey BSc

Other contributions from
V.E.TM. Ashworth MA
Dr. X.Y Duan
W. Feather BSc
R. Goodchild BSc
Dr. R.J. Lewington
Dr. M. Methuen
J.M. Powell BA
G.C. Sweet
Prof. Y.L. Wang
CAAS, Beijing, China

Keyboarders
C. Dyer

This journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.
The Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics also prepares: AgBiotech News and Information, Maize Abstracts, Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts and Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

Contents Volume 4

Genetic Resources, general	1	93	183	269
Policy, planning and legal aspects	2	95	185	270
Networks and training	4	97	188	271
Taxonomy, evolution and origin of crops	5	98	189	272
Taxonomy and distribution of species	6	98	190	273
Evolution of crops	18	108	201	283
Genetic diversity	20	111	202	285
Population diversity and dynamics	22	114	204	286
Reproductive biology	28	117	207	289
Germplasm surveys and collecting	31	119	209	290
Wild species and plant communities	32	122	214	292
Conservation	33	123	214	293
In situ conservation	36	126	218	298
Ex situ conservation	37	128	219	301
Seed conservation	37	129	219	301
In vitro conservation	39	132	221	306
Conservation of vegetative material and pollen	43	134	225	310
Local and traditional uses of genetic resources	43	135	226	310
Social and economic aspects	45	136	226	311
Ethnobotany	45	136	227	312
Indigenous knowledge	48	138	229	316
Biotechnology	48	139	230	317
Gene banks and their management	58	148	234	324
Germplasm characterization and evaluation	60	150	238	326
Germplasm documentation and information management	75	167	254	342
Germplasm enhancement and utilization	76	169	254	342
Plant health, quarantine and safe movement of germplasm	89	177	262	349
Reports	89	178	262	350
Conferences	89	179	262	351
Books	90	180	265	353
AUTHOR INDEX	355			
SUBJECT INDEX	373			
List of source journals	i			

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

This contains various numbers and combinations of fields (items of information) depending on the document type. The sample abstract given below contains 9 of the most important and common fields. These appear in the order indicated in the list below.

1 Abstract number
2 Author
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in Roman script
5 Journal or other document
6 Year, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details
8 Organization where work was carried out
9 Abstract

2061 KOLAK, I.; RADOŠEVIC, J.; ŠATOVIC, Z.
[Characterization and evaluation of local chickpea populations.] Karakterizacija i evaluacija domacih populacija slanutka. *Sjemenarstvo* (1992) **9** (4-5) 203-214 [Sh, en, 18 ref.] Zavod za Oplemenjivanje Bilja, Genetiku i Metodiku Istrazivanja, Agronomski Fakultet Sveucilišta, Zagreb, Croatia.

Results are presented from an evaluation of 12 populations maintained by the Croatian Plant Gene Bank in Zagreb which were collected in Croatia and Herzegovina during 1984-90. All were of the kabuli type and differed significantly in such traits as plant height, height of insertion of the lowest fertile node and 1000-seed weight. Those judged most promising were Mostar population 3 and the Sinj population. They are considered useful as breeding material.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the author's affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the four quarterly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL ITEM

Use the CAB INTERNATIONAL Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

LIST OF JOURNALS CITED

The annual index includes an alphabetical list of all journals cited during the year.

ABBREVIATIONS

In abbreviations for languages an initial capital denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Eo	Esperanto	Ja	Japanese	Pt	Portuguese
Al	Albanian	Es	Spanish	Ko	Korean	Ro	Romanian
Ar	Arabic	Fi	Finnish	La	Latin	Ru	Russian
Az	Azerbaijani	Fr	French	Li	Lithuanian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Be	Belarussian	Gr	Greek	Lv	Latvian	Sk	Slovak
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Ma	Macedonian	Sn	Slovenian
Ch	Chinese	Hi	Hindi	My	Bahasa Malaysia/ Malay	Sv	Swedish
Cs	Czech	Hu	Hungarian			Ta	Tajik
Da	Danish	Ia	Interlingua	Nl	Dutch, Flemish	Th	Thai
De	German	In	Indonesian	No	Norwegian	Tr	Turkish
Ee	Estonian	Is	Icelandic	Pe	Persian	Uk	Ukrainian
En	English	It	Italian	Pl	Polish		

AUTHOR INDEX

Aarssen, L. W. 231
Aas, G. 1535
Aastveit, A. H. 1216
Aastveit, K. 1216
Aba, D. 1638
Abbasi, M. K. 1951
Abbo, S. 1888
Abbott, R. J. 171, 214, 1495, 1614, 2807
Abd-Mishani, C. 187
Abdalla, F. H. 1896-1898
Abdullaev, N. D. 1958
Abe, T. 326
Abegaz, B. 1305
Abraham, W. R. 1306
Abrahams, B. R. 538
Abu Hamze, H. 2612
Acharya, L. N. 1781
Acharya, S. 2654
Ackerman, J. D. 1557
Acquaah, G. 875
Acquistucci, R. 1884
Adachi, T. 2560
Adams, J. B. 1039
Adams, R. P. 459, 581, 818-819
Adebajo, A. C. 142
Adesina, K. S. 142
Adu-Ampomah, Y. 2332
Adzet, T. 151
Afzal, M. 1645
Afzal-Rafii, Z. 817
Agafonov, N. V. 1264
Agami, M. 190-191
Agarwal, P. C. 1381
Agarwalla, K. K. 1284
Agata, W. 1241
Aglionby, J. 2133
Agong, S. G. 1657
Agrawal, P. K. 312, 1007
Aguiar, F. F. A. 2703
Aguilar, M. A. 1532
Aguilo, F. 1212
Aguinagalde, I. 2431
Ahmad, A. 577
Ahmad, F. B. 1074-1075, 2523
Ahmad, I. 2719
Ahmad, J. 2533
Ahmad, Z. 1083, 1645, 1791
Ahmadi, M. R. 2171
Ahmed, M. 742
Ahmed, T. A. 1896-1898
Ahn, Y. H. 1040
Ahokas, H. 2048, 2185
Ahsan, S. M. N. 1209
Aiello, N. 1290
Aiken, S. G. 752
Aiken, S. R. 283
Aitken, S. N. 2285
Aizen, M. A. 248
Ajayi, O. 1638
Akah, P. A. 375
Akbayın, H. 1489
Akendengué, B. 1086
Akhtar, M. W. 2719
Akintoye, A. O. 2004
Akinwale, S. A. 241
Akogo, G. M. 1694
Akoroda, M. O. 1129
Akundabweni, M. 1832
Al-Doss, A. 2638
Al-Faiz, C. 2624
Al-Gifri, A. N. 77
Al-Janabi, S. M. 439, 1143
Al-Rays, M. A. 539
Al-Wadi, H. 1631
Aladesanmi, A. J. 142
Alaiz, M. 1517
Alam, M. K. 2526
Alam, M. M. 1229
Alang, Z. C. 1740
Alarcón, J. J. 1248
Alarcón, R. 1067, 1076, 2502
Alberdi, M. 1242
Albrecht, J. 2603
Alcalá-Jiménez, A. R. 2650
Alcântara, P. B. 1226
Alcaraz-Meléndez, L. 351
Alcorn, J. B. 952, 1679
Alencar, J. W. 551
Alexandrova, M. S. 1174
Alexanian, S. M. 2592
Ali, I. 944
Ali, M. 537
Ali, S. I. 1209-1210, 1228
Ali, Y. 1751, 1951
Ali, Z. A. 1077
Ali Dib, T. 479
Ali Ferchichi 1022
Allaby, R. G. 165
Allainguillaume, J. 1127
Allard, R. W. 195, 1822
Allem, A. C. 37
Allen, D. E. 80
Allen, P. S. 1728
Allendorf, F. W. 2354
Alli, I. 2702
Allorge, L. 805
Allot, M. 641
Allsopp, N. 2631
Almaraz, L. B. 491
Almeda, F. 2230
Alonso, M. C. 1941
Alpert, P. 954
Alston, F. H. 1363
Altenburg, R. G. M. 2317
Altman, A. 328
Altman, D. W. 667
Alvarenga, E. M. 2419-2420
Alvarez, A. 13, 1648, 2064
Alvarez, J. B. 1324, 2731
Alvarez, M. C. F. C. 2153
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 901, 1708
Amadò, R. 1269
Amalraj, V. A. 1871
Amano, M. 1779
Amante, V. D. R. 2664
Amatya, G. 379
Ambrose, M. 683
Ambrose, M. J. 1186, 1848
Ambrose, R. 2000
Amer, H. M. 251-252
Aminah, H. 1286
Aminuddin 143, 378, 395, 1084, 2517-2518
Amir, J. 164
Amma, C. S. E. 1934
Amo-Marco, J. B. del 1762
Ampié, E. 972
Amponsah, J. D. 2332
Amurrio, J. M. 204, 2172
Amzar, V. 1263
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2686
Anagnostou, K. 2674
Anand Kumar 2002
Andenow, Y. 2606
Andersen, R. N. 2259
Andersen, W. R. 454, 1117
Anderson, A. 314
Anderson, A. K. 2757
Anderson, C. 1295
Anderson, E. 1413
Anderson, G. J. 910
Anderson, H. M. 2143
Anderson, J. L. 67, 2668
Anderson, M. A. 239
Anderson, M. M. 2045
Anderson, S. 314
Anderson, W. R. 2232
Andersson, E. 136
Ando, T. 829-830
Andoljšek, J. 998
Andrade, R. V. de 2411
Andrade Neto, M. 551
Andrews, S. 2238
Andriolo, J. 1237
Andrzejewska-Golec, E. 2265
Anesini, C. 1297
Angel, F. 1129
Angelini, L. G. 1279
Angelo Barrios, A. 1298
Angelova, S. 290, 1651, 1775
Angelova, S. A. 254
Angles, A. M. des 1984
Angosto, T. 1008
Anikster, Y. 190, 482-483
Anis, M. 1099
Anitha, K. 1381
Anjos Marques, A. S. dos 2778
Annicchiarico, P. 2611
Ansari, M. M. 2675
Anserwadekar, K. W. 2429
Anşin, R. 825
Anthony, F. 1429
Anton, A. M. 50
Antonacci, M. 484
Antonello, F. 2635
Antônio, I. C. 1054
Antonio Barrera, N. 1089
Antonius, K. 2580
Anwar, R. 1645
Anzani, R. 2328
Appelqvist, L. Å. 560
Appels, R. 601, 681
Aquilo. Ser. Botanica 2793
Ara, S. 2514-2515
Aradhya, M. K. 881
Arai, S. 1362
Araujo, F. D. de 2705
Araujo, F. P. de 1589
Araújo Grossi, M. de 2318
Araus, J. L. 480, 1185
Arbez, M. 36
Archambault, D. J. 2637
Archana Mukherjee 1748
Arcos J., M. R. 576
Ardelean, M. 1662
Arduini, I. 2415
Arens-de Reuver, M. 1144
Arft, A. M. 32
Argent, G. 1541
Arias, D. 437
Arias, I. 574
Arias, J. A. 2376
Arista, M. 244
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 1338-1339
Arminder Singh 844
Armstrong, L. 2562
Arnold, M. L. 861
Arnold, N. P. 2702
Arnold, R. J. 2374
Arnow, L. A. 59
Arora, R. K. 2083
Arrabal, C. 814
Arriaga, H. O. 491, 2731
Arrieta, V. 517
Arrigoni, O. 484
Arroyo Rojas, M. A. 1997
Arsel, H. 1172
Arseniuk, E. 508
Arti, G. 54
Arumuganathan, K. 1202
Arvigo, R. 697
Arzeni, C. B. 390
Asanga, C. A. 2390
Asao, H. 1362
Asay, K. H. 1825, 2022, 2547
Ascher, P. D. 1369
Asfaw, N. 1305
Ashburner, G. R. 263, 2331, 2582
Ashraf, M. 561, 1922
Asiedu, R. A. 1129
Aşil, E. 2516
Asmellash, S. 790
Assadi, M. 1478
Assis Filho, F. M. de 2666
Astley, D. 2803
Ataga, C. D. 1978
Atanasov, A. 1038
Atanassov, A. 657
Ateeque Ahmad 577
Atlagić, J. 558-559
Atmodjo, E. 2322
Attah, P. K. 478
Attree, S. M. 2467
Audran, J. C. 1156
Augé, G. 208-209
Augustin, E. 869
Auricht, G. C. 1390
Austin, D. F. 429, 775, 2545, 2665
Austin, R. B. 2619
Australia, Resource Assessment Commission 1389
Australia, West Australian Nut and Tree Crop Association 1407
Autrique, E. 2552
Avery, M. L. 1266
Avilés, H. 1792
Awang, K. 805
Ayad, W. G. 727, 1401-1402
Aylward, B. A. 1454
Aymard C., G. A. 2227
Ayoub, A. T. 2072
Azanza, J. L. 184
Azevedo, C. 2335
Azevedo, J. T. de 2411
Aziz, A. A. 304
Aziz, K. 1488
Baas, P. 2146
Baba, M. Y. 2515
Babu, K. N. 1178, 1569, 2262
Babu, V. 1024
Baburaj, S. 1772
Bacchetta, L. 1349
Bacci, E. 2410
Bach, F. R. 570
Bach, M. 1217, 1220
Bachmann, T. L. 391
Bachthaler, E. 315
Bacigalupo, A. 166
Bacilieri, R. 2191
Backhaus, R. A. 1999
Bacusmo, J. L. 1423
Badaev, N. S. 1183, 2551
Badaeva, E. D. 1183, 2551
Badaru, K. 241
Baden, C. 513
Badenes, M. L. 2578
Badr, A. 1120, 1490
Baerts, M. 383
Bagalanon, C. P. 2797
Baglaï, B. M. 1774
Bahl, J. R. 577
Bai, D. P. 595, 604
Bailey, J. A. 2605
Bailey, K. L. 1191
Bailey, L. G. 47
Bajon, R. 412
Bajpai, A. 2508
Bajpai, A. K. 377
Bajpai, G. C. 2649
Baker, D. C. 1352
Bakheit, B. R. 1896-1898
Bakry, F. 433
Balagizi, K. 1080
Balakrishnan, M. 2810
Balandrin, M. F. 698
Balasubramaniam, S. 150
Balaž, J. 931
Balfourier, F. 197-198
Balick, M. 697, 1067
Balick, M. J. 382, 1811, 2701
Balint-Kurti, P. J. 431
Balis, C. 1596
Ball, P. W. 2167
Ballard, H. E., Jr. 828
Ballester, A. 2460, 2470
Ballesteros, J. 2731
Ballington, J. R. 933, 2046
Baltisberger, M. 1535
Balvanera, P. 1322
Bamberg, J. B. 469, 1654, 1930-1931, 2660
Banana, A. Y. 2367

Bañares, A. 2348
Bandyopadhyay, R. 1197
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2495
Banerjee, M. K. 1360
Bank, H. van der 1598, 1601-1602
Bank, M. van der 1598, 1601-1602
Bao, M. Z. 2182, 2280
Bao ManZhu 2182
Baral, B. H. 1781
Baranec, T. 316
Baranyi, M. 1921
Barão, A. D. 2446
Barbeau, W. E. 1900
Barber, C. V. 2129
Barbera, G. 1461
Barbier, E. B. 1699
Barbosa, J. 2552
Bariana, H. S. 2782
Barker, N. P. 1207, 1462
Barkworth, M. E. 1479
Barman, T. S. 342
Barneby, R. C. 66, 105, 811
Barnes, D. K. 2598
Barone, F. 2756
Barre, A. 52, 63
Barré, M. 852
Barreiros, H. de S. 2222
Barrera, N. A. 1089
Barrett, B. 388
Barrett, S. 33, 1011
Barrett, S. C. H. 1632
Barrientos, M. 1242
Barrière, G. 1605
Barringer, S. A. 1031
Barrios, M. 12
Barrios, O. 1853
Barrueto, P. 1705
Barthakur, N. N. 2702
Barthlott, W. 2338
Bartholomew, D. P. 1392
Barton, J. H. 16, 2128
Baruch, Z. 509
Bashan, Y. 351
Bashir, M. 1951
Basigalup, D. H. 2598
Baskin, C. C. 1021, 1741
Baskin, J. M. 1021, 1741
Bassett, C. 1700
Bassi, D. 1688
Batanouny, K. H. 1906
Batič, F. 2190
Batista, T. G. 551
Batlle, I. 1363
Batmanian, G. 284
Batra-Sarup, V. 650
Battalova, G. S. 1675
Bauchan, G. R. 1864
Baudet, L. 2423
Baudoin, J. P. 2295
Bauer, W. P. 372
Bauert, M. R. 1615
Baum, B. R. 47, 1477
Baum, D. A. 448, 2215
Baum, M. 2615
Baviello, G. 505
Bawa, K. S. 1627, 2298-2299
Bawden, G. N. 126
Bayaa, B. 523
Bayer, R. J. 894, 2296
Bayley, A. D. 1044
Bazzocchi, I. L. 1532
Bean, A. R. 793-794
Beardsley, K. 276
Beatley, T. 2393
Beaudoin, X. 2435
Becerra Velásquez, V. L. 1121
Bechere, E. 2606
Becker, C. D. 2367
Beckman, T. G. 2755
Beckstead, J. 1728
Beebe, S. E. 2570
Beek, J. G. van der 1132
Beentje, H. J. 2212
Beese, K. 682
Begemann, F. 683, 1157, 2356, 2798
Behaim, D. von 2489
Beiles, A. 191, 2548-2549
Belarmino, M. M. 326
Belavadi, V. V. 232
Belay, G. 487
Belhassen, E. 208-209, 652
Bell, J. C. 211
Bell, R. A. 455
Bellarosa, R. 2234
Bellec, Y. 1356
Belletti, P. 2120
Bello, S. 2306
Bellomaria, B. 2519
Bellon, M. R. 392
Belotti, J. 1725
Ben-Meir, H. 447
Ben-Moshe, E. 555, 1972
Bencivenga, M. 1752
Benfer, R. A., Jr. 2137
Bengtsson, B. 17
Benham, S. 141
Benitez, A. L. 1986, 2061
Bennett, B. 1067
Bennett, B. C. 1076, 2502
Bennett, D. E., Jr. 2245
Bennett, J. 1447
Bennett, M. D. 1127
Bennett, S. T. 1127
Bennett, T. 231
Benson, E. E. 324
Bentes, M. H. S. 1273
Benz, B. F. 2276
Bera, B. 1944
Berbeć, A. 664-665
Berendsohn, W. G. 1472
Berg, R. G. van den 929, 1243
Berg, W. 1670
Bergenthal, D. 142
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 2772
Berghe, D. vanden 1804
Berhaman, A. 2200
Berjak, P. 303, 310, 1745, 2437-2438
Berke, P. R. 2393
Berkes, F. 1058
Berkowitz, P. 1812
Bernard, E. 218
Bernáth, J. 686
Bernátová, D. 2154
Bernatzky, R. 240
Bernhard, R. 282, 2121, 2754
Bernkop-Schnürch, A. 372
Berry, P. E. 2202, 2228
Bertacchi, A. 2415
Berthaud, J. 852, 2306
Bertrand-Desbrunais, A. 333
Bervillé, A. 449
Besga, G. 517
Bessho, H. 1262
Bettencourt, E. 713
Beule, T. 340
Beura, S. 1595
Beurton, C. 104
Bezzi, A. 1290
Bezzola, D. 2489
Bhadra, S. K. 1122
Bhadula, S. K. 1714
Bhag Singh 1275, 1867
Bhagat, N. R. 591, 936
Bhalodia, P. K. 591
Bhandari, M. M. 699
Bharat Rai 1932
Bharati, M. P. 1924
Bhat, K. H. 2428
Bhat, K. V. 1842
Bhat, S. R. 2428
Bhatnagar, P. 1786-1787
Bhatt, B. P. 1063
Bhatt, S. R. 651
Bhattacharya, P. 2544
Bhattarai, N. K. 1081-1082, 1097, 2525, 2530
Bhatti, M. S. 1645
Bhatti, S. 1635
Bhellum, B. L. 155
Bi, H. C. 1664
Bi, X. H. 309
Bianchini, J. P. 2264
Biardi, J. E. 2310
Biascamano, A. 2316
Bickert, C. 568
Bidinger, F. R. 615
Bie, S. W. 2810
Biesantz, A. 2608
Biezen, E. A. van der 1955
Bijlsma, R. 903
Bijral, J. S. 2052-2053
Bilger, I. 799
Billot, C. 209
Binojkumar, M. S. 1559
Biotechnology and Development Monitor 2799
Birch, A. N. E. 1393
Birchler, J. A. 848
Bird, D. 2000
Birgelis, J. J. 1611
Birgelis, Ya. Ya. 1611
Birhman, R. K. 427, 629
Bisset, N. G. 371, 389
Bist, H. S. 1969
Biswas, B. K. 337
Biswas, S. 159, 2346
Biyashev, R. 2554
Biyashev, R. M. 870
Blackett, H. L. 982-993
Blackhall, N. W. 2027, 2763
Blackman, S. 2404
Blake, T. 1110
Blakey, C. A. 1112, 2740
Blakey, J. K. 806
Blanc, A. le 34
Blanco, A. 484
Blaney, W. M. 1980
Blazich, F. A. 1019
Blicher-Mathiesen, U. 571
Blixt, S. 3, 728, 2593
Blockhus, J. M. 997
Blumberg, B. S. 1794
Blumler, M. A. 1577, 2268
Blundell, C. 1181
Boaventura, Y. M. S. 1300
Bocco, A. 1539
Bock, T. S. M. de 1145
Bockelman, H. E. 1192
Bodjalkina, T. I. 475
Bodnaryk, R. P. 1973
Boechat, S. de C. 1483-1484
Boettner, F. E. 1999
Bogatsevska, N. 1946, 1948
Bohac, J. R. 173
Bohlin, L. 2513
Bohorova, N. 657
Bojórquez-Tapia, L. A. 1322
Boland, D. J. 925-926
Bolarín, M. C. 642, 1248, 2034
Bolck, A. 835
Bolotin, D. 1811
Bolton, M. 2074, 2135
Bomme, U. 1377
Bomme Gowda, A. 2421
Bompar, J. L. 2316
Bompard, J. M. 1428
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 1051
Bonotto, A. L. 1522
Boonmalison, D. 255
Boontawee, B. 2806
Boratyński, A. 1542
Borba, C. da S. 2411
Bordeos, A. A. 616
Borghi, B. 2607
Borgström, R. 2810
Borgtoft Pedersen, H. 358
Borisjuk, N. 1837
Borisova, I. V. 2634
Bornbusch, A. H. 1616
Borralho, N. M. G. 1524
Borre, A. van den 60
Borrego, F. 1986, 2061
Borriès, C. 2613
Bort, J. 1185
Borthakur, S. K. 1088
Borys, M. W. 1431, 1990
Bos, R. 579
Boscherini, G. 222
Bose, I. 1773
Boshier, D. H. 1627, 2298-2299, 2312
Botha, D. J. 116
Bothmer, R. von 497, 621, 1103, 1111, 1859, 2032, 2622
Boucaud, M. T. de 333, 1032, 1753, 2785
Bouchard, A. 2400
Boudry, P. 440
Bougourd, S. M. 530
Boukema, I. W. 474
Boulc'h, V. le 486
Bounejmate, M. 1219
Bounous, G. 2330
Bourgeais-Chaillou, P. 1250-1251
Bourne, G. R. 2545
Bourquin, J. C. 2581
Boursiquot, J. M. 1964
Boussaïd, M. 201, 2169
Bouton, J. H. 2564
Bouvet, A. 2768
Bouwkamp, J. C. 1354
Bowen, N. 1839
Bowery, N. G. 1296
Bowley, S. R. 617
Boyat, A. 406
Boyhan, G. E. 538
Boyle, C. E. B. 2093
Boyle, K. J. 1397
Boyle, T. J. B. 1698, 2093, 2373, 2806
Brabant, P. 486
Brader, G. 578
Bradford, J. 2202
Bradford, K. J. 310, 2408, 2412
Bradley, V. L. 1855
Brahim, N. B. 2169
Braithwaite, K. S. 2787
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 612, 1113, 1195
Brand, D. G. 970
Brandão, M. 44, 2170, 2318
Brandon, K. 1691
Braniste, N. 1263
Branlard, G. 2613
Bratek, Z. 160
Braun, H. 1409
Braun, J. von 1446
Braun, K. 928
Brauner, S. 2577
Brede, A. D. 1587
Bredenkamp, C. L. 116
Bredenkamp, G. J. 2341
Breeden, D. C. 1246
Brenner, D. M. 1434
Breteler, F. J. 2220, 2801
Breth, S. A. 2492
Bretting, P. 1860
Brevedan, R. E. 1907
Bricault, P. 1000
Bridges, W. C. 327
Briggs, J. D. 2189
Brilman, L. A. 1588
Brison, M. 333, 1753
Brizard, J. P. 2297
Broers, L. H. M. 1182
Brooker, M. I. H. 792-793, 795, 2189
Brookman, S. K. E. 1025
Brophy, J. J. 94, 149, 154
Browicz, K. 1508, 1542
Brown, A. G. 732
Brown, A. H. D. 900, 1158, 2100
Brown, C. R. 635
Brown, G. 2338
Brown, H. R. 1185
Brown, K. A. 165
Brown, T. A. 165
Browning, J. 1476
Bruederle, L. P. 81
Brüggemann, W. 531, 535, 2040
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 2625
Brullo, S. 74
Brummer, E. C. 2564
Bruneau, A. 910, 2801
Brunet, J. 53
Bruni, F. 2406
Brunsfeld, S. J. 444
Brush, S. B. 392, 1719
Brutch, N. B. 1636
Bryngelsson, T. 1103, 1111
Buchanan, P. K. 2267
Buchert, G. P. 1608
Buckeridge, M. S. 2138
Budantsev, A. L. 826
Budimir, S. 346
Budnikov, G. 831
Buffa, G. 1539

Bujalski, W. 1013
Bukenya, Z. R. 1466, 2149, 2176, 2498
Bullen, M. R. 415
Bullitta, S. 1218
Bunyard, B. A. 1847
Burandt, C. L. 2225
Burch, J. M. 263
Burczyk, J. 2303
Burdon, J. J. 2698
Buren, R. van 454
Burenin, V. I. 1874, 2697
Burge, G. K. 2771
Bürger, R. 887
Burhenne-Guilmin, F. 724
Burkart, R. 950
Burkill, H. M. 691
Burnham, M. 1067
Burridge, J. A. 1167
Burton, G. W. 1649, 2741
Busch, R. H. 603
Buschbacher, R. J. 284
Busey, P. 1593
Buss, C. R. 521
Busto, K. 1792
Buth, G. M. 1808
Butkus, V. 1469
Butnariu, G. 1937
Butnariu, H. 1937
Butterfield, B. 2382
Buzunova, I. O. 124, 1547
Byrne, M. 442
Byron, Y. 2805
Cabral, J. R. S. 715
Cabrera-Pérez, M. A. 1761
Caccavari, M. A. 112
Cagaš, B. 672
Cai, H. W. 51
Cai, Q. 415
Caicco, S. L. 2382
Cailliez, F. 2375
Cairns, K. G. 575, 669
Caixinhas, M. L. 2446-2447
Calabrese, F. 2756
Calabrese, G. 2234
Caldas, L. S. 2039
Calderini, O. 1336
Calderón de Rzedowski, G. 1678
Calvero, A. 616
Cameron, D. F. 2565
Cameron, J. S. 933
Campbell, J. J. N. 2157
Campbell, K. W. 1851
Campbell, T. A. 1913
Campbell Gasis, E. J. F. 2197
Camper, H. M., Jr. 521
Campos, A. 938
Campos, L. P. 760
Campos Villanueva, A. 1567
Camussi, A. 572
Cañet, F. M. 1941
Canger, S. 2368
Cañigueral, S. 151
Canko, A. 2353
Cano, F. 1060
Cano-Medrano, R. 1266
Cao, L. K. 1034, 1981
Cao, M. 2395
Cao, X. D. 2696
Cao, Y. L. 1268
Capellaro, C. 2423
Caponio, I. 1912
Cappadocia, M. 426-427, 629, 1124
Caramiello, R. 1539
Carasco, J. F. 1466, 2149, 2176
Carauta, J. P. P. 2396
Carbonó, E. 1482
Cardelli-de-Lucena, M. A. 1496
Cárdenas, E. 1770
Cardi, T. 2453
Cardillo, V. 1959
Carlquist, S. 2147
Carlyle, E. E. 1692
Carman, J. G. 908
Caron, C. 1156
Carputo, D. 2453
Carranza P., M. A. 765
Carrasco, A. 2454
Carraut, A. 1425
Carreel, F. 433
Carreño Peralta, E. 1092
Carrière, M. 1410
Carrillo, J. M. 2289, 2610
Carrión, G. 361
Carroll, A. R. 2000
Carroll, E. R. 913
Carson, J. A. 1047
Carson, W. G. 2669
Carter, R. L. 437
Carter, T. E., Jr. 1925
Caruana, M. L. 673
Caruso, P. 1936
Carvalho, P. E. R. 2813
Casali, V. W. 2763
Casares-Porcel, M. 2534, 2542
Case, H. 1169
Casler, M. D. 2597
Cassells, D. 1453
Cassol, T. 638
Castagna, R. 402
Castillo, R. O. 1682
Castillo T., R. 1654
Castiñeiras, L. 522, 593, 1579, 1599, 1644, 1853, 1920
Castro, A. de 1801
Castro, A. M. 491
Castro, C. R. T. de 2419-2420
Catalán, P. 2562
Catling, P. M. 1468
Cattaneo, M. 2607
Causse, M. 406
Cavada, B. S. 2173
Cavaleiro, C. M. F. 153
Cavalli-Molina, S. 194
Cayouette, J. 1468
Cazé-Filho, J. 311
Ceballos, H. 2019
Cebria, A. 1198
Ceccarelli, M. 895
Ceccarelli, S. 1110, 1329
Cejas, F. 582, 584
Cenci, A. 404
Center for International Forestry Research 2805
Cerdeira, R. M. M. 1043
Cerón, C. 2502
Cervi, A. C. 786
Chabrillange, N. 340-341, 1984, 2456
Chadikun, P. 2322
Chadwick, D. J. 700
Chakrabarty, T. 1521, 2205
Chalmers, K. J. 1149
Chambers, H. L. 580
Chamblee, D. S. 308
Chan, T. L. C. 428
Chandel, K. P. S. 317, 2428, 2445
Chandra, R. 1383
Chandra, U. 1953
Chang, T. T. 9, 1852
Chang, Y. L. 2556
Chantereau, J. 408
Chapman, A. 2536
Chapman, J. D. 1533
Chappill, J. A. 98, 2801
Chapurin, V. F. 507
Chaput, M. H. 641
Charcosset, A. 406
Charlesworth, D. 2282
Charmet, G. 197-198, 466
Charrier, A. 1429, 2357, 2553
Chase, M. R. 1627, 2298-2299
Chatterjee, A. 1722
Chatterjee, S. K. 2286
Chatterton, N. J. 1825, 2547
Chaturvedi, M. 49, 1464
Chaudhary, H. K. 1205
Chaudhary, R. C. 1901
Chaudhry, M. A. 1989
Chaudhury, R. 317, 2445
Chauhan, L. 1571, 1987
Chauvet, M. 2386
Chee, P. P. 2469
Chee, P. W. 2273
Cheema, D. S. 1952
Chen, C. J. 762
Chen, D. M. 1365
Chen, D. X. 1034, 1576
Chen, J. Y. 2182, 2280
Chen, K. Z. 2751
Chen, R. D. 1133
Chen, S. C. 1661
Chen, X. 2646
Chen, X. X. 256
Chen, X. Y. 156
Chen, Y. 1647
Chen, Y. C. 148
Chen, Z. 1747
Chen, Z. D. 242
Chen JunYu 2182
Cheng, A. H. 1050
Cheng, M. H. 2178
Cheng, Y. D. 1600
Cheng, Z. M. 2462
Chénieux, J. C. 1156
Cherfas, J. 1868, 2402
Cherfas, J. J. 865
Cherifi, K. 201
Cheriti, H. 1133
Cherubini, M. 176
Chettri, R. 1932
Chevalier, G. 1572
Chevallier, M. H. 2297
Chèvre, A. M. 400
Chew, P. T. 944
Chhabra, S. C. 1093
Chiang, Y. M. 1062
Chiari, T. 2453
Chib, H. S. 2687
Chiba, H. 2343
Chifundera, K. 1080
Chihab, B. 2613
Chikayasu, K. 1506
Chin, H. F. 1160
Chin, M. S. 2031
China, Yunnan Oil Crops Institute 1977
Chinoy, C. N. 2271
Chiu, C. C. 2422
Choi, B. S. 1012
Choi, S. J. 1776
Chomátová, S. 860
Chong, J. 2626
Chooi, O. H. 1802
Chopra, V. L. 651, 2764
Chota I., J. 1531
Chotechuen, S. 255
Choudhary, M. 1922
Choudhury, A. K. 305-306
Christensen, A. H. 416
Christenson, E. A. 1879, 2245
Christodoulakis, D. 789
Christophel, D. C. 2106
Christov, M. 654, 656, 659
Chu, G. L. 818
Chu, P. W. G. 2782
Chu, S. Y. 2084
Chuensanguansat, D. 353
Chujoy, E. L. 2663
Chulafich, L. 1750
Chung, C. S. 915
Chupeau, M. C. 1356
Chupeau, Y. 331, 1356
Cionini, P. G. 895
Cipriani, G. 1621
Cirik, N. 1172
Clark, R. L. 1855
Clarke, A. E. 239
Clarkson, J. R. 154
Clegg, J. M. 529
Clegg, M. T. 398
Clement, C. R. 1056
Clements, J. C. 202
Clifford, H. T. 157
Cline, W. O. 2046
Clulow, S. A. 1127
Cluster, P. D. 1822
Coates, D. J. 917
Coates, R. M. 1246
Cobianchi, D. 1961
Cociu, V. 1870
Cocks, P. S. 1915
Coe, E. H. 1112
Coello, G. 205
Coertse, A. 1308
Coetzee, J. 1308
Coetzee, J. P. 2341
Cogliastro, A. 2400
Cohen, B. 297
Cohen, D. E. 2669
Cohen, E. 190
Cohen, Y. 1811
Coile, N. C. 125
Coin, A. 2553
Cole, N. H. A. 957
Collin, J. 2624
Collins, B. G. 917
Collins, W. W. 633-634, 1345, 2029
Colwell, R. K. 1819
Colwell, R. R. 682
Combes, M. C. 1984
Côme, D. 2792
Comeau, A. 489, 2624
Common, M. S. 278
Comöe, L. 1156
Comps, B. 1605
Compton, M. E. 1754
Condon, P. 27
Conner, R. L. 619
Connor, H. E. 46
Conta, D. M. 2638
Contel, P. B. 1603
Contreras, A. 1242, 1384
Contreras, J. L. 2210
Cooper, D. 21
Cooper-Bland, S. 2027
Cooperrider, A. Y. 2811
Cope, T. A. 2160
Corbineau, F. 1736, 2792
Cordeiro, A. R. 1033
Cordeiro, E. de F. 2173
Cordero, S. A. 517
Core, R. J. 1914
Corke, H. 1886
Corlett, R. T. 944
Correa, F. 616
Correa, M. D. 1796
Correa A., M. D. 1796
Correal, E. 1277
Corrente, J. E. 1226
Corrie, S. 2472
Corsini, D. L. 635
Cortijo, M. 814
Cosner, M. E. 230
Cossette, C. 1895
Costa, G. 1621
Costa, J. P. C. da 585
Costa Manso, E. S. B. G. 2778
Cotton, L. 1992
Couch, T. 520
Couillerot, E. 1156
Coulibaly, S. 393
Coulman, B. E. 2077
Cousins, D. J. 2109-2110
Couvet, D. 886
Covas, G. 2319
Cowan, R. S. 800-801
Cowling, R. M. 271
Cowling, S. 1671
Cowling, W. A. 202
Cowper, J. 2768
Cox, P. 265, 1670
Cox, P. A. 382, 1090
Cox, T. S. 602
Cozzolino, E. 2602
Craig, A. D. 2639
Craker, L. E. 686
Cramer, L. H. 2105
Crane, J. 1010, 1727
Craven, L. A. 154
Crawford, D. J. 230
Cregan, P. B. 521
Cremer-Bach, M. 1217, 1220
Cremiere, L. 2768
Crespo, M. B. 1762
Cribb, P. 2247
Crisp, M. D. 2801
Cristinzio, G. 534
Crnobarac, J. 1738
Croat, T. B. 373
Crochemore, M. L. 2418
Cros, J. 1984
Cross, R. J. 178, 457
Crossa, J. 919, 1860
Crosson, P. 6
Cruz, M. de la 2586
Csuti, B. 2382
Cuadra, C. de la 2360
Cuarón, A. D. 1322
Cuartero, J. 1945, 2037

Cuciniello, A. 2602
Cuello A., N. 2227
Cuenca, W. P. 1067
Cuevas S., J. A. 2329
Cuguen, J. 441
Cui, Z. L. 1234, 2642, 2747
Culbreath, A. K. 2766
Culvenor, R. A. 1334
Cumming, B. G. 2774
Cunha, A. L. 1351
Cunha, A. N. 551
Cunha, R. 2433
Cunningham, I. S. 1388
Cupertino, F. P. 2039, 2671
Curnow, D. J. 2807
Currie, A. 1364
Curtis, M. D. 2565
Custers, J. B. M. 2772
Czembor, H. J. 2358
Czuba, M. 1725, 1735
Czygan, F. C. 1531
Da Costa, J. P. C. 585
Da Mata, A. C. 2670
Da Paz, C. D. 2666
Da Silva, D. da C. P. 2396
Da Silva, D. J. H. 2670
Da Silva, M. C., Jr. 1669
Da Silva, R. F. 2419-2420
Da Silva Filho, D. F. 1056
Da Silva Filho, P. V. 44
Dabrowski, P. 950
Dafni, A. 1095
Dagar, J. C. 1667
Dagne, E. 790
Dagne, K. 788
Dahlhoff, M. 658
Dai, X. K. 866
Dalcı, M. 1768
Dale, A. 547, 1366-1367
Dale, P. J. 436
Dalla Ragione, I. 2389
Dalman, P. 2759
Daly, D. C. 1531
Damania, A. B. 462, 1646, 1889, 2611
Damarany, A. M. 2676
Dambier, D. 336
D'Ambrosio, A. 2602
Dambroth, M. 1029, 1314
Damerval, C. 406
Damessa, D. 481
Damgaard, C. 889
Damme, P. van 386
Damp, J. E. 177
Dane, F. 207
Dani, R. C. 1200
Dani, R. G. 1035
Daniel, G. 1377
Daniel, P. 2632
Danin, A. 2159
D'Anna, F. 1936
Darbyshire, S. J. 2156
Darder, M. 1737
Darnell, R. L. 1266
Darwis, S. 616
Das, C. R. 573
Das, P. 344, 1652
Das, P. K. 1580
Das, S. 1944, 2463
Das, S. C. 342
Das, T. 1722
Dasappa 1783
Dastidar, K. K. G. 1284
Datt, B. 824
Datta, K. 49, 1464
Datta, R. 1885
Daubeny, H. A. 1366, 2757
Dauer, K. 2147
Dave, A. 1046
Davey, M. R. 329, 1122, 2027, 2763
David, B. 805
David, J. L. 486
Davide, L. C. 1351
Davidse, G. 2162
Davidson, C. G. 1433
Davie, P. 1834
Davies, H. V. 1128
Davies, N. W. 791
Dávila A., P. 2163
Davis, F. W. 2726
Davis, G. W. 268
Davis, S. D. 2092
Davis, W. H. 419
Dawson, I. K. 1151, 2572
Day, P. R. 23
Dayal, R. 1571, 1987, 2346
Dayal, S. 2033
De Andrade, R. V. 2411
De Araujo, F. D. 2705
De Araujo, F. P. 1589
De Araújo Grossi, M. 2318
De Assis Filho, F. M. 2666
De Azevedo, J. T. 2411
De Bock, T. S. M. 1145
De Boucaud, M. T. 333, 1032, 1753, 2785
De Castro, A. 1801
De Castro, C. R. T. 2419-2420
De Foucault, B. 369
De Gara, L. 484
De Granville, J. J. 812
De Haan, A. A. 1182
De Haas, W. 951
De Hartingh-Boca, G. 950
De Koning, J. R. A. 630
De la Cruz, M. 2586
De la Cuadra, C. 2360
De la Fuente, V. 55
De la Puente, F. 2665
De Leonardis, W. 2278
De Lima, J. L. S. 2333
De Lima, V. S. 1484
De Lozano, N. B. 84
De Magalhães, P. M. 1027
De Medeiros-Costa, J. T. 2195
De Meijer, E. P. M. 2067
De Michele, A. 2756
De Micheli, L. 2328
De Milliano, W. A. J. 501
De Oliveira, A. C. 2411
De Oliveira, C. A. L. 2396
De Oliveira, J. T. A. 2173
De Oliveira, M. de L. A. A. 1522
De Oliveira, R. R. 2396
De Paiva, J. R. 1603-1604
De Paula, M. 1737
De Queiroz, M. A. 1659
De Ramallo, N. E. V. 2448
De Ron, A. M. 204, 891, 2172
De Sousa Costa, N. M. 1494
De Souza, A. G. C. 1054
De V. Pienaar, R. 515
De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 486
De Vienne, D. 406
De Vries, I. M. 778
De Vries, T. 1555
Deahl, K. L. 2752
Debouck, D. G. 874, 1828
Decoteau, D. R. 327
Dedio, W. 1515
D'Eeckenbrugge, G. C. 882, 912
D'Egidio, M. G. 1884
Degremont, I. 408
Dehmer, K. J. 438
Del Amo-Marco, J. B. 1762
Del Toro, E. 600
DeLacy, T. 971
Delay, J. 1909
Delgado Salinas, A. 420
Delipetrou, P. 2432
Delogu, G. F. 922
Delourme, R. 400
Delph, L. F. 2311
Demarne, F. E. 1304
Dembitsky, A. D. 581
Dembner, S. A. 950
Démesure, B. 1605
Demir, R. 1489
Demiri, H. 2353
Demissew, S. 790
Demoly, J. P. 123
Den Nijs, H. C. M. 2317
Den Nijs, J. C. M. 229, 1629
Denelle, N. 2316
Deng, G. T. 2326
Deng, W. G. 2559
Deng GuoTao 2326
Deng WuGo 2559
Denning, R. A. 1401
Dereuddre, J. 333, 1048
Deroin, T. 2174
Des Angles, A. M. 1984
Desamero, N. V. 327
Desponts, M. 1695
Desrochers, A. M. 2281
Dessup, M. 1964
Dessylas, D. 2130
Desta, B. 1799
Dettweiler, E. 1320
Dettweiler-Münch, E. 1321
Deu, M. 408, 712, 1586
Deuter, M. 61
DeVore, M. L. 2807
Devos, K. M. 2271
Dewald, C. 2740
Dewald, C. L. 1112, 1331
Dey, S. C. 305-306
Dey, S. K. 2025
Dhaliwal, H. S. 1885
Dhar, U. 2344
Dharmalingam, C. 313
D'Hont, A. 1142
Dhopte, A. M. 2651
Dhua, U. 1650
Di Muro, A. 2602
Di Stasi, L. C. 1810
Diallo, B. 2496
Diallo, I. 2297
Dias, J. S. 777, 1424
Díaz, J. 2665
Díaz, M. 593
Díaz-Amaris, C. 2019
Díaz D., M. 574
Dib, T. A. 480
Dick, J. M. 1286
Dickson, J. H. 147, 2070
Diekmann, M. 1387, 2781
Dieringer, G. 243
Dierking, S. 1426
Dierking, W., Jr. 1426
Dierking Beerenobst, W. 1426
Dietrich, S. M. C. 2138
Díez, M. J. 1465
Dijk, H. van 440-441
Dikshit, N. 1200
Dilday, R. H. 1003
Dimitrova, D. 290, 1775
Dimyati, A. 1422
Dinan, E. H. 2137
Ding, X. D. 2184
Ding XiaoDong 2184
Dionne, L. A. 2774
Dirkse, W. G. 1144
Dirzo, R. 862
Diwan, N. 1864
Dixelius, C. 2765
Dixon, K. W. 2450-2451
Dixon, M. S. 431
Dobrev, D. 1253
Dodd, R. S. 817
Dodd, W. A. 2457
Doebley, J. 166, 407, 1194
Doležel, J. 1270
Doleželová, M. 1270
Dollo, L. 1139
Dominguez, E. 1620
Dominguez, J. 2689
Dommée, B. 2316
Domon, G. 2400
Domoto, A. 726
Donald, D. G. M. 2441
Donaldson, J. S. 274
Dong, Y. S. 618, 1597
Dore, M. H. I. 736
Dorn, R. D. 2192
Dorr, L. J. 90, 1634
Dos Anjos Marques, A. S. 2778
Dos Santos, A. M. P. V. 1484
Dos Santos, J. B. 1829
Dos Santos, J. W. 2142
Dos Santos, R. R. 553
Dosba, F. 1032, 1753, 2121, 2785
Dotlacl, L. 2116
Douches, D. S. 1126, 1341
Dougall, D. K. 1352
Douglas, A. W. 2145
Douglas, W. 2536
Dove, M. R. 1066
D'Ovidio, R. 404, 2550
Dovrat, A. 296
Doyle, J. J. 421, 2141, 2566, 2801
Doyle, J. L. 2801
Dozet, B. 558-559
Dransfield, S. 2112, 2266
Drapeau, P. 2400
Draper, J. 2562
Drennan, P. M. 2413, 2436
Dressler, R. L. 2252
Drew, R. L. K. 1013
Drewes, F. E. 1041, 1044
Drinnan, A. N. 2587
Druce, A. P. 808
Du, G. Z. 2414
Du, Y. 1910
Du Preez, R. J. 359, 1966, 1988
Du Puy, D. J. 69, 2203, 2221
Duan, N. X. 1247, 2055, 2692
Duan, S. F. 2054
Dubcovsky, J. 1107, 2271
Dubourdieu, J. 2398
Dubreuil, P. 406
Ducousso, A. 2191
Ducreux, G. 641
Dueñas, M. 2306
Dufour, P. 406
Duhoon, S. 262
Duke, J. A. 699
Dukes, P. D. 526
Duletic, S. 842
Dulieu, H. 449
Dumet, D. 340-341
Duncan, R. R. 737
Duncan, T. 682
Dunemann, F. 1135
Dunn, A. 2349
Duno de Stefano, R. 2228
Dunstan, D. I. 2449
Duperray, C. 1984
Dupré, C. 1572
Durán, J. M. 2408
Durand-Gasselin, T. 340
Dussert, S. 1429, 2456
D'Utra Vaz, F. B. 2763
Dutta, O. P. 1590
Duval, C. M. 2039, 2671
Duval, M. F. 882, 912
Duval, Y. 340-341, 2456
Duvall, M. R. 416
Duwadi, V. R. 1781
Dvořák, J. 1107, 2271
Dyck, P. L. 596
Dykstra, D. P. 284
Dziewońska, M. A. 1343
Earle, E. D. 1202
Eberhart, S. A. 460, 1860
Eberle, B. 1835
Ebert, I. 1239
Ebinger, J. E. 1528
Eck, W. van 951
Eckert, C. G. 1632
Edeoga, H. O. 1502
Edwards-Jones, G. 1692
Efremov, A. P. 1672
Egawa, Y. 255, 1645
Egeskov, N. M. 2787
Eguiarte, L. E. 205
Ehleringer, J. R. 196
Ehlers, J. D. 627
Eigenbrode, S. D. 533, 1357
Eijk, J. P. van 2772
Eikelboom, W. 2772
Eira, M. T. S. 2433, 2439
Eisner, T. 682
Ejeta, G. 2292
Ekanayake, I. J. 549
El-Hifny, M. Z. 1896
El-Karemy, Z. A. R. 770
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 224, 2305
El-Keblawy, A. 918
El-Leil, M. S. 426
El-Sherbeeny, M. H. 2024
El-Warraky, M. K. 2024
El-Zawahry, A. M. 2676
Elber, Y. 555, 1972
Elema, E. T. 1471
Elhag, A. Z. 1029
Elings, A. 477
Elisabetsky, E. 2511
Ella, A. B. 113-114

Elliott, T. J. 2724
Ellis, J. L. 1474
Ellis, P. R. 1974
Ellis, R. H. 1011, 2409, 2596
Ellis, S. M. 1798
Ellmauer, T. 2340
Ellstrand, N. C. 529
Elsner, G. 1323
Elvin-Lewis, M. 2522
Elvin-Lewis, M. P. 1814
Emden, H. F. van 478
Encheva, J. 659
Endler, Z. 301
Endo, Y. 1491
Endtmann, K. J. 15
Enescu, V. 668
Engelmann, F. 333, 336, 340-341, 1743, 2401, 2456, 2553
Engels, J. M. M. 179, 1459, 2590
England, J. L. 454
English, S. 101
Ennos, R. A. 1624
Ent, M. M. V. X. van den 1471
Erdmann, K. H. 2385
Ergashev, A. K. E. 1035
Eriksson, G. 2377
Eriksson, I. 2765
Eromosele, C. O. 2004
Eromosele, I. C. 2004
Erskine, W. 170, 523, 2079
Ertekin, A. S. 65
Esashi, Y. 2407
Escalante, A. M. 205
Escobar, L. K. 85
Escobin, R. P. 113
Escribano, M. R. 204
Eshbaugh, W. H. 366, 1467
Eshed, Y. 640, 1361
Eshel, A. 483
Espadas, R. M. 1553
Espejo-Ibañez, M. C. 859, 1463
Espino, E. 91
Espinosa S., J. E. 243
Espinoza, J. L. 1792
Esquinas-Alcázar, J. T. 2115
Esquivel, M. 12, 162, 302, 367, 522, 583-584, 593, 687, 1599, 1643-1644, 1853, 1929, 1982
Estañ, M. T. 642
Estévez, A. 1929
Estrada, B. A. 616
Eubanks, M. 2277
Euler, K. L. 2716
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1391
Evans, G. M. 1826
Evans, L. T. 1181
Eynden, V. van den 386
Ezrati, S. 483
Fagg, C. W. 1624
Failla, O. 2328
Fairbanks, D. J. 1117
Fairbrother, T. E. 1221
Fairhead, J. 300
Falcinelli, M. 510, 871
Falk, D. E. 2012
Falkowski, M. 2364
Fan, L. Z. 2326
Fan, M. J. 1852
Fan, Z. L. 2742
Fan LiZhang 2326
Fang, C. Q. 1294
Fang, D. Q. 39
Fang, J. 2430
Fang, J. H. 1162
Fano, H. 2657
FAO Office for External Relations 2
Farah, Z. 1269
Farcy, E. 449
Farghali, M. A. 2676
Farnsworth, N. R. 2718
Farooqui, A. H. 2533
Farrant, J. M. 303, 2437-2438
Farthing, J. E. 1296
Faubert, G. M. 1803
Faure, M. G. 263, 2331
Fauré, S. 433
Favre, J. M. 1758
Febrero, A. 1185
Fei, G. H. 2647
Feldman, M. 192-193, 1888
Feldmann, P. 1142
Felfili, J. M. 1669
Felker, P. 1968
Felsenburg, T. 192
Fenemore, P. G. 307
Feng, Z. J. 1575
Feng, Z. X. 1933
Fensham, R. J. 2391
Fenwick, A. 1125
Ferchichi, A. 1022, 1909
Ferguson, A. E. 875
Ferguson, A. R. 82
Fernandes, A. G. 2173
Fernándes, G. 1705
Fernandes, H. de Q. B. 2194, 2334
Fernández, D. S. 509
Fernández, M. R. 1553
Fernández, O. A. 1907
Fernández Alonso, J. L. 115
Fernández-Calvín, B. 605
Fernández de Córdova, P. 920
Fernández-Martínez, J. 209
Fernández-Martínez, J. M. 2689
Fernández-Muñoz, R. 1945
Fernández Prieto, J. A. 2153
Ferraiolo, G. 2453
Ferrão, J. E. 2091
Ferreira, C. A. S. 194
Ferreira, F. R. 715
Ferreira, M. A. S. V. 2780
Ferris, S. 2761
Ferwerda, M. A. 1104
Fery, R. L. 526-527
Feuillet, C. 87
Feyissa, R. 1438
Fichera, G. 2278
Field, B. 2000
Field, M. H. 42
Figueira, A. 1147
Figueiredo, E. 946
Filatenko, A. A. 1183
Filgueiras, T. S. 1485, 2162
Filho, E. S. F. 2779
Filipov, A. 1817
Filippetti, A. 467, 2749
Filler, D. M. 1369
Find, J. I. 2468
Fink, H. G. 1312
Fischbeck, G. 322
Fischer, C. 2043
Fischer, M. 1319
Flaih, N. T. 732
Flanagan, M. 1878
Flanders, K. L. 2658
Flather, C. H. 1583
Floc'h, E. le 1227
Flores Olvera, H. 1061
Floret, C. 1227
Floris, C. 2410
Floris, R. 1218
Floto, F. 2468
Flowers, T. J. 502
Foale, M. A. 2331, 2786
Foltýn, J. 2272
Fondoun, J. M. 936
Fonseca, C. 2657
Font, A. 1731
Fonte, M. 25
Fonzo, N. di 2800
Food and Agriculture Organization 678, 733, 2781
Force, J. E. 1784
Forcioli, D. 441
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1115-1116, 2558
Forey, P. L. 2071
Forje, J. W. 725
Forni-Martins, E. R. 1496
Forrest Troyer, A. 850
Forrester, R. I. 154
Forsberg, R. A. 1578
Forsline, P. L. 1869
Forster, B. P. 88, 494, 499, 1189-1190
Forster, J. W. 1826
Forster, P. I. 109, 149, 1562-1563
Fort, S. B. 1131
Förther, H. 767
Fossen, C. van 437, 2281
Foster, K. W. 627
Fotso, M. 184
Foucault, B. de 369
Fournet, A. 1298
Fowke, L. C. 2467
Fox, J. E. D. 1020
Fraga, N. 1941
Fraleigh, B. 1165, 1439, 1851
França, F. H. 1927
Franca, S. C. 1043
Franchi-Tanibata, M. 1496
Francisco-Ortega, J. 763, 1463
Franz, P. R. 263
Fraser, L. G. 2050
Frazão, J. M. F. 2491
Frederickson, D. E. 501
Fregene, M. A. 1129
Fregene, M. T. 241
Freire, E. C. 2142
Freire, S. E. 2807
Freitas, R. W. A. 2439
Frese, L. 1314
Frey, K. J. 609
Freyre, R. 1126, 1341, 1348
Freytag, U. 1309
Friar, E. 1118
Friedel, M. H. 2362
Friedman, J. 1811
Friedt, W. 438, 568, 658, 660, 2694
Friesen, N. 1505
Friis-Hansen, E. 977
Frison, E. 2796
Frison, E. A. 683, 1385, 1387, 2074, 2135, 2803
Fritz, G. J. 174
Frohne, D. 1409
Fromard, F. 289
Frusciante, L. 2453
Fu, C. S. 781
Fu, C. Z. 1917
Fu, J. R. 1015
Fu, S. M. 519
Fuente, V. de la 55
Fuentes-Granados, R. G. 938
Fufa, F. 2620
Fujieda, K. 537, 741, 878, 1256
Fujii, T. 2146
Fujimoto, F. 511
Fujita, M. 598
Fujita, T. 1795, 2543
Fujita, Y. 430
Fukai, S. 1765
Fukui, H. 1096
Fukuoka, S. 2568
Fukuya, H. 430
Fukuyama, T. 1188
Fuller, O. S. 236
Fundora, Z. 593, 1982
Funk, C. R. 1376
Furini, A. 2739
Furnier, G. 1138
Furukoshi, T. 1430, 2300
Furumoto, O. 2026
Furusho, M. 2017
Furuta, Y. 1184
Furuya, M. 1506
Furuya, T. 1998
Gaaliche, F. 1425
Gabriel, W. 887
Gabrielian, E. T. 2807
Gadek, P. A. 444
Gai, J. Y. 927, 1234, 2642, 2644-2645, 2647, 2747
Gaisne, C. 40
Gajardo, R. 1676
Gajardo Michell, R. 1676
Gakou, M. 1784
Galambosi, B. 2717
Galanopoulou, S. 2118
Galasso, I. 739
Galdames, C. 1796
Gale, M. D. 2271
Galili, G. 192
Gallagher, G. L. 2630
Gallais, A. 406
Gallardo, N. R. 357
Gallardo, R. 1620
Galli, J. 2629
Gámez, S. 2064
Gan, X. B. 1034
Gan, Y. Y. 186
Gana, J. A. 1746
Ganbalani, G. N. 2659
Gandeboeuf, D. 1572
Ganeshan, S. 352, 1052, 2476
Gang, D. R. 744, 899
Gangopadhyay, M. 1521, 2205
Gao, J. Y. 2648
Gao, X. S. 2567
Gao, Y. C. 779
Gara, L. de 484
Garay, A. A. 901
García, M. L. 1654
García, P. 195
Garcia, V. 2306
García, W. 929
García-Ramis, G. 1055
García Suárez, R. 2153
Gardea-Torresdey, J. 1914
Gardiner, S. E. 752
Gardner, J. 2536
Gardner, M. F. 1877
Garvin, D. F. 858
Gaspar, T. 1036, 2464
Gass, T. 2803
Gasson, P. 2146
Gast, K. L. B. 1960
Gaston, K. J. 249
Gathoye, J. L. 131
Gauquelin, T. 289
Gaur, R. D. 1063
Gautier, D. 2481, 2484
Gavrilenko, T. A. 1347
Gaydou, E. M. 2264
Gayen, P. 849
Gazer, M. 768
Gebhardt, C. 1835
Gebhardt, K. 2459
George, J. K. 1178
Georghiou, K. 2432, 2442
Georgiev, A. 1866
Georgiev, C. 2036
Georgiev, H. 1253
Gepts, P. 420, 874, 876, 1121, 1828
Gerber, D. 1844
Gerecke, K. L. 285
Gergerich, R. C. 1254
Germain, E. 206
Gess, R. W. 2143
Gessler, M. C. 1299
Gevers, H. O. 611
Ghahreman, A. 1498
Ghara, L. K. 2495
Ghatge, R. D. 1276
Ghazanfar, S. A. 1411
Ghesquière, M. 2561
Ghetia, N. R. 591
Ghia, F. 391
Ghisalberti, E. L. 365, 1078
Ghislain, M. 1833
Ghongade, R. A. 916, 1373
Ghulam, W. 489
Giannasi, D. E. 782
Giannattasio, R. B. 71, 423
Giannini, R. 572, 1612, 1623, 2589
Gibbon, H. J. 1706
Gibson, N. 2725
Gielly, L. 399, 1102
Giese, H. 1109
Gil, S. P. 745
Gilchrist, L. 1883
Gilfedder, L. 1549-1550, 1613
Gill, B. S. 602, 846, 1183
Gill, C. B. S. 2020
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 2783
Gillies, A. C. M. 1495
Gillis, A. M. 1053
Gilmour, D. 1703
Gils, C. van 1090
Gimingham, C. H. 979
Giner, R. M. 75
Giordano, E. 119
Giordano, L. de B. 2671
Giovannini, B. 955
Girach, R. D. 143, 378, 395, 1084, 2517-2518

Given, D. R. 2090
Gjuleva, V. 1038
Gladis, T. 922, 1507, 1599, 1644
Glagotskaya, T. 1955
Glässgen, W. E. 1352
Glaszmann, J. C. 408, 1142, 1757
Gleadle, A. E. 2027
Gleba, Y. Y. 628
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 628
Glen, H. F. 2226
Gliddon, C. 888
Glimelius, K. 2765
Glover, B. J. 1495, 1614
Glowka, L. 724
Godoy, R. 355
Goerke, W. 2385
Gogorcena, Y. 1137
Goldman, K. A. 1449
Goldsack, G. 94
Goldsack, R. J. 94, 149
Goldsbrough, P. 1147
Goleniowski, M. 350
Golhar, S. R. 2651
Golmirzaie, A. M. 1833
Gombya-Ssembajjwe, W. 2367
Gómez, F. 1895
Gómez, I. 1792
Gómez, M. H. 1895
Gómez-Laurito, J. 838
Gómez-Pompa, A. 2586
Gómez S., D. 261
Gómez-Sánchez, M. 1486
Gömöry, D. 215
Goncharenko, G. G. 217, 1611, 2284
Gong, D. S. 932
Gong, Q. M. 1421
González, A. 583
González, A. G. 1532
González, E. 2722
González, F. I. 920
Gonzalez, J. 653
González, M. E. 1929
Gonzalez, V. 2448
González, Y. 1729
González-Benito, E. 1755
González-Benito, M. E. 311, 339, 348
González de León, D. 408, 433, 852, 2555
González E., S. 261
González-Fernández, J. J. 1945
González-Ledesma, M. 1486
González-Núñez, A. 1238
González-Río, F. 1755
González-Tejero, M. R. 2534, 2542
Goodman, M. M. 2150
Goptsiĭ, T. I. 1902
Gor, M. 1765
Goral, S. 2358
Gorbunov, A. B. 1962
Gorchakovskii, P. L. 2293
Gordon, D. 2787
Gordon, S. G. 1337
Gordon-Gray, K. D. 1476
Goreux, A. 345
Gornall, R. J. 2313
Górski, M. 1725-1726
Gosal, S. S. 2025
Gosler, A. G. 806
Gosselain, O. P. 2496
Gothard, P. K. 1816
Goto, K. 1096, 2541
Goto, M. 1316
Gotsch, N. 1441
Gottesfeld, L. M. J. 2499
Gottlieb, L. D. 2577
Goudet, J. 888
Gouesnard, B. 406
Gouiaa, M. 1425
Goulas, C. 2118
Gourley, L. M. 613
Gover, R. K. 1707
Gow, D. D. 284
Grabau, E. A. 419, 2569
Graham, J. 2579
Granda, I. A. 73
Grando, S. 1329
Grant, J. E. 2771
Grant, W. F. 749, 760
Granville, J. J. de 812
Grasselly, C. 2754
Graudal, L. 2368
Graves, W. L. 1222
Gray, D. 1013
Gray, D. J. 1754
Gray, D. O. 1797, 1816
Gray, L. 403
Gray, L. E. 446
Grayson, A. J. 2371
Greef, J. M. 61
Green, P. S. 1512
Greenaway, W. 100-101
Greene, S. 1113
Greer, A. F. 1133
Greger, H. 578
Gregory, P. J. 1892
Greilhuber, J. 1239, 1921
Grellet, F. 432
Grey-Wilson, C. 2240
Griffin, G. F. 2362
Griffin, J. D. 2294
Griffiths, D. A. 370
Grigor'evskaya, A. Ya. 1547
Grilli, I. 2410
Grimanelli, D. 2555
Grimble, R. J. 2133
Grimes, A. 1067
Grimes, J. 105, 2801
Grimes, J. W. 103
Griveau, Y. 652
Groendijk-Wilders, N. 1243
Grosso, B. 1527
Grosvenor, P. W. 1797, 1816
Groth, D. 1027
Grove, A. 384
Grubishich, D. 1750
Grumbine, R. E. 2101
Grzelak, K. 1725, 1735
Grzesik, M. 2440, 2443
Gu, Y. 257, 932, 2680
Gu, Z. J. 1582
Guan, C. Y. 1514
Guarino, L. 2096, 2638, 2728
Guedes-Pinto, H. 2359
Guerra, A. G. 1920
Guerrier, G. 642, 1249-1251, 2034
Guha, A. 2495
Guimarães, E. M. 1810
Guinet, H. 112
Guinko, S. 354
Guionneau-Sinclair, F. 1796
Gummesson, P. O. 1103
Gunasekaran, K. 1772
Gunn, B. V. 796
Guo, C. G. 1017
Guo, C. Z. 717
Guo, X. D. 1655
Gupta, B. B. 2053
Gupta, M. P. 1796
Gupta, R. K. 2107
Gupta, S. K. 2654, 2687
Gupta, U. 2002
Gurdip Singh 2025
Guries, R. P. 1148
Gurriaran, M. J. 1755
Gurtu, S. 1983
Gusmão, L. 2359
Gustafson, J. P. 681
Gustafsson, M. 2032, 2803
Gutermann, W. 130
Guteva, Y. 254, 290, 1651, 1775
Gutiérrez, J. 1643
Gutiérrez C., A. M. 2290
Gutiérrez Salgado, A. 874
Gutterman, Y. 1732
Guttman, S. 366
Guzmán, G. 2532
Haahr, V. 490
Haan, A. A. de 1182
Haas, W. de 951
Haberlach, G. T. 424
Hackett, C. A. 2585
Hadaček, F. 140
Haddad, M. 921
Hadfield, B. 2536
Hadi, A. H. A. 805
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 493, 1193, 2736
Hadley, M. 950, 964
Hagiwara, M. 1918
Haïcour, R. 40
Hailu Mekbeb 498
Halder, A. C. 2495
Halford, D. A. 110
Hall, A. E. 525
Hall, A. V. 277
Hall, C. 942
Hall, J. B. 2224
Hall, T. J. 624
Hallett, I. C. 2065
Halls, S. C. 744
Ham, R. C. H. J. van 451, 1471
Hamann, A. 2571
Hamblin, J. 2609
Hamdi, A. 523
Hämet-Ahti, L. 95
Hamid, A. 1241
Hamilton, A. 2387
Hamilton, A. C. 2092
Hamilton, R. I. 2666
Hammad, A. H. A. 1752
Hamman, T. 660
Hammatt, N. 1122
Hammer, K. 12, 45, 162, 367, 522, 687, 739, 922, 1157, 1507, 1599, 1637, 1641, 1643-1644, 1982, 2594, 2798
Hammer, M. L. A. 374
Hammer, S. 138
Hammett, K. R. W. 2065
Hamon, P. 408, 712, 1586
Hamon, S. 1429, 1984, 2553
Hampton, J. G. 519
Hampton, R. O. 2783
Han, C. F. 1235
Han, Q. X. 2748
Hanada, T. 255
Hancock, D. 617
Hancock, J. 1367
Hancock, J. F. 896
Hancock, R. E. W. 1798
Handley, L. L. 1189-1190
Hanelt, P. 8
Hanley, N. 29, 2131
Hanlon, R. 2569
Hanna, W. W. 1049, 1594, 2292
Hannan, R. M. 1855
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 425, 1838
Hara, K. 234
Hardaha, S. 1787
Harder, D. K. 2279
Harding, K. 324, 422, 1127
Hardy, V. G. 2787
Harjit Singh 1885
Harlan, J. R. 1416
Harper, J. A. 2561
Harper, K. T. 454
Harris, J. 1826
Harris, S. A. 171, 214
Harris, W. 163, 2090
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 527
Harrison, R. E. 896, 1138
Harrod, R. J. 120
Harry, I. S. 1759
Hartingh-Boca, G. de 950
Hartman, G. L. 2656
Hartmann, H. E. K. 2255
Harvey, B. L. 1439
Harvey, C. F. 2050
Harvey, T. L. 2014
Hasan, S. M. Z. 643
Hasebe, M. 450
Hashimoto, G. 829-830
Hassan, A. A. 539
Hassan, M. W. 2024
Hassanali, A. 1301
Hatanaka, T. 343
Hatch, S. L. 754
Hattemer, H. H. 225
Hauber, D. P. 1274
Hauser, T. P. 889
Hausman, J. F. 1036
Havens, K. 2311
Haw, S. G. 2714
Hawkes, J. G. 707-708, 714, 845
Hawksworth, D. L. 2094
Hawtin, G. 1437
Haynes, K. G. 639, 1359
Haysom, H. R. 428
Hayward, M. D. 1218, 1826
Hazra, P. 1580
He, F. F. 2283
He, J. H. 834
He, L. M. 2283
He, S. A. 257
He, S. W. 2180
He, Y. H. 1268
He, Y. J. 1568
He, Z. D. 2727
He FongFa 2283
He LiMei 2283
Heald, J. 693
Hebda, R. 41
Hebtemariam, G. 481
Hedberg, I. 2730
Hedges, K. L. 148
Heenan, P. B. 163
Hegnauer, M. 1404
Hegnauer, R. 1404
Heinen, J. T. 2350
Heinrich, M. 1089, 1299, 2527
Heinrich, R. 284
Heiser, C. B. 648, 1413
Helgeson, J. P. 424, 1342
Helms, R. S. 1003
Hemleben, V. 1837
Henderson, A. 812
Hendriks, H. 579
Heneen, W. K. 2291
Henning, J. A. 1914
Henry, J. P. 799
Henry, R. J. 1108, 1141
Henson, R. A. 1237
Herendeen, P. S. 2801
Hermeline, M. 2398
Hernández, E. 1731, 1920
Hernández, M. 1731, 2306
Hernández Bermejo, J. E. 2097
Hernández Padrón, C. E. 810
Hernández-Piñero, J. L. 1238
Herrera, J. 2416
Herrera, P. 1643
Herrera-Arrieta, Y. 749
Hersch-Martínez, P. 2493
Hertel, H. 1610
Hervás-Vargas, A. 2650
Hervé, Y. 400, 472
Herzog, F. 1269
Hess, W. M. 1846
Heta, H. 1188
Hetterscheid, W. L. A. 1503
Heun, M. 402
Heusden, S. van 2753
Hevia H., F. 2290
Heywood, V. H. 280, 2092
Hicklenton, P. R. 575, 669
Hidaka, T. 2762
Hiirsalmi, H. 2759
Hill, K. D. 820-822
Hill, M. J. 307, 519
Hille, J. 1955
Hiller, N. 2143
Hills, H. G. 133
Hiltunen, R. 816
Hilu, K. W. 168, 409, 1119, 1900, 2557
Himadri Panda 2707
Hinata, K. 237, 1506
Hind, D. J. N. 2807
Hindle, J. R. 2224
Hintum, T. J. L. van 463-465, 1857-1859, 2100, 2591
Hirai, M. 1362
Hiremath, S. C. 2187
Hirose, T. 909, 1619
Hirotani, M. 1998
Hiruma, C. A. 1810
Hjalmarsson, I. 2047
Ho, C. K. 2441
Ho, T. N. 1470
Hobbs, J. 1307
Hobbs, S. L. A. 682, 2005
Hoch, P. C. 448
Hockey, P. A. R. 279
Hodges, J. 682
Hodgkin, T. 2100
Hoekstra, R. 2661

Hoen, H. F. 1397
Hoey, M. T. 213
Hoffman, M. T. 268
Hokanson, K. E. 896
Holbrook, C. C. 2766
Holdgate, M. 955
Holdsworth, D. K. 1074-1075, 2523
Holly, L. 468
Holm, Y. 816
Holmes, W. C. 2807
Holmgren, P. 940
Holst, B. K. 106
Honda, G. 1096, 2541, 2543
Honeycutt, R. J. 1143
Hong, J. 223
Hong, T. D. 2409
Hoof, L. van 1804
Hoogerwerf, D. L. 1616
Hoot, S. B. 453
Hopkins, M. S. 2783
Hopping, M. E. 2771
Hörandl, E. 130
Horbowicz, M. 1724
Hore, D. K. 250
Hormaza, J. I. 1139
Horovitz, A. 193, 483
Horry, J. P. 433
Hosaka, K. 425, 1836
Hosaka, T. 2618
Hosni, H. A. 770
Hossain, M. 337, 1358, 2464
Hou, B. Y. 1179
Hou, L. 2283
Hou Lei 2283
Houérou, H. N. le 1905
House, A. P. N. 211
Houston, D. B. 1606
Houston, D. R. 1606
Houston, J. G. 1296
Howarth, M. S. 1005
Howe, H. F. 980
Howell, J. A. 366
Hoxha, S. 2288
Hsam, S. L. K. 607, 1328
Hsiao, C. 1825, 2547
Hsieh, J. S. 1501
Hsieh, K. L. 1501
Hsing, Y. I. C. 1501
Hu, C. P. 2648
Hu, H. 1824
Hu, J. 1017
Hu, S. Q. 1325
Huang, F. H. 1003
Huang, H. 207
Huang, H. C. 411
Huang, H. J. 662
Huang, L. S. 544, 781
Huang, Q. Y. 2742
Huang, R. H. 646
Huang, S. Q. 2693
Huang, Y. C. 1501
Hubáčková, M. 1427
Huber, W. 2807
Huff, D. R. 1588
Hughes, C. E. 171, 214
Hughes, M. A. 428
Hughes, S. J. 1390
Hulbert, S. H. 1823
Hulluka, M. 2606
Hummeltenberg, F. 2812
Hummer, K. E. 545, 580, 1170
Humphreys, M. W. 2561
Humphries, C. J. 249, 2071
Hunter, R. 147
Hurka, H. 863, 1159
Hurley, R. H. 1376
Hurtado, A. 2028
Hurter, P. J. H. 2226
Husain, S. Z. 1488
Husain, T. 824, 969
Husain, W. 1094, 1094
Hussein, H. A. 2676
Hussendörfer, E. 1592
Huston, M. A. 688
Hutchings, A. 385
Hutchins, G. 2710
Hutchison, P. 2536
Huxley, A. 2099
Huxtable, R. J. 292
Hwang, J. W. 221
Hyland, B. P. M. 2106
Hymowitz, T. 181, 183, 1166-1167, 1231-1232
Iacono, E. 404
Iatrou, G. 789
Ibarra-Manríquez, G. 783
IBPGR Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania 1285
Ide, Y. 1845, 2466
Iftikhar, K. 1229
Iglesias, C. G. 1710
Iida, S. 2342-2343
Iinuma, M. 2225
Ijaz Ahmad 2719
Ikea, J. 1129
Ikeda, R. 1203
Ikeshiro, Y. 1096, 2541
Iltis, H. H. 2276
Ilyas, M. B. 1229
Imanishi, S. 1358
Impiglia, A. 2614-2615
Inamdar, A. C. 1943
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 676, 2788
Indrani Bose 1773
Infantino, S. 467
Inglese, P. 1461
Ingram, G. B. 288
Ingram, R. 171, 214
Innes, J. L. 2397
Ino, C. 1998
Inoue, M. 1068
Inouye, J. 504
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 935, 1163, 1177, 1378, 1396
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 674, 2781
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 4, 588-590, 677, 701-702, 1414-1415, 1890, 2010, 2080, 2084, 2123, 2455, 2729, 2781
International Potato Center 1, 2789
International Rice Research Institute 2068
International Society for Horticultural Science 686, 1392, 2088
International Sunflower Organization 685
Iqbal, M. 1099
Iqbal, M. J. 446
Irving, E. 41
Irwin, J. A. 2807
Isaac, A. M. 1393
Isaacs, M. J. H. 128
Isachkin, A. V. 1264
Isawumi, M. A. 2807
Ishii, K. 2458
Ishimaru, C. A. 1125
Ishizaka, H. 2066
Iskander, G. M. 560
Islam, M. T. 1241
Islam, R. 337
Isleib, T. G. 875
Isshiki, S. 741, 878, 1256, 1764
Italy, Accademia dei Georgofili 2795
Itoh, K. 1540
Iturriaga, L. 345
Ivanov, P. 659
Iwabuchi, K. 532
Iwamoto, Y. 1840
Iwanaga, M. 631, 1348
Iwasa, Y. 610
Jaarsveld, E. van 1566, 1671
Jaaska, V. 48
Jackson, G. V. H. 1686
Jackson, M. T. 1116, 2403, 2558, 2596
Jackson, P. A. 663
Jackson, R. C. 1274
Jacob, M. 1830
Jacob, V. J. 150
Jacobs, G. J. 2441
Jafari-Shabestari, J. 1886
Jaffé, W. 2125
Jaffré, T. 2337
Jagadev, P. N. 1595
Jahan, B. 1228
Jahan, N. 1488
Jahnige, P. 1067
Jai Singh 1007
Jain, H. K. 1435
Jain, K. C. 2652
Jain, P. 1805
Jain, R. K. 1382
Jain, S. K. 905, 907, 963, 976, 978, 1400, 1432
Jain, S. M. 342
Jain, S. P. 1098, 2509
Jalani, B. S. 661, 1665-1666
Jambunathan, R. 1983
Jamwal, B. S. 2654
Jana, M. K. 1756
Jana, S. 1191
Janakiram, T. 1052
Janardhanan, K. 1653
Janeiro, L. V. 2460, 2470
Jang, D. K. 2712
Janick, J. 1147, 2069
Jansen, R. K. 1155
Jansen van Vuuren, P. J. 1308
Jansky, S. H. 455
Janzen, D. H. 953
Jardillier, J. C. 1156
Jarolímek, I. 2154
Jarrah, M. 2612
Jarrell, W. M. 1222
Jarret, R. L. 429, 775, 1839, 1842
Jarvie, J. K. 1479
Jasbir Singh 1780
Javed Ahmad 2533
Javornik, B. 2190
Jayasuriya, A. H. M. 2379
Jeffrey, C. 2807, 2807
Jena, K. K. 410, 1114
Jenkins, R. 24
Jensen, K. B. 1825, 2547
Jensen, U. 1120
Jeong, J. C. 1776
Jessup, L. W. 107
Jewell, C. 2739
Jha, A. K. 1448
Jha, S. 1773, 2463
Jha, T. B. 1773, 2463
Jham, G. N. 2670
Ji, D. F. 2642
Ji, F. 1235
Ji, J. 209
Jia, X. 1325
Jia, Y. J. 2696
Jiang, G. H. 256
Jiang, H. F. 2692
Jiang, J. 846
Jiang, L. C. 1161
Jiang, L. J. 2733
Jiménez, D. 583
Jiménez, I. A. 1532--
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 2650
Jiménez Madrigal, Q. 838
Jiménez Ramírez, J. 1567
Jin, I. D. 504
Jin, J. K. 1573
Jin, Q. 2178
Jin, W. 257, 2680
Jin, Y. 1192
Jing, S. X. 2009
Jinghua, Z. 913
Jo, J. H. 1012
Joarder, O. I. 337
Johansen, B. 497
Johns, E. A. 374
Johns, R. J. 1541
Johns, T. 364, 396, 1803
Johnson, A. M. 267
Johnson, C. T. 128
Johnson, D. V. 357
Johnson, R. C. 1211, 1855
Johnson, R. W. 775
Johnson, S. C. 1352
Johnston, M. 1705
Jones, A. 173, 1796
Jones, A. D. 1949
Jones, D. A. 431
Jones, J. D. G. 431
Jones, R. A. 533
Jones, R. A. C. 1335
Jong, S. C. 452
Jordan, G. J. 1524
Jordan, M. 345
Jordanov, M. 2038
Joshi, A. B. 1778
Joshi, B. D. 692
Joshi, G. C. 2148
Joshi, N. 394
Josse, J. M. 406
Joubert, E. 950
Julià, M. A. 233
Julian, T. A. 1175
Juma, C. 731
Juncker, B. 1758
Jung, C. 440
Junn, B. C. 1951
Justin, J. R. 521
Kaan, F. 2613, 2800
Kachole, M. S. 1926
Kachroo, P. 2514
Kacou, P. 2519
Kadam, A. S. 2429
Kadis, C. C. 2442
Kadota, Y. 145
Kageyama, P. Y. 1603-1604
Kahl, G. 435
Kahn, F. 787
Kahn, J. R. 2124
Kahnau, R. 1135
Kaiser, W. J. 2650
Kakrani, H. K. N. 1085, 1809
Kakuda, Y. 2677
Kakudidi, E. K. Z. 2498
Kalai, K. 2791
Kalloo, G. 1360
Kallunki, J. A. 1529
Kaloshian, I. 2576
Kaluzny-Pinon, L. 1687
Kamal-Eldin, A. 560
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 1693
Kamel, A. 840
Kamelin, R. V. 2181
Kamenetsky, R. 1732, 2599
Kami, J. 1828
Kan-Fan, C. 805
Kanahama, K. 532
Kandalakar, V. S. 2775
Kaneda, C. 610
Kang, N. 646
Kangas, J. 968, 1397
Kanizawa, T. 2407
Kankila, J. 1350
Kannenberg, L. W. 2012
Kaondera, K. C. 1295
Kapoor, A. S. 1205
Kapoor-Vijay, P. 2075
Kappor, S. L. 2119
Kapur, S. K. 2524
Karihaloo, J. L. 2577
Karim, M. R. 337
Karizumi, N. 2343
Karousou, R. 1303
Kartha, K. K. 1743
Karunakar, R. I. 1197
Karvonen, P. 1152
Kaşık, G. 161
Katagi, S. 2762
Kataki, S. K. 947, 1001
Katayama, T. 2151
Katayama, T. C. 1204
Katayama, Y. 784-785
Katende, A. B. 2498
Katinas, L. 2807
Kativu, S. 1473
Kato, H. 1845
Katsiotis, A. 1578
Katsuta, M. 1645
Kaufmann, J. C. 2522
Kaul, M. K. 1071
Kauman, W. G. 2375
Kaushik, J. P. 127, 376
Kawachi, S. 1991
Kawada, J. 2773
Kawamitsu, Y. 1280
Kawano, K. 2030
Kawano, S. 1845
Kawasaki, M. L. 106
Kawase, M. 1199, 1645, 2538
Kayombo, L. 356
Kayyal, H. 2612
Kazan, K. 1831

Kazimierska, E. M. 2746
Kazimierski, T. 2746
Kedit, P. M. 2501
Kehr, A. E. 1993
Keller, B. 401
Kellogg, E. A. 848
Kelly, C. K. 806
Kelman, W. M. 2640
Kemp, J. R. 245
Kemp, R. H. 284
Kennedy, H. 2254
Kent, J. 2050
Kenworthy, W. J. 521
Kerbauy, G. B. 1769
Ketata, H. 2552, 2615
Kevan, P. G. 245, 2677
Kevers, C. 1036, 2464
Keys, R. D. 308
Keys, R. N. 2308
Khaghani, N. 1646
Khan, A. S. 1084
Khan, I. 307
Khan, K. M. 2682
Khan, M. A. 1083, 1791
Khan, S. A. 378, 2517-2518
Khan, T. 1791
Khanal, R. 1781
Khanna, H. 2764
Khare, D. 1652
Khassanov, O. K. 506
Khattab, A. M. 2024
Khedkar, D. M. 2429
Khetarpal, R. K. 1380, 1382
Khokhryakov, A. P. 1633
Khullar, P. 1689
Khush, G. S. 410
Kiernan, M. 284
Kiew, R. 2263
Kihlman, B. 1543, 2711
Kikuchi, H. 1202
Kilen, T. C. 1230
Killeen, T. J. 1215
Kim, D. 2656
Kim, S. H. 2706
Kim, W. W. 2706
Kim, Y. D. 1155
Kim, Y. J. 2706
Kim, Z. S. 221
Kim-Lee, H. 424
Kimanani, E. K. 396, 1803
Kimber, D. 564
Kindiger, B. 1331, 2740
Kinghorn, A. D. 698
Kinoshita, T. 2583-2584
Kintzios, S. 322
Király, I. 160
Kirby, K. J. 2399
Kirdmanee, C. 2461
Kirichenko, E. B. 1774
Kirkbride, J. H., Jr. 76, 2168
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 1549-1550, 1613
Kirti, P. B. 651, 2764
Kisanuki, H. 1845
Kishima, Y. 2560
Kissling, P. 96
Kitabayashi, H. 909, 1619
Kitamura, K. 2302
Kitaya, Y. 2461
Kitchen, S. G. 569
Kite, G. C. 2216
Kjær, E. D. 2368
Klaucke, S. 531
Kleiman, R. 937
Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 1144-1145
Kleinhenz, M. D. 2660
Kleinschmit, J. 443
Kliment, J. 2154
Klink, C. A. 1903
Klopatek, J. M. 1272
Knapp, S. J. 2058
Knight, R. J. 2051
Knight, R. J., Jr. 647, 1843
Knight, V. H. 2758
Knott, D. R. 595, 604
Knudson, M. 1451
Knüpffer, H. 583-584, 587, 683, 687, 1309, 1317, 1856-1857
Ko, L. 1108
Koba, T. 598
Kobamoto, N. 1280
Kobayashi, N. 1203
Kobayashi, R. S. 1354, 2752
Kobayashi, S. 335, 434
Kobayashi, T. 1918
Koça, D. 1965
Koch, K. E. 1266
Koch, M. 2575
Koch, S. D. 1486
Kochert, G. 410-411, 1114, 1118, 2564
Kochman, J. K. 1141
Koebner, R. M. D. 1186
Koenig, J. 34
Köhler, H. 658
Köhler, K. H. 2444
Kohlstock, N. 299, 1610
Kohn, J. R. 2310
Kohorn, L. U. 914
Koivu, K. 2573
Kojima, A. 237
Koka, T. 2288
Kokkini, S. 1303
Kokubu, T. 1030, 1353
Kokwaro, J. O. 1803
Kolberg, J. 63
Kollipara, K. P. 181, 183
Komolafe, T. O. 2004
Kondo, K. 1582
Kong, G. A. 1141
Kong, L. R. 2733
Konieczny, G. 625
Koning, J. R. A. de 630
Koopowitz, H. 1023
Kopp, B. 372
Koppar, M. N. 1275, 2324
Korkut, A. B. 226
Kormuťák, A. 99, 1153
Korneev, V. A. 2697
Kornkven, A. B. 975
Korovkin, O. A. 1267
Korpelainen, H. 911
Koski, V. 2796
Košner, J. 2272
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 2233
Kotey, N. A. 969
Kotukhov, Yu. A. 1481
Kováč, J. 1766
Kovach, D. A. 310, 2412
Kovács, A. J. 512
Kowyama, Y. 234, 239
Kozai, T. 2461
Kozłowski, S. 2364
Kozono, T. 237
Krasteva, L. 1948
Krattiger, A. F. 730, 734, 1100, 1403
Kreike, C. M. 630
Krejci, E. 406
Kremer, A. 210, 443, 2191
Kresovich, S. 470, 2574
Kricsfalusy, V. 831
Krieg, D. R. 525
Krings, W. 1208
Krishnan, P. N. 1045, 2473
Krishnapillay, B. 1740
Kristallovich, É. L. 1958
Kristensen, M. M. H. 2468
Krogstrup, P. 2468
Kroon, G. H. 1291
Krstič, M. 931
Krüger, J. 1261
Krugman, T. 191
Krumbiegel, A. 2383
Kruse, J. 776
Krusteva, L. 1253, 1866
Kubo, T. 2584
Kubota, F. 1241
Kuboyama, T. 915
Kučera, V. 471
Kudła, M. 1894
Kuhnt, E. 2575
Kukda, G. 1037, 1046
Kukułka, I. 2364
Kulakow, P. A. 614
Kuldip Singh 2053
Kumar, A. 1834, 2002, 2027
Kumar, A. K. 2292
Kumar, K. A. 2021
Kumar, R. 2485
Kumar, S. 2483
Kumari, A. L. 1899
Kung, F. H. 913
Kunishige, M. 2773
Kunkel, G. 699
Kunz, C. 239
Kuo, T. M. 1230
Kurahashi, A. 1845
Kurar Kalai 2791
Kurita, S. 450
Kurlovich, B. S. 1636
Kuruvadi, S. 1919, 1986, 2061
Kurzweil, H. 2247
Kuusela, A. 1350
Kuusipalo, J. 968, 1397
Kweifio-Okai, G. 2000
Kwesha, D. 2392
Kwon, K. W. 221
Kwon, T. R. 1012
Kwon, Y. S. 1012
Kyle, M. M. 2674
Kyzeridis, N. 2608
La Serna Ramos, I. E. 810
La Vina, A. 2129
Laakso, I. 816
Labat, J. N. 69, 2203, 2221
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 2318
Lack, A. J. 2260
Lack, S. 2802
Lacorte, C. 1033
Lacy, W. B. 7, 1457
Lad, S. K. 1276
Ladiges, P. Y. 98, 117, 797, 2587
Ladizinsky, G. 847, 2738
LaFargue, C. 851
Laferrière, J. E. 1087, 2504
Lafiandra, D. 2614
LaFrankie, J. V. 212
Laghetti, G. 467, 922, 928, 1064, 1637, 1641
Lagoda, P. J. L. 433
Lagrotteria, M. 350, 362
Lagudah, E. S. 601
Lähde, E. 1397
Lahera, W. 2064
Lai, C. C. 1150
Lajeunesse, D. 2400
Lake, J. K. 611
Lakkawar, V. 849
Lakshmanan, K. K. 671
Lal, R. K. 227
Lamascese, N. 505
Lamb, A. 2253
Lamb, T. 2248-2249
Lamboy, W. F. 470, 2574
Lampe, A. 2528
Lamy, F. 1333
Lan, Z. Q. 1278
Lanaud, C. 408, 433, 1146
Lancaster, R. 2709, 2769-2770
Lande, R. 2355
Landry, B. S. 1124
Lane, J. A. 2605
Lang, L. J. 684
Lange, W. 1145
Langerfeld, E. 2661
Langner, C. A. 168
Langner, L. L. 1583
Lanham, P. G. 88
Lantai, K. 2711
Lao, National Agricultural Research Center 1394
Lapitan, N. L. V. 1125
Large, M. F. 803
Larionova, A. Ya. 1538
Laroche, A. 619
Larsen, S. S. 129
Larson, S. R. 407
Lasa, J. M. 1648
Lashermers, P. 1110
Lashermes, P. 1429
Laskowska, D. 665
Lastres, N. 1920
Lasure, A. 1804
Lata, S. 2735
Laterrot, H. 2035
Lateur, M. 543, 1259
Latha, P. G. 349
Latiff, N. H. 2300
Lattanzi, E. 1079
Lau, A. H. 1224
Laublin, G. 629
Lauga, J. 52
Laurent, V. 1146
Laurie, H. 271
Lavin, A. 933
Lavin, M. 2273, 2801
Lawrence, D. C. 1782
Lawson, D. M. 2669
Lawson, P. 2236
Lawson, R. H. 1293
Lawson, W. R. 1141
Lazarides, M. 2164
Lazzeri, P. A. 321
Le Blanc, A. 34
Le Boulc'h, V. 486
Le Floc'h, E. 1227
Le Houérou, H. N. 1905
Le Men-Olivier, L. 1156
Le Pierres, D. 1429
Leach, M. 300
Leakey, R. R. B. 2063
Leblanc, J. M. 2297
Leblanc, O. 908, 1618, 2306, 2555
Leck, M. A. 1021
LeClaire, A. M. 970
Lee, F. N. 1003
Lee, J. S. 347
Lee, M. 1113
Lee, R. E. 1992
Lee, S. P. 1012
Lee, S. W. 221, 679
Leebens-Mack, J. 960
Leela, M. 774
Lefkovitch, L. P. 752
Lefort, M. 406, 2357
Lefranc, M. 799
Lefrançois, C. 331
Legendre, B. L. 2434
Legris, G. 1028
Lehman, V. G. 1376
Lehmann, J. 383
Lehtilä, K. 1630
Leighton, M. 1782
Leite, G. L. D. 2670
Leiva, A. 293, 302, 574
Lejeune, B. 412
Lenz, L. W. 1565
León, J. 2097
León P., R. 1654
Leonardi, A. 406
Leonardis, W. de 2278
Leonards-Schippers, C. 1835
Leone, V. M. 2234
Leopold, A. C. 1723, 2404
Leopold, D. J. 267
Lepofsky, D. 2500
Leporatti, M. L. 1079
Les, D. H. 246
Lesica, P. 2354
Leslie, A. C. 843
Lessani, N. 1646
Lesser, W. H. 730, 734, 1100, 1403
Lester, R. N. 643, 1134
Leszczyńska-Borys, H. 1431, 1990, 2503
Leterme, E. 282
Letouzey, J. 1605
Leung, D. W. M. 1047
Levin, G. M. 943, 1873, 2601
Levy, A. 686
Levy, A. A. 192
Levy, M. 1147
Lewandowski, A. 2303
Lewington, A. 291
Lewis, G. P. 2209-2210, 2216, 2218
Lewis, I. 239
Lewis, J. A. 1296
Lewis, W. H. 1814
Lewis G. P. 2801
Li, A. Z. 1917
Li, B. J. 2628
Li, C. L. 1268, 1573, 1841
Li, D. F. 2326
Li, F. S. 856
Li, G. Y. 2184
Li, H. 791, 1523, 1525
Li, H. B. 2563
Li, H. X. 2326

Li, J. H. 2633
Li, L. C. 118
Li, L. H. 618, 1597
Li, L. R. 2691
Li, M. F. 1487
Li, Q. 266
Li, R. B. 503
Li, R. G. 2574
Li, S. J. 1751
Li, S. L. 544, 781, 2691
Li, W. C. 662
Li, W. J. 325, 2737
Li, W. L. 2680
Li, X. 1514
Li, X. L. 2178
Li, X. P. 2320
Li, X. W. 2287
Li, X. Y. 1655
Li, Y. P. 2737
Li, Y. T. 2326
Li, Z. L. 781
Li, Z. X. 2696
Li, Z. Y. 1278
Li DaFu 2326
Li GuangYu 2184
Li HaoBin 2563
Li HuanXiu 2326
Li YuTang 2326
Liang, G. H. 1823
Liang, L. 1777
Liang, N. 2742
Liao, B. S. 1247, 2692
Liao, X. M. 2691
Libby, W. J. 2285
Liedi, E. 2669
Lim, J. H. 221
Lima, D. F. 2396
Lima, J. L. S. de 2333
Lima, R. R. 585
Lima, V. S. de 1484
Limberg, P. 2608
Limpert, E. 607, 1328
Lin, B. N. 1365
Lin, B. Q. 2672
Lin, G. Q. 2648
Lin, M. H. 2180
Lin, S. H. 1294
Lin, S. X. 2691
Lin, T. P. 1150
Lin, Y. R. 2556
Linajes, A. 361
Linddal, M. 1397
Linde-Laursen, I. 513, 621
Linde-Laursen, I. B. 2622
Linder, H. P. 270, 1462
Lindhout, P. 1132, 2753
Ling, C. Y. 729
Ling, Y. R. 2807
Linger, P. 535
Linington, S. 458, 2604
Linna, M. M. 2759
Liò, P. 2589
Lioi, L. 172, 522
Lira, R. 175
Lisker, N. 1736
Liston, A. 417, 2801
Little, C. 1232
Littlejohn, G. M. 515, 1327
Liu, C. Y. 2734
Liu, D. S. 1917
Liu, J. H. 2765
Liu, J. R. 2283
Liu, K. M. 259
Liu, L. 649, 1664
Liu, L. S. 2180
Liu, M. C. 2748
Liu, Q. C. 1030, 1353
Liu, Q. X. 156
Liu, S. C. 2556
Liu, S. W. 1470
Liu, X. Y. 2648
Liu, Y. 167
Liu, Y. G. 1106
Liu JiaRong 2283
Llaca, V. 420
Lledó, M. A. 1762
Lleva, E. M. 2321
Llewellyn-Smith, R. 926
Lock, J. M. 693
Lockwood, M. 971
Lodge, G. M. 622
Loeschcke, V. 889, 1400
Loew, D. 2088
Loftus, M. F. 1861
Loh, C. S. 2465
Loi, A. 1218, 1915, 2635
Loiskekoski, M. 1395
Lombard, A. T. 279
Lombardi, T. 2410, 2415
Lommel, S. A. 1345
Long, C. L. 1069
Longauer, R. 215
Longhi-Wagner, H. M. 1483
Longman, K. A. 2063
Lönn, M. 199
Loomis, J. 971
Loomis, S. 1067
Loos, B. P. 892
López, A. 582
López, L. 583
López J., L. 1654
López M., R. 2329
Lörz, H. 321
Loss, S. P. 1219
Lotito, S. 1733, 2427
Louarn, J. 1429
Louis, A. M. 1086
Loumerem, M. 921
Lourenção, A. L. 1370
Lovett-Doust, J. 918
Lowe, R. A. W. 1854
Lowman, M. 2336
Lozada, C. 362
Lozano, N. B. de 84
Lozano-C., G. 84
Lozano Contreras, G. 115
Lozanov, I. 1253
Lu, A. M. 1628
Lu, B. 2327
Lu, B. R. 58, 621
Lu, G. Q. 1420, 1655
Lu, S. Y. 325
Lu, Y. H. 1142
Lu, Z. M. 1371
Lu, Z. Z. 2748
Luan, Z. S. 1939
Lubberts, H. J. 1302
Lubchenco, J. 2132
Luby, J. 1367
Luby, J. J. 258, 896, 1138, 1265, 1369
Lucas, J. A. 329
Lucas, P. H. C. 1700
Luceño, M. 751
Luciani, F. 1959
Lucknow, M. 2801
Lucksom, S. Z. 135, 832
Luduena, P. 653
Luffman, M. 1171, 1366, 2600
Lugo, A. E. 1721
Lühs, W. 568
Lui, D. X. 2696
Lui, J. 2696
Luiz, A. B. P. 2671
Lukács, Z. 160
Luk'yanov, O. L. 1672
Lumaret, R. 1516
Luneva, N. N. 1509
Luo, M. 548
Luo, M. C. 2015
Luo, P. 1278
Luo, Y. Z. 934
Luther, H. E. 139
Lutz, J. 607, 1328
Luxmi Chauhan 1987
Lwande, W. 1301, 1305
Lyon, J. 1834
Lyons, M. N. 2725
Lyrene, P. M. 546
Lysenko, T. A. 2713
Ma, H. Y. 2016
Ma, J. R. 2414
Ma, P. Z. 717
Ma, Q. S. 2259
Ma, X. D. 1576, 1981
Ma, Y. H. 2647
Ma, Y. Z. 414
Maas-Kantal, K. 531
Maass, B. L. 897
Maassoumi, A. A. 769
Mabberley, D. J. 803
Mabry, T. J. 384
McArthur, E. D. 744, 2307
Macaulay, M. 499
McCaffrey, D. 284
McCarty, N. A. 975
Macchia, M. 1279
McClelland, M. 439
McCutcheon, A. R. 1798
McDonald, J. A. 2124
Macdonald, P. J. 1171
MacDougal, J. M. 1513
Macet, K. 931
McFerson, J. R. 470, 2574
McGrath, J. M. 424
McGregor, J. 2488
Machino, J. 784-785
Machon, N. 799
Maciel, G. B. 2447
McIntosh, M. S. 1864
Mack, R. N. 200
McKay, C. R. 2390
Mackay, G. R. 1128
McKently, A. H. 1039
McLaughlin, M. R. 1221
McLaughlin, S. P. 2699-2700
McLaughlin, W. J. 1784
McMeekin, D. 2269
McNeely, J. A. 950, 956, 1403, 1445
McNeil, D. 601
McNeilage, M. A. 2050
McNicol, P. 88
McNicol, R. J. 1265, 2579
McPherson, G. D. 2229
McSweeney, K. 2482
McWilliam, N. 2095
McWilliam, N. C. 1816
Madanagopal, B. 313
Madden, J. L. 1523, 1525
Madhusudanan, K. N. 1024
Maeda, M. 637
Maffei, M. 1539
Maga, G. 402
Magalhães, P. M. de 1027
Maggini, F. 895
Maggs, G. L. 1544
Magnani, F. 1623
Magnanini, A. 2396
Mahalakshmi, R. V. 615
Mahalakshmi, V. 1329
Maharana, T. 1595
Maheshwari, J. K. 699
Mähönen, M. 1395
Mahunnah, R. L. A. 1093, 1803
Maier, J. 1535
Maikhuri, R. K. 1057
Maini, J. S. 284
Maisonneuve, B. 1356
Maiti, R. K. 1238
Majumdar, A. 2777
Makara, K. 637
Makaza, N. 1295
Mäkelä, P. 2623
Makkouk, K. M. 489
Malagnoux, M. 994
Malakhova, L. A. 1880
Malan, E. 2193
Malaysia, Malaysian Natural Products Society 2087
Malcolm, C. V. 1904
Malik, I. A. 1922
Malik, S. S. 1200
Malikova, M. Kh. 1958
Malingré, T. M. 579, 835
Mallikarjuna, N. 2750
Mallya, J. I. 304
Malnati, W. D. 536
Malusà, E. 1136
Malvar, R. A. 891
Małysa, M. 1894
Mamicpic, N. G. 2136
Mamluk, O. F. 488, 2616
Man, Y. H. 2767
Manandhar, N. P. 2520
Mancuso, N. 653
Mandal, A. B. 2675
Mandal, A. K. 1624
Mandelbaum, C. I. 1900
Mañez, S. 75
Mangotra, R. 155
Manners, J. M. 2565
Mannetje, L. 't 981
Mannion, A. M. 2546
Manshardt, R. M. 716, 881
Manso, E. S. B. G. C. 2779
Mansur, E. 1033
Mantell, S. H. 666
Mantle, P. G. 501
Manuelyan, H. 2038
Mao, A. A. 947
Mao, L. 1824
Maquet, A. 2295
Marais, E. M. 1545, 1551
Marawar, M. W. 916
Marchesini, A. 1136
Marcker, K. A. 1145
Margalé, E. 400
Marhold, K. 2183
Marin, P. D. 842
Marinescu, I. 1975
Marinković, B. 1738
Marinković, R. 262, 1622
Markham, K. R. 2065
Markova, G. A. 1880
Marmey, P. 2553
Marrakchi, M. 201, 1425, 2169
Mars, M. 1425
Marsh, J. 700
Marshall, D. L. 236
Marshall, E. J. P. 1393
Martel, E. 1333
Martín, A. 491
Martín, C. 1763
Martin, G. J. 689
Martín, L. M. 491, 1324, 2731
Martin, M. 2688
Martin, M. W. 635
Martin, P. K. 1186
Martin, T. J. 2014
Martin, W. 1120
Martinez, C. C. 1067
Martínez, C. P. 1202
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 1189
Martínez Gordillo, M. 1567
Martínez-Honduvilla, C. J. 1737
Martínez-Laborde, J. B. 2175
Martínez-Lirola, M. J. 2534, 2542
Martínez Pulido, C. 1759
Martiniello, P. 505
Martins, H. F. 2396
Marzalina, M. 1740
Masakha, E. J. 940
Mascheroni, S. 2607
Masci, S. 2550
Masih, S. K. 1789, 1806
Masikevich, Yu. G. 1774
Maslin, B. R. 800-802, 1287, 2801
Mastebroek, H. D. 563, 2067
Masvidal, L. 1292
Mata, A. C. da 2670
Matano, T. 1918
Materi, D. M. 2774
Matheson, W. 499
Mathew, S. P. 2223
Mathew, T. 518
Mathias, M. E. 381
Mathur, V. L. 180
Mathura Rai 883
Matibiri, E. A. 666
Matilla, A. J. 1008
Matos, J. A. 1537
Matsui, K. 1626
Matsumoto, A. 1358
Matsumoto, T. 2471
Matsumura, K. 2618
Matsumura, M. 286
Matsunaga, H. 2673
Matsuzoe, N. 537
Matthews, K. 1849
Maude, R. B. 1013
Mauleon, R. 616
Maunder, M. 1716
Maurice, A. 406
Mavi, S. 790
Maxted, N. 759, 1492
May, J. 100
May, R. 1312
Mayers, J. 969
Maze, J. 893
Mazurenko, M. T. 1633
Mbugua, P. K. 92

Meckenstock, D. 1895
Medan, D. 1625
Medeiros-Costa, J. T. de 2195
Medina Filho, H. P. 1370
Medley, K. E. 368
Medrano, H. 1212
Meguro, S. 1991
Mehan, V. K. 1247
Mehetre, S. S. 1276
Mehra, K. L. 251-252
Mehra, K. R. 1571
Meijer, E. P. M. de 2067
Meil, J. 586
Meissner, C. 1916
Mejaya, M. J. 1865
Mejía, C. 185
Mejía M., J. M. 576
Mejía Muñoz, J. M. 1997
Mejía-Saulés, T. 1486
Mejías, J. A. 238, 1465
Mejnartowicz, L. 2303
Mekbeb, H. 498
Melero-Vara, J. M. 2689
Mello, C. M. C. 2439
Melzheimer, V. 1310
Men-Olivier, L. le 1156
Mendelsohn, R. 1067, 2701
Mendenhall, M. G. 762
Mendes, M. A. S. 2778, 2780
Mendes Ferrão, J. E. 2091
Mendosa, P. 1811
Mendoza, F. 1729
Mendoza, R. M. 2540
Menéndez, J. 10
Meneses, E. A. 1589
Meney, K. A. 2450-2451
Menezes, L. C. 833
Mengesha, M. H. 936, 1638
Menkir, A. 612, 1113, 1195
Mercier, H. 1769
Meredith, M. R. 2561, 2744
Merezhko, A. F. 1164
Merfort, I. 2807
Mergeai, G. 1065
Merker, A. 487
Meshram, L. D. 916, 1282, 1372-1374
Messele, T. 552
Messmer, M. M. 401
Metzger, J. W. 1352
Metzger, S. 1535
Meurer-Grimes, B. 807
Meve, U. 142
Meyer, S. E. 569, 1728, 1741
Meyers, J. R. 2046
Mhlanga, L. 1473
Mhoro, E. B. 396
Miadden, J. L. 791
Michaelson-Yeates, T. P. T. 2744
Michele, A. de 2756
Micheli, L. de 2328
Midgeley, S. J. 2374
Midgley, G. F. 268
Midgley, J. J. 270
Miegroet, F. van 912
Miguel Rengifo, L. 115
Mijatović, M. 2041
Mikami, T. 2560, 2583-2584
Mikanagi, Y. 1548
Milberg, P. 1018
Milekić, V. B. 837
Miletić, R. 1971
Milholland, R. D. 2046
Mill, R. R. 2070
Millar, J. G. 1357
Miller, D. D. 240
Miller, J 2689
Miller, J. D. 2434
Miller, J. F. 1622
Miller, K. R. 723, 1403
Miller, M. 1834
Millet, E. 1888
Milliano, W. A. J. de 501
Milligan, B. G. 960
Milyutin, L. I. 1538
Minami, M. 909, 1619
Minelli, S. 895
Minja, M. M. J. 2529
Mironova, N. V. 1546
Miroshnichenko, Yu. A. 2506
Mishra, H. O. 227
Mishra, K. K. 2152
Mishra, S. 1813
Mishra, S. B. 1201
Misra, L. N. 577
Missano, H. 356
Mitchell, J. D. 2206
Mitchell, W. W. 752
Mithen, R. F. 2605
Mitra, R. 1432, 2119
Mix-Wagner, G. 1029, 2452
Miyashita, N. T. 1821
Miyata, M. 1609, 1779
Miyatake, S. 2300
Miyazaki, S. 1764, 1840
Mizianty, M. 748
Mizrahi, Y. 1967
Mizukami, K. 2560
Mizuno, S. 1184
Mizutani, T. 1711
Mkosana, F. 2392
Mladin, P. 2760
Moalemi, M. 182
Mogensen, H. L. 2308
Mohajery, A. 2417
Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 1031
Mohammad Anis 1099
Mohammed Ali Khan 1083
Mohanan, K. 1756
Mohankumar, B. 518
Mohapatra, T. 2764
Mohiuddin, M. 2652
Mohsin, R. B. H. 2458
Moinuddin, M. 1210
Moisseinen, E. 1397
Mok, I. G. 2322-2323
Mok, S. T. 284
Mol, E. 1242
Mole, R. 1288
Molero-Mesa, J. 2534, 2542
Molfetta, P. 2688
Molina, F. I. 452
Molinatti, P. 1156
Molino, J. F. 2261, 2721
Moll, R. H. 634
Møller, J. D. 2468
Molloy, B. P. J. 126, 808
Momonoki, T. 255
Monasterio-Huelin, E. 78
Monma, S. 2673
Monneveux, P. 479-480, 1889, 2613
Monnot des Angles, A. 1984
Mont, J. J. C. 357
Montaño, G. 1792
Monteiro, A. A. 777
Montes, L. 582
Montes, S. 185
Mooney, P. R. 703
Moore, M. O. 782
Moore, P. P. 2681
Moore, T. H. M. 2605
Moraes, M. 1718
Moraes, V. H. de F. 1054
Morales, A. 528
Morales, E. A. V. 2100
Morales, R. 920
Morales, U. 1643
Moran, D. 690
Moran, G. F. 442
Morat, P. 2337
Mörchen, M. 441
Moreau, F. 443
Moreira, J. de A. N. 2142
Moreira, R. de A. 2173
Moreno, S. L. 1238
Moreno, V. 1853, 1941
Moreno-Martínez, E. 1009
Moreno-Socías, E. 1465
Morgado, H. S. 536, 554
Morgan, C. L. 2619
Morgan, E. R. 2771
Morgan, W. G. 2561
Morgante, M. 222
Mori, N. 610, 1106, 1821
Morico, G. 2007
Moriguchi, T. 1004, 2762
Morin, N. 682
Morin, P. 2435
Moritz, C. 1101
Morley, T. 2230
Moro, J. M. 1043
Morrison, A. 31
Morrison, I. N. 2625
Morrone, O. 1482
Morse, D. 426
Mortier, F. 2398
Morton, J. 2684
Morton, S. R. 2362
Morton, T. C. 2144
Moscheni, E. 1279
Mosjidis, J. A. 2309
Moss, J. P. 88, 2750
Mota-Bravo, L. 2586
Motley, T. J. 1073
Motomura, T. 2762
Motzo, R. 1336
Mouradian, L. G. 2807
Moussa, F. 787
Moustakas, M. 2139
Moya, C. 11
Mtingane, B. M. 2413
Muanza, D. N. 2716
Muehlbauer, F. J. 170
Mugabe, J. 294, 958, 2126
Mugasha, A. G. 2378
Muhammad Iqbal 1099
Muhs, H. J. 973
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 403, 599-600
Mujica, M. M. 1730
Mukherjee, A. 1123, 1748
Mukherjee, K. K. 1944
Mukumov, I. U. 1958
Mula, R. P. 2479
Mulalic, N. 2171
Müller, C. H. 798, 1054
Müller-Starck, G. 1591-1592
Mummenhoff, K. 863, 2575
Mundanthra Balakrishnan 2810
Munoz, C. E. 933
Muñoz, J. M. 1620
Muñoz, O. M. 1532
Muñoz, V. 1298
Murakami, K. 2773
Muramatsu, M. 2013
Muraoka, K. 234
Muratova, E. N. 1538
Muro, A. di 2602
Murphy, J. A. 1376
Murray, B. G. 2065, 2625
Murrell, Z. E. 813
Murthy, H. N. 2187
Mussio, I. 641
Mustart, P. J. 271
Mutschler, M. A. 877, 2669
Mvukiyumwami, J. 1804
Mwangi, J. W. 1301
Mwasumbi, L. B. 1299
Mwila, G. P. 1642
Mycock, D. J. 1745
Myers, G. 2218
Na, C. S. 2706
Nabli, M. A. 1909
Nabli, M. H. 1022
Nachit, M. 2800
Nachit, M. M. 477, 1180, 2552, 2609, 2612, 2614-2616
Nadot, S. 412
Nadziak, J. 1894
Nagai, H. 553, 1370
Nagai, M. 330
Nagamine, T. 1645, 2538
Nagarajaiah, C. 1783
Nagaraju, N. 1815
Nagato, Y. 237
Nagel, J. 1028
Nagl, W. 418, 1830, 2571
Nahar, N. S. 616
Naidu, R. 2002
Naik, B. 1595
Naik, V. G. 1569
Nair, N. G. 1123
Nair, R. R. 1178
Naithani, H. B. 158, 924
Naji, I. 1329
Nakagahra, M. 1645, 2073
Nakagawa, H. 1908
Nakajima, K. 2636
Nakama, M. 1280
Nakamura, C. 610
Nakamura, Y. 434
Nakanishi, Y. 1779
Nakano, H. 255, 1645
Nakashizuka, T. 2342
Nakata, N. 414
Nance, W. L. 445
Nanson, A. 2372
Naqshi, A. R. 2514-2515
Naranjo, T. 2274
Narasimhulu, S. B. 651
Naruse, J. 2619
Nasim, M. 1951
Naskali, A. 1397
Nath, R. 1380-1382
Nautiyal, S. 924
Navarrete-Maya, R. 1009
Navarro, M. L. 1198
Navrud, S. 1397
Nawchoo, I. A. 1808
Nawracała, J. 625
Ndamba, J. 1295
Ndungu, J. N. 925-926
Nee, M. 86
Neet-Sarqueda, C. 815
Neffati, M. 1640
Negi, K. S. 1639, 2324-2325
Negri, V. 871, 1752
Nehru, E. B. 936
Neill, D. 1067
Nekrasov, V. I. 1875
Neldner, V. J. 111
Nelson, C. D. 445
Nelson, E. C. 1375
Nelson, M. R. 705
Nelson, R. J. 616
Nemoto, T. 2801
Nenov, N. 654
Nepal, S. K. 2487
Nerd, A. 1967
Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research 2790
Neupane, R. K. 1924
Neuwinger, H. D. 1072
Nevo, E. 191, 1189-1190, 2548-2549
Newbigin, E. 239
Newbury, H. J. 1115-1116, 2558
Newman, D. J. 2716
Newton, A. 79
Newton, A. C. 1149
Newton, L. E. 1520, 1561
Neykov, S. 1956-1957
Neymark, M. 53
Neys, O. 1036
Ng, J. C. 384
Ng, N. Q. 2655
Nicholson, M. S. 390, 1847
Nicholson, R. 2477
Nicol, J. 1790
Nicolle, D. 2188
Nie, D. T. 1325
Nielsen, B. J. 490
Nienhuis, J. 1829, 2570
Nienow, A. W. 1013
Nieto de Pascual-Pola, C. 1788
Nigam, K. B. 2001, 2775
Niino, T. 332
Nijar, G. S. 729
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 1955
Nijs, H. C. M. den 2317
Nijs, J. C. M. den 229, 1629
Nik Muhamad Majid 1693
Nikolla, J. 1965
Nikpour, M. 1646
Nikulenkova, T. V. 1347
Nilsson, Ö. 2807
Nilsson, S. 967
Ning, J. C. 1470
Ninnemann, H. 1837
Nishida, M. 450
Nishikawa, K. 1184
Nishimura, S. Y. 2147
Nito, N. 83, 784-785
Niwa, K. 2275
Nixon, K. C. 798
Njebele, C. W. 356
Nkhoma, C. N. 1642
N'kounkou, J. S. 740
Nkunya, M. H. H. 1299
Nobel, P. S. 360, 696
Noda, R. 1840

Nodari, R. O. 1121
Noël, D. 1406
Nogueira, J. M. 736
Noirot, M. 1429
Noiton, D. 1364, 1663
Nolasco, H. 1792
Nomura, Y. 637
Nonaka, S. 597-598, 606
Nooney, J. 1994
Noor, R. 561
Norcott, K. A. 431
Nørgaard, J. V. 2468
Normah, M. N. 1734
Norris, R. A. 1861
Norrmann, G. A. 1215
Norton, J. D. 207, 538
Norton, T. W. 278
Nose, A. 1280
Nosov, A. V. 2551
Noss, R. F. 2811
Novák, F. J. 1270
Novak, S. J. 200
Novy, R. G. 1342
Noy-Meir, I. 190-191, 482
Nshubemuki, L. 2378
Nuez, F. 920
Numata, M. 2363
Nunes, E. P. 2173
Núñez, M. P. 1532
Núñez-Farfán, J. 862
Nurse, M. C. 2390
Nwambie, A. I. 375
Nwasike, C. 1638
Nyazema, N. Z. 1295
Nybom, H. 2580
Obaji, U. A. 539
Obendorf, R. L. 1724
Obón, C. 1060, 2507
Obradović, A. 2041
Ocampo, B. 2278
Ocampo, C. H. 897
Ocampo, R. A. 2089
Ocaña-Vidal, J. 284
Öçelikay, G. 2516
Ochiai, Y. 1199, 2300
Ochoa, I. 2570
Ochoterena-Booth, H. 1061
Ocumpaugh, W. R. 1006
Oda, N. 878
O'Donoghue, K. 165
Oelke, E. A. 1727
Oelze, K. A. 2527
Ogihara, Y. 1827
Ogle, B. 356
Ognjanov, V. 931
Ogo, T. 485
Ogura, K. 2560
Oh, P. 384
Ohara, M. 203
Ohashi, H. 2801
Ohba, H. 144
Ohishi, T. 2073
Ohkubo, K. 1540
Ohnishi, O. 1475
Ohta, S. 2617
Ohyama, M. 2225
Ojeda, M. C. 1770
Ojha, C. 2152
Ojha, J. K. 2508
Okamoto, M. 2186
Okazaki, K. 2773
Okie, W. R. 2755
Okoli, B. E. 1502
Okubo, H. 537, 741, 878, 1256
Okubo, K. 1506
Okuno, K. 1645, 2568
Okusanya, O. T. 2653
Olabanji, O. G. 1638
O'Leary, J. W. 1881
Olesen, J. M. 907
Olita, G. 1641
Oliva Brañas, M. 2720
Olivares Sáenz, E. 1770
Oliveira, A. C. de 2411
Oliveira, C. A. L. de 2396
Oliveira, J. T. A. de 2173
Oliveira, M. de L. A. A. de 1522
Oliveira, R. R. de 2396
Oliver, E. G. H. 2237
Oliver, I. M. 2237
Olivier, L. 282
Ollitrault, P. 336
Olmsted, I. 1708
Olomola, A. S. 2492
Olonova, M. V. 746
Omarov, M. D. 1271
Omran, A. 35
Omura, M. 2762
O'Neill, M. J. 1296
Ong, C. H. 550
Onnis, A. 2415
Onodera, Y. 2583
Onthank, K. 1067
Oohata, S. 2235
Ooijen, J. W. van 630, 2753
Oostermeijer, J. G. B. 229, 1629, 2317
Opschoor, H. 22
Oram, R. N. 1334
Ordás, A. 891
Orellana, J. 605
Orikono, K. 452
Orr, A. R. 500, 851
Orrillo, M. 1245, 1348, 2028
Orsini Velásquez, G. 2228
Ortiz, J. M. 1277
Ortiz, R. 549, 631, 1348, 2761
Ortúñez, E. 55
Oryem-Orga, H. 2498
Osborne, R. 384, 941
Osmani, R. 1979
Osorio, E. R. 1950
Østergård, H. 1109
Ostolaza N., C. 1712
Ostrolucká, M. G. 99
Ota, Y. 1007
Otan, H. 841
Otani, M. 598, 1105
Otoni, W. C. 2763
Otsuk, I. P. 1226
Otten, L. 2581
Ottenbreit, K. A. 670
Ouazzani, N. 1516
Ouborg, N. J. 903, 2304
Ouendeba, B. 2292
Ougham, H. J. 2744
Ouko, E. 2126
Ourcival, J. M. 1227
Ouyahya, A. 2807
Ovasuru, T. 2690
Overduin, B. 1955
Oyama, T. 1840
Oyesiku, O. 2653
Ozias-Akins, P. 2766
Özkoç, İ. 1768
Pacheco, L. F. 1718
Paciolla, C. 484
Paden, D. W. 446
Padhye, M. D. 380
Padutov, V. E. 217, 2284
Paek, K. Y. 347
Page, C. N. 1877
Paglietta, R. 2330
Pagnotta, M. A. 2548-2549
Pahil, V. S. 2724
Pai, R. C. 1150
Painting, K. A. 1401-1402
Painuli, R. M. 64, 377
Paiva, J. R. de 1603-1604
Pakniyat, H. 499, 1189-1190
Palaniswamy, P. 1973
Palazzolo, E. 1936
Palevitch, D. 2808
Pallais, N. 2424
Palmberg-Lerche, C. 994
Palmén, A. 95
Palmer, G. H. 2270
Palmer, J. D. 453
Palmer, R. G. 520, 2294
Palta, J. P. 2660
Pammenter, N. W. 303, 310, 2437-2438
Pan, C. G. 1034
Pan, T. 649
Pan, Z. H. 1206
Panayotou, T. 19
Panda, H. 2707
Panda, R. 2707
Pande, S. 1197
Pandey, D. K. 1014, 2426
Pandey, N. K. 2148
Pandey, O. N. 2485
Pandey, S. 2019
Pandita, V. K. 924
Panegassi, V. R. 2138
Panetsos, K. P. 220, 225
Pang, H. H. 51, 2559
Pang HanHua 2559
Pankaj Khullar 1689
Panno, M. 1936
Pannu, P. P. S. 1885
Panouille, A. 406
Pant, K. C. 1639, 2324-2325
Papa, R. 496
Papageorgiou, A. C. 225
Paprštein, F. 2008
Parakh, D. B. 1380, 1382
Paramesh, R. 2421
Parducci, L. 1612
Paredes, O. M. 876
Parfitt, D. E. 1137, 2578
Park, J. B. 347
Park, K. W. 1776, 1776, 2239
Park, Y. J. 1996
Parks, C. R. 213
Parr, J. W. K. 2370
Parsons, J. 2604
Partzsch, M. 2383
Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 562, 1277
Pasgo, L. J. 354
Pasquet, R. 184
Passreiter, C. M. 2807
Pastor, J. 2695
Pastor, J. E. 1517
Patel, B. N. 566
Patel, H. R. 566
Paterson, A. H. 2556
Pathak, C. S. 1355
Pathak, R. K. 883
Pathipanawat, W. 1335
Patidar, H. 2775
Patil, S. G. 2049
Patil, V. K. 2429
Patil, V. P. 2049
Patiño, V. M. 2531
Patra, B. C. 1650
Patterson, T. F. 120
Paul, C. 2023
Paul, E. 1316
Paul, H. 333, 910
Paul, S. R. 305-306
Paula, M. de 1737
Paule, L. 215, 2796
Paulet, F. 1757
Paulus, V. 333, 1032
Paunović, A. S. 2678
Paunović, S. A. 2678
Pautov, A. A. 1526
Pavek, J. J. 635
Pavlina, R. 1742
Pavone, P. 74
Paz, C. D. da 2666
Peacock, D. N. 545
Peacock, J. M. 1329
Peano, C. 2330
Pearce, D. 272, 690
Pearsall, D. M. 177, 2137
Peart, D. R. 1782
Pecetti, L. 1180, 2611
Peckover, R. 2257, 2715
Pedas, K. 1125
Pedersen, C. 1111
Pedersen, H. B. 358
Pedralli, G. 1656
Peel, M. D. 908
Peet, R. K. 949
Peeva, I. 290, 1651, 1775
Pehu, E. 636, 1344, 1350, 1384, 2028, 2573
Pejčinović, M. 1940
Pellant, M. 942
Peloquin, S. J. 631, 1346
Pelosi, C. 119
Peltier, D. 449
Peltonen-Sainio, P. 2623
Pemanandan, P. 2652
Peña Lomelí, A. 2329, 2685
Pence, V. C. 1767
Pendleton, R. L. 2307
Peng, C. I. 1503
Penna, J. C. V. 1283
Pensiero, J. F. 50
Percival, A. E. 188
Percy, R. G. 1371
Pereira, A. M. S. 1043
Pereira, J. T. 2199
Pereira, M. G. 1113
Pereira, P. A. A. 1237
Perenzin, M. 402
Peres, C. A. 2381
Pérez, C. 311, 339, 348, 1297, 1763
Pérez, J. 1853
Pérez, L. 1941
Pérez, S. 185, 1348
Pérez-Alfocea, F. 642, 2034
Pérez de la Vega, M. 195
Pérez-García, F. 2431
Pérez Nasser, N. 1579
Pérez-Velásquez, J. C. 2019
Peris, J. B. 75
Perl, M. 284
Perret, P. M. 738
Perreto, E. L. 2629
Pérrez de Paz, P. L. 810
Perrier, X. 433
Perrings, C. 22, 272
Perrino, P. 467, 739, 922, 928, 1064, 1637, 1641, 2117, 2167, 2389, 2595, 2607
Perry, M. C. 1317, 1401-1402
Pershina, L. A. 1820
Peruzzo, G. 1242
Peske, S. 2423
Peske, S. T. 2629
Pet, G. 1132, 2753
Petanidou, T. 1629
Petersen, C. 439
Petersen, L. 1109
Peterson, P. M. 416
Petković, B. 842
Pettit, G. R. 1999
Pettit, G. R., III 1999
Pezzotti, M. 510
Phelps, K. 1974
Phelpstead, J. S. J. 2027
Phillips, G. C. 1771
Phillips, M. S. 499
Phillips, S. L. 196
Phillips, S. M. 2161
Phillipson, J. D. 1296, 2088
Phipps, J. B. 2179
Phuong, N. N. 950
Phuphathanaphong, L. 2217
Pi, L. D. 1268
Picanço, M. C. 2670
Pichare, M. M. 1926
Pickering, R. 608
Pickersgill, B. 1882
Pickup, G. 2362
Piedade, L. H. 1300
Pienaar, B. J. 928
Pienaar, R. de V. 515, 1327
Pieroni, M. 1995
Pierres, D. le 1429
Piggin, C. 2802
Pigliucci, M. 176
Pignatti, G. 2480
Pignone, D. 739, 1637, 2167
Pijnacker, L. P. 1104
Pike, K. 20
Pilch, J. 594
Pillai, J. 2006
Pillay, M. 1119
Pillen, K. 440
Pilone, N. 1970
Pils, G. 2155
Pimienta-Barrios, E. 360, 1461
Pinazzo, J. 264
Pineda, R. 1654
Piñero, D. 205, 1579
Pinheiro, C. U. B. 2491
Piniero, M. C. 2384
Pink, D. A. C. 1974
Pinnow, D. L. 2783
Pinto, C. A. B. P. 1351
Pinto, M. M. 2703
Pinyopusarerk, K. 1059
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 2666
Piovesan, G. 119
Piper, J. K. 614
Piperno, D. R. 2137

Pisipati Yamuna 1773
Pistorius, R. 275
Pistrick, K. 921, 1637, 1640
Pita, J. M. 2175
Pląder, W. 645
Plekhanova, M. N. 1511
Pliszka, K. 1469
Ploeg, N. van der 2241
Plotnikova, L. S. 1876
Plowman, A. B. 530
Podlech, D. 766-767, 772, 1497
Podogas, A. V. 216
Podyma, W. 2358
Polatschek, A. 2243
Polito, V. S. 1139
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 2630
Pöll, E. 387
Polyméris, C. 1536
Pomeroy, M. K. 2467
Pomilio, A. B. 855
Ponchia, G. 1959
Pons, S. M. 745
Pontanier, R. 1227
Pope, G. V. 2807
Popescu, F. 1975
Popov, A. S. 318, 1750
Populer, C. 543, 1259
Porceddu, E. 404, 2548-2550, 2614
Porembski, S. 2338
Porqueddu, C. 1218, 1915, 2635
Porreca, P. 2749
Porter, J. M. 67
Porter, M. 79
Porter, R. A. 1727
Poryazov, I. 1866
Posluszny, U. 245
Posselt, U. 2023
Postman, J. D. 1386
Potgieter, M. J. 809
Potrykus, I. 1028
Potter, D. 421, 2141
Potter, J. W. 547
Potts, B. M. 97, 1524-1525
Poulsen, G. B. 435
Powell, A. M. 2315
Powell, M. H. 1399
Powell, W. 88, 499, 1149, 1151, 2027, 2585
Power, J. B. 329, 1122, 2027, 2763
Powledge, F. 1850
Praciak, A. M. 2005
Prah, E. 969
Prain, G. D. 2114, 2322, 2384, 2657, 2797
Prakash, S. 650-651, 2059, 2764
Prakash, V. 1807
Pramod Tandon 2472
Prance, G. T. 700, 2211
Pras, N. 579
Prasad, G. S. 2505
Prasad, V. S. R. K. 879
Pratibha Bhatnagar 1786-1787
Pratibha Das 1652
Pratibha Jain 1805
Pratt, R. C. 1337
Pray, C. E. 1451
Preez, R. J. du 359, 1966, 1988
Prendergast, H. D. V. 1668
Pressey, R. L. 298
Preston, K. A. 2311
Price, C. 1397
Prilyuk, L. V. 2018
Priyadarsan Sensarma 363
Prober, S. M. 900
Proença da Cunha, A. 153
Promila Runthala 1756
Prosser, F. 2155
Provvidenti, R. 644
Prus-Głowacki, W. 218-219, 2301
Pryor, L. D. 796
Przeslawski, J. R. 1002
Przybylska, J. 857, 872-873
Pu, F. T. 1568
Pudelska, H. 2732
Puente, F. de la 2665
Puertas, M. J. 1198
Puleo, G. 1872
Pulli, S. 636, 1350
Pulliam, H. R. 2352
Pullman, H. 1728
Pulo, P. 263
Puranen, R. 1395
Purdy, B. G. 894, 2296
Puri, H. S. 1098, 2509
Purohit, A. N. 1714
Purohit, S. D. 1037, 1046
Putievsky, E. 2808
Putter, A. 2078
Putter, C. A. J. 2781
Putter, T. 1387
Putterman, D. M. 719
Puy, D. J. 2221
Puy, D. J. du 69, 2203
Pyati, A. N. 2187
Pyndji, M. M. 1236
Qadir, S. A. 2682
Qian, Y. W. 1863
Qiu, Y. L. 1179
Qu, Z. 2055-2056
Quagliotti, L. 1733, 2120, 2427
Qualset, C. O. 1849, 1886
Quan, J. 2133
Quarín, C. L. 1215, 1912
Queiroz, M. A. de 1659
Quinn, C. J. 444
Quirion, J. C. 805
Quronfilah, N. E. 539
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 778, 1555
Rabakonandrianina, E. 366
Rabeia, B. M. 2024
Rabello, A. C. G. 1033
Rabindra Chettri 1932
Rabinowitch, H. D. 328
Rachimova, T. 506
Radcliffe, E. B. 2658
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 2258
Raddi, S. 572
Radin, J. W. 1371
Radulescu, M. 1263
Raelson, J. V. 760
Raghunath, K. 1983
Ragione, I. dalla 2389
Rahman, M. M. 83, 1923
Rahman, Y. M. A. 2302
Rai, B. 1932
Rai, K. N. 2021
Rai, M. 883
Rai, M. K. 1800
Rai, S. C. 281
Rai, U. P. 1781
Raie, M. Y. 2719
Raina, S. N. 1827
Rajanaidu, N. 661, 1665-1666
Rajaram, S. 600
Rajasekharan, P. E. 352, 1052, 2476
Rajčan, I. 557
Rajendran, P. G. 1934
Rajeswari, S. 54
Rajgopal, K. 591
Rakhimov, D. A. 1958
Rakhshinda Panda 2707
Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 645
Rall, W. F. 682
Ram, T. 2675
Ram Nath 1380-1382
Ramadan, A. A. 918
Ramallo, J. 2448
Ramallo, N. E. V. de 2448
Ramanoelina, P. A. R. 2264
Ramesh Dayal 2346
Ramesha, M. S. 849
Ramirez, F. 2061
Ramírez B., C. E. 2685
Ramírez-González, J. 1009
Ramiro, M. C. 2431
Ramprasad, V. 1683
Ramsay, M. 1716
Rana, R. S. 692, 1867
Rana, T. S. 1674
Randall, A. 1397
Ranganath, H. R. 2675
Rani Mangotra 155
Ranker, T. A. 32, 444
Rankin Rodríguez, R. 146
Ranney, T. G. 1019
Ranthamane, M. 1113
Rao, A. N. 1338-1339, 2465
Rao, D. N. 2521
Rao, G. U. 650
Rao, J. V. S. 761
Rao, K. P. 615
Rao, K. V. S. 1635
Rao, N. S. 1783
Rao, P. S. 1142
Rao, P. S. R. L. N. 1899
Rao, R. R. 54, 824
Rao, R. V. 1987
Rao, S. A. 1638
Rao, S. R. S. 761
Rao, S. S. 774
Rao, T. M. 1052
Rao, V. R. 709-710, 961, 1818, 2083, 2096
Rao, Y. S. 2002
Rapson, G. L. 893
Rasco, E. T., Jr. 2664, 2784
Rasti, M. 2417
Ratcliffe, R. H. 1913
Rathi, Y. P. S. 1240
Ratnambal, M. J. 1178
Raturi, R. D. 1987
Rauch, T. L. 603
Raupp, W. J. 602
Rauš, Đ. 1717
Rauwald, H. W. 93
Ravelo, A. G. 1532
Raven, J. A. 1189-1190
Raven, P. 681
Raven, R. H. 682
Ravensbeck, L. 972
Ravindra Kumar 2485
Ravindran, P. N. 1178, 1569, 2262
Rawal, R. S. 2344
Ray, D. T. 2060
Rayburn, A. L. 403, 446
Raymond, J. 184
Raymond, R. 706
Raymond, R. D. 5
Read, M. I. 2380
Real-Cosío, S. 351
Rebelo, A. G. 273
Recio, M. C. 75
Recupero, G. R. 1872
Reddy, B. M. 541
Reddy, B. V. S. 1197, 1332
Reddy, M. B. 1815
Reddy, Y. N. 541
Reed, B. M. 334, 1734
Rega, P. 2602
Řehořek, V. 316
Reid, J. B. 97
Reid, R. 713, 2096
Reid, W. 1960
Reid, W. V. 1437, 2129
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 536
Reilly, T. 2807
Reimers, P. J. 616
Reinartz, J. A. 246
Reis, F. P. 2419
Reis, M. S. 2419
Reisch, J. 142
Remy, F. 805
Ren, J. P. 2574
Ren, Z. G. 804
Ren, Z. J. 2642
Rennes, C. 1964
Renu Datta 1885
Renvoize, S. 2003
Resatko, M. 2116
Revilla, M. A. 1755
Revue Forestière Française 14
Reyes, E. 1941
Reynders-Aloisi, S. 432
Reynolds, S. T. 108
Reynoso, C. R. 2722
Reznicek, A. A. 453
Rheenen, H. A. van 1635
Rhoades, R. E. 1681
Rhodes, B. B. 327
Ricciardi, L. 2749
Richards, A. J. 1631
Richards, M. 969, 1696
Richards, M. B. 271
Richardson, C. 2311
Richardson, D. M. 269
Richaud, F. 340
Richmond, G. S. 365, 2497
Richter, T. S. 904
Rick, C. M. 779, 1949
Ricker, M. 1531
Rico, M. de L. 2213
Rico-Gray, V. 361
Ricroch, A. 1333
Ridder-Numan, J. 2801
Ridder-Numan, J. W. A. 2146
Rieder, P. 1441
Rieseberg, L. H. 437, 1844, 2281
Rietbergen, S. 1453
Rikiishi, K. 2621
Riley, K. W. 1818
Riley, T. J. 2535
Rink, G. 913
Rios, J. L. 75
Rios, M. 1811
Risterucci, A. M. 1146
Rita, I. 2433
Ritter, E. 2454
Rivard, S. R. 426-427, 1124
Rivera, D. 1060, 2507
Rizk, N. 1395
Roach, B. T. 663
Roath, W. W. 937-938
Röbbelen, G. 562, 1140
Robert, T. 1333
Roberts, J. 1746
Robertson, L. D. 468, 626
Robinson, R. W. 2668
Robison, L. R. 1117
Robson, A. D. 1219
Roca, W. M. 1129
Rocha, D. C. 2138
Rodríguez, A. 72, 72, 528, 574, 1643, 2256
Rodriguez, A. P. M. 338
Rodríguez, I. 175
Rodríguez, M. 302, 582-583
Rodriguez-Quijano, M. 2610
Roh, M. S. 1293
Rohde, W. 2582
Rohr, R. 220
Rohrbach, K. G. 1392
Rojas, J. M. 1273
Rojas, M. 2125
Rokka, V. M. 636, 1350
Rolland, G. 2536
Román, M. I. 72
Romeo, J. T. 2144
Romero-Schmidt, H. 1792
Rompf, R. 2632
Ron, A. M. de 204, 891, 2172
Ronda, R. 1941
Ronfort, J. 886
Ronning, C. M. 476
Rook, A. J. 1025
Rooks, S. D. 2046
Rooney, L. W. 1895
Roos, E. E. 1010
Rooyen, M. van 1732
Rooyen, N. van 2341
Ropan, G. 1662
Roque, O. L. 153
Rose, A. 1352
Rosendal, G. K. 1452
Röser, M. 2165
Roslinah, H. M. 2458
Roslinah, Haji Mohsin 2458
Ross, G. 303
Rossel, H. W. 2655
Rossi, P. 222, 1612, 2589
Rossignol, L. 40, 641
Rossignol, M. 40
Rotundo, A. 1970
Rotundo, S. 1970
Rougé, P. 52, 63
Rousselle, P. 632
Rousselle-Bourgeois, F. 632
Rout, G. R. 344
Roveraro, C. 345
Roversi, A. 2044
Rowe, D. B. 1019
Rowley, R. 898
Roxas, N. J. L. 1764
Roychowdhury, P. 1284
Royse, D. J. 1847
Rua, G. H. 747
Rubio, L. 25
Ruckenbauer, P. 492, 890

Rudall, P. J. 2218
Rudenko, S. S. 1774
Rudgley, R. 2111
Ruemmele, B. A. 1588
Rufty, T. W. 1925
Ruiz, G. M. 745
Ruiz, J. J. 920
Ruiz de Galarreta, J. I. 2454
Rumbaugh, M. D. 1222
Rumi, C. P. 1730
Runemark, H. 1478
Runthala, P. 1756
Ruoss, B. 1837
Rural Advancement Fund International 720
Rus-Alvarez, A. 1249
Rusby, H. H. 1634
Ruso, J. 209, 2689
Russi, L. 871
Russo, G. 1016, 2683
Rwangabo, P. C. 1804
Ryan, J. 2609
Ryding, O. 152
Rzedowski, J. 1678
Saadalla, M. M. 1896-1898
Saastamoinen, O. 1397
Saba-El-Leil, M. K. 1124
Sabancı, C. O. 516
Saccardo, F. 534
Sachan, J. K. S. 849
Sáenz, E. O. 1770
Sáenz-de-Miera, L. E. 195
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 870, 2554
Saha, S. 1746
Sahagún Castellanos, J. 2329
Sahai, V. N. 1901
Sahni, K. C. 2098
Sahoo, S. 1260
Sahoo, S. C. 1595
Sahrmüller, R. 2812
Sahu, S. P. 1201
Sahu, T. R. 1805
St. Amand, P. C. 1257
St. Clair, D. A. 638
St. Hill, Y. 1403
Saint-Martin, M. 1527
Saito, N. 1548
Saitoh, M. 2474
Sakai, A. 319, 330, 335, 343, 1040, 2471
Sakamoto, S. 1199, 2275, 2538
Sakata, Y. 1134, 2040
Salamini, F. 402, 1835
Salatino, A. 1518
Salatino, M. L. F. 1518
Salazar, G. A. 2246
Salazar, L. F. 1384
Salazar, R. T. 2127
Saleem, M. 1922
Salentijn, E. M. J. 1144-1145
Sales, F. 853, 2158
Salesses, G. 2754
Salick, J. 1785
Säll, T. 1111
Sallares, R. 165
Salmanowicz, B. P. 873, 1493
Salomon, B. 58, 1103
Salomons, M. C. 579
Saluja, A. K. 1085, 1809
Samant, S. S. 2344
Sammour, R. H. 773
Sampson, J. F. 917
Sampson, J. H. 1296
Samuel, R. 140
Samuelsson, G. 2794
Sanada, T. 1004
Sanaya, P. 396
Sanchez, I. 1919
Sánchez, M. P. 859
Sanchez, V. 731
Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 1248
Sanchez G., J. J. 2150
Sánchez-Ken, J. G. 2163
Sánchez-Yélamo, M. D. 89, 859, 1463
Sandal, N. N. 1145
Sandbrink, H. 2753
Sandbukt, Ø. 2086
Sanderson, M. J. 2801
Sandoval, V. N. 2537, 2539
Sandquist, D. R. 196
Sandra, P. 840
Sanford, L. L. 2752
Sangwan-Noreel, B. S. 333
Sanjappa, M. 2214
Sano, Y. 504
Sanou, J. 406
Sant, H. R. 2508
Santiaguillo H., J. F. 2329
Santos, A. M. P. V. dos 1484
Santos, C. A. F. 1589
Santos, C. M. 1810
Santos, D. Y. A. C. 1518
Santos, J. B. dos 1829
Santos, J. W. dos 2142
Santos, R. R. dos 553
Santos-Guerra, A. 763, 1463
Sanz, M. J. 75
Şar, S. 2516
Sargent, C. 969
Sarı, A. O. 841
Sarker, A. 1923
Sarr, A. 1333
Sarveshwar Dayal 2033
Sas Biswas 159, 2346
Sasahara, T. 326
Sashikala Beura 1595
Sasikumar, B. 1178
Sastre, C. 1530, 2204
Sastry, E. V. D. 2020
Sathyanarayanaiah Kuruvadi 1919
Sato, K. 1187-1188
Sato, M. 1030, 1353
Sato, S. 1213, 2636
Sato, T. 1362
Satpute, R. G. 1652
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 440-441
Saunders, R. M. K. 2208
Saura, A. 906
Savidan, Y. 852, 908, 1618, 2306, 2555
Savolainen, O. 902, 1152
Sawor, T. 2322
Saxena, M. C. 684, 2079
Sayer, J. A. 1698, 2345
Scaltsoyiannes, A. 220
Scaysbrook, T. 100
Schachermayr, G. M. 401
Schachtman, D. P. 601
Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 2452
Schafferman, D. 555, 1972
Schaffert, R. E. 592
Schaller, H. 805
Schatral, A. 1020
Scheffler, J. A. 436
Scheller, H. 1208, 2023
Schertz, K. F. 2556
Schiavone, R. D. 633, 1345
Schifino-Wittmann, M. T. 1224
Schilcher, H. 2088
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 1837
Schilling, E. E. 2259
Schirone, A. 119
Schirone, B. 119
Schittenhelm, S. 1657
Schjelderup, I. 1216
Schlaepfer, R. 2804
Schmalscheidt, W. 1289
Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 1091, 1306
Schmidt, F. 1313
Schmidt, H. 1135
Schmidt, T. J. 2807
Schmithüsen, F. 1701
Schneider, J. 2323
Schnell, R. J. 476, 647, 1843, 2051
Schnitzler, A. 995
Schoen, D. J. 1158
Scholz, H. 2159
Schönborn, A. von 2062
Schrire, B. D. 2221, 2801
Schubert, I. 45
Schuck, S. M. 2700
Schüler, K. 1318
Schultes, R. E. 2510
Schultze-Kraft, R. 1494
Schulze, A. 492, 890
Schumacher, H. M. 2452
Schumann, K. 418
Schuster, A. 2694
Schuster, W. S. F. 196
Schutte, A. L. 68, 2801
Scienza, A. 2328
Scoles, G. J. 604
Scora, R. W. 742
Scott, E. S. 2465
Scott, G. 274
Scott, J. M. 2382
Scott, S. J. 1254
Scottez, C. 333
Scrimgeour, C. B. 1190
Scrimgeour, C. M. 1189
Seaman, W. L. 2626
Seawright, A. A. 384
Seelye, J. F. 2771
Seeni, S. 349, 1045, 2473
Segedin, B. P. 2267
Şegeren, M. I. 1370
Šegulja, N. 1717
Seidewitz, L. 1314
Seigler, D. S. 1528
Seiler, G. J. 262, 556, 1515, 1976
Seitz, H. U. 1352
Selvi, F. 62
Semenyuk, N. V. 1672
Semerikov, V. L. 216
Semple, J. C. 2807
Semwal, R. L. 1057
Sen, R. 2495
Senanayake, R. 1403
Senda, M. 2583
Sendulsky, T. 1570
Sensarma, P. 363
Sequeira, V. 1793
Serag, M. S. 948
Serageldin, I. 704
Sergio, L. 2595
Serieys, H. 652
Serna Ramos, I. E. la 810
Serna-Saldivar, S. O. 1895
Serret, M. D. 1185
Serruya, H. 1273
Sethi, G. S. 2735
Sévenet, T. 805
Seydack, A. H. W. 269
Seyoum, S. 454
Sezik, E. 1096, 1795, 2541, 2543
Shadeya, L. 1832
Shagarodsky, T. 11, 593, 1853
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 616
Shakhovsky, A. M. 628
Shalaby, F. H. 2024
Shaltout, K. H. 918
Shamsher Singh 1380, 1382
Shands, H. L. 18, 295, 1437, 1456
Shanks, C. H., Jr. 933, 2681
Shannon, A. L. 2782
Shannon, M. C. 1954
Shao, Z. X. 1664, 2327
Shapcott, A. 1607
Shapiro, J. A. 877, 2669
Sharma, A. K. 1667
Sharma, B. D. 250
Sharma, E. 281
Sharma, G. 1969
Sharma, G. C. 1746
Sharma, J. R. 227
Sharma, K. C. 2020
Sharma, M. L. 844
Sharma, P. 1037
Sharma, P. K. 1071
Sharma, S. B. 2652
Sharma, S. K. 2572
Sharma, T. R. 2052-2053, 2687
Sharrock, G. O'G. 1781
Shashi Corrie 2472
Shashi Kumar 2483
Shatar, S. 581
She, M. L. 156
Sheidai, M. 1943
Shelbourne, T. 1364
Shen, D. X. 1365
Shen, F. Y. 2054
Shen, P. 452
Sheng, J. L. 1420
Sheng, S. J. 2430
Shepherd, K. W. 2734
Sherchan, D. P. 1781
Sherraf, I. 641
Shi, J. 223
Shi, N. Q. 2462
Shi, Q. H. 2727
Shi, S. D. 932
Shi, S. X. 1017, 2475
Shi, Y. 2562
Shimada, T. 597-598, 606, 1105
Shimamoto, Y. 203
Shimomura, K. 2474
Shin, C. H. 2706
Shinohara, A. 2407
Shiotani, I. 234
Shiraishi, M. 1963
Shiraishi, S. 2300
Shirataki, Y. 2225
Shiva, V. 1440
Shivanna, K. R. 650, 2059
Shivashankar, G. 2057
Shlyakhov, Y. V. 1035
Shoukat Ara 2514-2515
Shrestha, B. 1673
Shrestha, G. L. 1673
Shrestha, I. 394
Shrivastava, M. B. 999
Shrivastava, R. K. 227
Shu, J. L. 565
Shu, X. 1841
Shumilina, V. V. 2697
Shumny, V. K. 1820
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 1820
Shurkhal, A. V. 216
Shvidenko, A. 967
Siamwalla, A. 1450
Siddhuraju, P. 1653
Siddiqui, M. B. 1094
Siddiqui, P. A. 378, 2517
Siddiqui, S. A. 2517
Sidorov, V. A. 628
Siebeck, W. E. 2128
Siedler, H. 401
Siedlewska, A. 2301
Siegfried, W. R. 279
Sierra, T. A. 1950
Sierra R., E. 576
Sigala M., T. 2685
Sigler, A. 93
Sihachakr, D. 641
Sihanya, B. M. 722
Sikarwar, R. L. S. 64, 127, 376-377
Sikora, I. 2113
Silin, A. E. 217, 2284
Siller, I. 1715
Silva, D. da C. P. da 2396
Silva, D. J. H. da 2670
Silva, M. C. da, Jr. 1669
Silva, R. F. da 2419-2420
Silva Filho, D. F. da 1056
Silva Filho, P. V. da 44
Silveira, E. R. 551
Silveira, R. B. de A. 2703
Simay, E. I. 1379, 1739
Simioni, C. 1224
Simmonds, M. J. S. 1980
Simmonds, N. W. 495
Simon, B. K. 750
Simon, J. E. 2069
Simon, U. 1208, 1208
Simón Zarzoso, J. C. 2347
Simonetti, J. A. 1718
Simons, A. J. 1151
Simonsen, V. 2291
Simpson, R. B. 1713
Sinclair, T. R. 164
Sinden, S. L. 1354, 2752
Sindiga, I. 397
Singh, A. 844, 1057
Singh, A. K. 1983
Singh, B. 1275, 1867
Singh, D. P. 879
Singh, D. V. 2486
Singh, G. 2025
Singh, H. 1885
Singh, J. 1007, 1780
Singh, K. 2053
Singh, K. B. 524
Singh, K. K. 2494
Singh, L. 183
Singh, M. 1244

Singh, P. K. 121, 1585
Singh, R. 1974
Singh, R. J. 181, 1166, 1231
Singh, R. P. 879, 1244
Singh, S. 1380, 1382, 1952
Singh, S. C. 1098
Singh, S. D. 615
Singh, S. K. 121
Singh, U. K. 1201
Singh, V. K. 1077
Singsit, C. 2766
Sinkovič, T. 2190
Sinta V., M. 1531
Sipes, S. D. 2314
Siqueira, W. J. 1370
Sirohi, P. S. 2042
Sitmorang, E. R. 2322
Sitthidet, B. 965
Sivasithamparam, K. 1335
Sjöholm, H. 940
Sjulin, T. M. 933
Skinner, D. Z. 1823
Škorić, D. 557-559, 655
Skorupa, L. A. 1176
Skou, J. P. 490
Skroch, P. 1829, 2570
Slack, S. A. 2662
Slageren, M. W. van 488, 743, 1646
Slee, A. V. 792, 795, 2189
Sleper, D. A. 413
Small, E. 758, 1418, 2308
Smartt, J. 170, 694, 2279
Smita Mishra 1813
Smith, A. H. 1058
Smith, B. N. 744
Smith, D. M. S. 2362
Smith, G. F. 2351
Smith, G. R. 2787
Smith, J. F. 1154, 2724
Smith, M. T. 303
Smith, N. 1070
Smith, P. 2000
Smith, R. D. 2361
Smith, S. E. 1684, 2308, 2638
Smith, S. G. 1476
Smitinand, T. 2806
Smolenskaya, I. N. 2551
Snogerup, S. 2032
Snook, M. E. 2627
Snowball, R. 2639
Sobral, B. W. S. 439, 1143
Soda, R. 2466
Soejima, J. 1262
Soest, L. J. M. van 563, 2067
Soleri, D. 1684
Soliman, M. I. 948
Solís, P. N. 1796
Soltani, A. 1646
Soltis, D. E. 444, 904
Soltis, P. S. 200, 444, 904
Som, M. G. 1580
Somers, G. F. 2630
Somerville, T. H. 1244
Sondahl, M. R. 1370
Song, B. F. 1420
Song, M. X. 1942
Song, Q. J. 2644-2645
Song, W. S. 2712
Song, X. Y. 1985
Sonnante, G. 1121
Sonnino, A. 1349
Soria, N. 2807
Sorrells, M. E. 2552
Sosa, V. 134, 137
Sosa-Moss, C. 576
Sosef, M. S. M. 1408
Sosinski, B. 1341
Sotirova, V. 1253, 1946-1947, 2036
Soukup, V. G. 1767
Soulères, G. 2704
Sourdis, J. 1596
Sousa Costa, N. M. de 1494
Souvannaphim, C. 923
Souvannavong, O. 974, 994, 1460
Souvimonh, B. 1340
Souza, A. G. C. de 1054
Sowa, S. 2425
Sowei, J. W. 1935
Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. L. 2595
Spangenberg, G. 1028
Spanò, C. 2410
Spash, C. 2131
Spash, C. L. 29
Spatz, G. 1208
Sperling, L. 1812
Spies, J. J. 755-757, 1911
Spirova, M. 657
Splittstoesser, W. E. 1031
Spongberg, S. A. 2708
Spooner, D. M. 71, 423, 469, 929, 1654
Spoor, W. 495
Squires, R. W. 1634
Squires, V. R. 2072
Sritharan, R. 150
Srivastav, A. K. 2483
Srivastava, R. 1969
Sriwatanapongse, S. 959
Stace, C. A. 1534, 2562
Staden, J. van 385, 1041, 1044, 2413, 2436
Stähler, F. 1444
Stahler, M. M. 258
Stall, R. E. 1255
Stammers, M. 1826
Stamova, L. 2038, 2082
Stancheva, Y. 1948
Standardi, A. 1752
Stanescu, Z. 2084
Staniforth, R. J. 670
Stanton, D. J. 454
Stanton, M. 235
Stanton, M. A. 188
Stanton, M. L. 529
Stanwood, P. C. 1005, 2425
Stapleton, C. 2814
Stapleton, C. M. A. 2723
Stasi, L. C. di 1810
Stauffer, C. 262
Stavropoulos, N. 473, 2118
Stec, A. 166
Steel, J. 2605
Stefani, A. 2415
Stefanini, F. M. 572
Stefanova, L. 1956
Steffens, J. C. 877
Steffenson, B. J. 1192
Stehno, Z. 2116
Steiner, A. M. 492, 890
Steiner, J. J. 1225
Steinhagen, S. 2050
Stenhouse, J. W. 1332
Stepanov, N. V. 836
Stephan, B. R. 219
Stephenson, R. 1564
Stevanović, D. 2041
Stevens, J. F. 835, 1471
Stevens, M. R. 1254
Stevenson, D. W. 102, 807
Stevenson, P. C. 1980
Stewart, A. V. 623
Stewart, J. M. 188, 567
Stewart, J. McD. 898
Stewart, L. 695
Sthapit, V. M. 379
Stiekema, W. J. 630, 1144-1145
Stierle, A. 1846
Stiewe, G. 1140
Still, W. S. 2412
Stimm, B. 2062
Stock, W. D. 1272, 2631
Stockinger, E. J. 1252
Stockton, T. 1121
Stoewsand, G. S. 2668
Stoimenova, E. 2036
Stommel, J. R. 639, 1359
Stoms, D. 276
Stout, D. M. 1855
Strand, A. E. 960
Strauss, M. S. 1437
Strenge, D. D. 444
Strobel, G. A. 1846
Stübing, G. 75
Stucker, R. E. 2598
Stuessy, T. F. 2807
Stützel, T. 1311
Su, J. G. 1281
Subhash Hardaha 1787
Suda, M. 532
Sudarsanam, G. 1815, 2505
Sudha, C. G. 2473
Sudripta Das 2463
Sugau, J. B. 2201
Sugita, T. 1030
Sugiyama, O. 2407
Sulayem, M. 950
Sullivan, J. A. 1366
Sulollari, H. 2288
Sumita Jha 2463
Sun, C. K. 2430
Sun, G. L. 514, 620
Sun, J. Y. 1655
Sun, J. Z. 866
Sun, P. Y. 1179
Sun, S. C. 1587
Sun, T. 1179
Sun, W. Q. 1723
Sun, Y. 1823
Sun, Z. 2016
Sun, Z. D. 2642
Sundberg, M. D. 500, 851
Sundriyal, R. C. 281
Sung, J. M. 2422
Suomaa, S. 2573
Supriono, A. 1797, 1816
Sur, P. R. 2495
Suresh Babu, K. V. 518
Surikov, I. M. 1347
Surjan Singh 1952
Süveren, K. 2516
Suzui, T. 2073
Suzuki, T. 610
Svarstad, H. 1443
Svitashev, S. 1103, 1111
Svitashev, S. K. 1820
Svobodová, Z. 316
Swakon, D. H. D. 1006
Swami Rao, N. 1783
Swaminathan, M. S. 30
Swarn Lata 2735
Swartz, P. 2193
Swattvong, S. 966
Sweden, Marcus Wallenberg Foundation 1398
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank 675
Swender, L. A. 1616
Swennen, R. 2761
Święcicki, W..2745
Święcicki, W. K. 2745
Swings, J. 682
Sydara, K. 718
Sykes, E. E. 596
Syrjänen, K. 1630
Sytsma, K. J. 448, 1148, 1154
Szigat, G. 1617
Szlachetko, D. L. 2244, 2250-2251
Szmidt, A. 1153
Szmidt, A. E. 1152, 2588
't Hart, H. 451, 835, 1471
't Mannetje, L. 981
Taba, S. 1860
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 1133
Tabata, M. 1096, 1795, 2541, 2543
Taberlet, P. 399, 1102
Tacconi, L. 1447
Tachibana, S. 1540
Tadesse, M. 2807
Tadzhiev, S. F. 506
Tahir, M. 1419
Tai, P. Y. P. 2434
Tait, R. M. 1296
Tajima, F. 1821
Tak, K. 1037
Takahashi, H. 1007
Takahasi, H. 234
Takaishi, Y. 2543
Takeda, G. 915
Takeda, K. 1187-1188, 2621
Takeda, S. 2490
Takeda, Y. 885, 2543
Takeshita, A. 1764
Takeya, M. 1645
Takumi, S. 1105
Talavera, S. 244
Talbert, L. E. 2273
Taliaferro, C. M. 1480
Tallowin, J. R. B. 1025
Tamaki, H. 2668
Tamate, H. 2801
Tan, A. 884
Tan, H. T. W. 944
Tan, Y. J. 1247, 2692
Tanaka, S. 1795
Tanaka, T. 1711, 2225, 2543
Tandon, P. 2472
Tang, G. G. 2320
Tang, K. X. 2743
Tang, L. F. 1015
Tang, S. W. 1581
Tani, T. 234
Tanimoto, T. 2343
Tanksley, S. D. 1316, 2028
Tanner, M. 1299
Tansley, S. A. 273
Tanto, T. 498
Tanzarella, O. A. 404
Tao, K. L. 709-710, 2590
Tapati Das 1722
Tapia V., M. 2290
Tapper, R. 2387
Tarbouriech, M. F. 282
Tarquis, A. M. 2408
Tashiro, Y. 1764, 1840
Tautorus, T. E. 2449
Tavazza, R. 2573
Taylor, M. 1168
Taylor, N. L. 1223
Taylor, R. J. 120
Tayyab, M. A. 1282, 1372-1374
Tcacenco, F. A. 869
Tchamie, T. T. K. 950
Teakle, D. S. 2787
Tenente, R. C. V. 2778-2779
Teo, L. E. 805
Tepedino, V. J. 2314
Terachi, T. 430, 1130
Teramoto, S. 1004
Terasa, H. 1323
Terauchi, R. 1845
Terborgh, J. W. 2381
Terencio, M. C. 75
Terrazas, T. 2207
Terry, J. 2604
Terzioğlu, S. 825
Tesema Tanto 498
Tesemma, T. 487
Tessema, T. 2606
Testolin, R. 1621
Tewari, D. N. 1405, 1412, 2108
Tezenas du Montcel, H. 433
Thakur, H. K. 2649
Thakur, R. P. 1197
Thamizharasu, V. 2476
Thanos, C. A. 2432
Thapa, M. P. 1781
The Crucible Group 1442
Thiaw, S. 525
Thiébaut, B. 1605
Thiele, K. 117
Thiele, R. 1704, 2134, 2365
Thies, J. A. 526
Thill, C. A. 1346
Thomas, B. A. 2380
Thomas, G. 2122
Thomas, H. 2561, 2744
Thomas, H. M. 2561
Thomas, R. 732
Thomas, T. A. 1953
Thomas, W. T. B. 499, 1393
Thompson, A. K. 1393
Thompson, J. D. 2316
Thompson, J. N. 2698
Thompson, M. 932
Thompson, M. M. 1660, 2679
Thompson, P. N. 2313
Thompson, W. K. 263
Thomsen, A. 1460
Thomson, L. A. J. 1287
Thornhill, A. 1023
Thornton, J. T. 1992
Thorpe, T. A. 1759, 2449
Thottappilly, G. 2655
Thulin, M. 77
Tibbits, S. 713
Tietz, S. 771, 1499
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 880
Tilyard, P. 1524
Timberlake, J. 2394
Tingey, W. M. 1927

Tirmizi, S. A. S. 2682
Tischler, C. R. 1006
Tivang, J. 1829, 2570
Tiwari, V. J. 380
Tizroutine, S. 641
Tobes, N. 491
Todorova, T. 1956
Togashi, M. 1765
Tohme, J. 1129
Tolgor 1938
Tomas, X. 151
Tomassini, C. 510
Tombolato, A. F. C. 2335
Tomita, M. 414
Tomiuk, J. 1400
Tomlinson, D. R. 263
Toriyama, K. 597-598, 606
Toro, E. del 600
Torrecillas, A. 1248
Torres, C. 1214
Torres, G. A. 1283
Torres, M. 1737
Torres, R. 1729
Torres, R. B. 2335
Torres, T. E. 1770
Torssell, K. B. G. 391
Tosa, Y. 2618
Tostain, S. 868
Totté, J. 1804
Touzet, G. 2369
Touzet, P. 406
Towers, G. H. N. 1540, 1798
Toxopeus, A. G. 2388
Toxopeus, H. 1302
Toyoda, T. 2343
Toyohara, H. 1779
Tracy, W. F. 1330
Trajkovski, K. 1368
Trajkovski, V. 2045
Transue, D. K. 1117
Trapasso, L. M. 287
Trapero-Casas, J. L. 2650
Tremblay, R. L. 1557
Treue, T. 969
Treuren, R. van 903, 2304
Trifonova, Z. 1947
Trinidad and Tobago, Cocoa Research Unit 2085
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies, Cocoa Research Unit 2791
Tripathi, H. S. 1240
Trippi, V. 350
Troskie, T. H. 1911
Trumble, J. T. 533, 1357, 2669
Trunova, S. A. 1820
Trutmann, P. 1214, 1236
Tsaktsira, M. 220
Tseng, C. C. 148
Tsuchiya, K. 2073
Tsuchiya, M. 485
Tsuchiya, S. 1262
Tsuchiya, T. 637
Tsukamoto, C. 1506
Tsunewaki, K. 597-598, 606, 1106, 1821
Tsvelev, N. N. 2236
Tucker, S. C. 2145
Tufail, M. 1922
Tuley, G. 1709
Tulo, M. 1725
Tupý, J. 860
Turland, N. 823, 2166
Turnbull, J. W. 1287
Turner, B. L. 762
Turner, I. M. 944
Turok, J. 2796
Tyagi, B. R. 577
Tyler, B. F. 1208
Tyrväinen, L. 1397
Tyteca, D. 131
Tzanoudakis, D. 74
Ubukata, M. 1609
Uchytil, T. F. 424
Udovicic, F. 2587
Ueda, Y. 1548
Uehara, M. 1280
Uematsu, J. 2066
Ueyama, Y. 1213, 2636
Ugarte, M. L. 929
Uggenti, P. 1016
Uhlig, J. W. 1949
Ujihara, A. 909, 1619
UK, Botanical Society of Scotland 2070
UK, Intermediate Technology Development Group 680
UK, Overseas Development Institute 721
Ukhova, N. V. 1267
Ulrych, L. 316
Umesh Chandra 1953
Umetsu, H. 2474
Umlauf, M. 2137
Unander, D. W. 1794
Uniyal, M. R. 2148
Unnikrishnan, M. 1123
Uno, G. E. 975
Upadhyay, M. P. 1658
Upadhyay, S. 2001
Upreti, D. K. 2776
Uragami, A. 320, 330
Urbano, J. M. 1324
Ureña, J. F. 1554
US-EC Task Force on Biotechnology Research 682
USA, Board on Agriculture, National Research Council 2102
USA, National Research Council 1417
Usher, M. B. 2075
Usui, M. 2677
Vaario, L. M. 2466
Vahidy, A. A. 1209-1210, 1228
Vainstein, A. 447
Valdés, B. 456
Valdes, R. 2000
Valdivieso, E. 920
Valentini, N. 2167
Valkonen, J. P. T. 636, 1344, 1384, 1928, 2028, 2573, 2662
Valkoun, J. 711, 1419
Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 486
Valle, L. S. 1006
Valle, S. 1436
Vallega, V. 1884
Vallejo, R. L. 633-634, 1345, 2029
Vallejo Cabrera, F. A. 1950
Vallejos, C. E. 1255
Vallès Xirau, J. 2720
Valls, J. F. M. 1484
Valsecchi, F. 70
Van Buren, R. 454
Van Damme, P. 386
Van den Berg, R. G. 929, 1243
Van den Borre, A. 60
Van den Ent, M. M. V. X. 1471
Van den Eynden, V. 386
Van der Bank, H. 1598, 1601-1602
Van der Bank, M. 1598, 1601-1602
Van der Beek, J. G. 1132
Van der Biezen, E. A. 1955
Van der Ploeg, N. 2241
Van der Vyver, E. 1911
Van der Walt, J. J. A. 827, 1304, 1544
Van Dijk, H. 440-441
Van Eck, W. 951
Van Eijk, J. P. 2772
Van Emden, H. F. 478
Van Fossen, C. 437, 2281
Van Gils, C. 1090
Van Ham, R. C. H. J. 451, 1471
Van Heusden, S. 2753
Van Hintum, T. J. L. 463-465, 1857-1859, 2100, 2591
Van Hoof, L. 1804
Van Jaarsveld, E. 1566, 1671
Van Miegroet, F. 912
Van Ooijen, J. W. 630, 2753
Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 778, 1555
Van Rheenen, H. A. 1635
Van Rooyen, M. 1732
Van Rooyen, N. 2341
Van Slageren, M. W. 488, 743, 1646
Van Soest, L. J. M. 563, 2067
Van Staden, J. 385, 1041, 1044, 2413, 2436
Van Treuren, R. 903, 2304
Van Vuuren, P. J. J. 1308
Van Wijngaarden, W. 2388
Van Wilgen, B. W. 269
Van Wyk, A. E. 809
Van Wyk, B. E. 68, 764, 1598, 1601-1602, 1801, 2801
Van Wyk, S. M. C. 1911
VanBuren, A. 1125
Vanden Berghe, D. 1804
Vane-Wright, R. I. 2071
Vanhaelen, M. 2496
Vanichwattanarumruk, N. 255
Vannozzi, G. 2688
Varalakshmi, B. 541
Varbanova, K. 290, 1775
Varela, M. 1929
Varela, M. C. 2377
Varès, D. 208-209
Vargas, A. 1654
Vargas, C. A. 1558
Vargas, J. 1129
Varier, A. 312
Varma, A. 1382
Vasas, G. 1715
Vasconcelos, T. 2446
Vasile, I. 1975
Vassal, J. 1527
Vasseur, L. 231
Vassilev, V. 1891
Vaughan, D. A. 1203, 2104, 2568
Vaz e Dias, M. J. 554
Vázquez-Badillo, M. E. 1009
Vázquez-G., J. A. 122
Veasey, E. A. 1226
Ved Prakash 1807
Vedavathy, S. 2521
Veen, G. 1531
Veer, R. van't 229
Veeresh, L. C. 2057
Vega, S. 2028
Vega, S. E. 1930
Vega-Villasante, F. 1792
Veillon, J. M. 2337
Veisten, K. 1397
Velásquez, V. B. 1828
Velayudhan, K. C. 1658
Veldkamp, J. F. 753
Vencovsky, R. 919, 1603-1604, 1860
Vendramin, G. G. 222, 2589
Venevongphet 996
Venkata Reddy, D. M. 2421
Venkatesh Reddy, T. 2421
Venora, G. 2278
Verboom, G. A. 1462
Verkerk, R. 2753
Verma, M. M. 2025
Verma, R. P. S. 1893
Verma, V. D. 930
Vernet, P. 441
Veronesi, F. 510, 871, 1218, 1336, 1915
Vershinin, A. 1103, 1111
Vershinin, A. V. 1820
Vertucci, C. W. 1010, 1727, 2405, 2437
Vesmanovo, O. Y. 1035
Veteläinen, M. 867
Vianna, M. C. 2396
Viano, J. 2264
Vicario, F. 2589
Vicario, G. 151
Vickery, R. 2809
Vida, G. 864
Vidal J., T. 2290
Vieira, R. F. 1176
Vieira, R. M. 2142
Vieitez, A. M. 2460, 2470
Vienne, D. de 406
Vijayakumari, K. 1653
Vijendra Rao, R. 1987
Vila, R. 151
Viljoen, A. M. 1304
Villalobos, V. M. 2401
Villamil, C. B. 1907
Villani, F. 176, 1612
Villareal, R. L. 600
Villarreal Q., J. A. 765
Villemur, P. 1516
Villeneuve, N. 1677
Villiers, J. F. 2219
Villodre, J. M. 233
Vimala, B. 1748
Vina, A. la 2129
Vinke, J. H. 630
Vinogradova, Yu. K. 1510
Vioque, E. 1517, 2695
Vioque, J. 1517, 2695
Virachjova, L. L. 247
Virk, P. S. 1116, 2558
Virupakshappa, K. 2057
Visser, D. L. 1858-1859
Visser, N. C. 755-757
Viterbo, A. 328
Vladimirov, B. 1253
Vlietinck, A. J. 1804
Vogel, R. 562
Voican, A. 1026
Voigt, B. 2444
Vojdani, P. 182
Vokou, D. 1303
Volkova, L. A. 1750
Volotovskiĭ, K. A. 1552
Von Behaim, D. 2489
Von Bothmer, R. 497, 621, 1103, 1111, 1859, 2032, 2622
Von Braun, J. 1446
Von Schönborn, A. 2062
Von Weizsäcker, C. 28
Vona, S. 2278
Vorob'ev, B. N. 1264
Voronkov, N. F. 1902
Vorsa, N. 81
Vorster, P. 1544
Vovides, A. P. 1710
Vrdoljak, A. 1742
Vrielink, R. 2753
Vries, I. M. de 778
Vries, T. de 1555
Vuiichich, R. 1750
Vujanič-Varga, D. 931
Vujičić, R. 346
Vulkova, Z. 2036
Vuuren, P. J. J. van 1308
Vuylsteke, D. 2761
Vuylsteke, D. R. 549
Vyas, P. 2059
Vyver, E. van der 1911
Wachira, F. N. 2585
Wada, Z. 2490
Wafi, M. S. 539
Wagner, D. B. 445
Wagner, I. 2177
Wahbi, A. 1892
Waines, J. G. 1887
Wake, H. 2474
Waldie, K. 1781
Walduck, G. D. 624
Walkemeier, B. 1835
Walker, D. I. T. 1142
Walker, L. 2131
Walker, R. W. 624
Wallace, A. R. 457
Wallenburg, S. C. 563
Waller, D. P. 2512
Walling, L. L. 1252
Walón, L. 12
Walt, J. J. A. van der 827, 1544
Walter, B. 2581
Walters, S. A. 1258
Walters, S. M. 147
Wang, B. 2767
Wang, C. T. 2054
Wang, C. Y. 932
Wang, D. J. 2767
Wang, H. G. 2733
Wang, H. S. 939, 1584
Wang, J. F. 1255
Wang, J. R. 1069
Wang, J. X. 325, 1575
Wang, J. Z. 2767
Wang, L. 1582
Wang, M. 2178
Wang, M. L. 649
Wang, P. L. 1568
Wang, P. S. 939
Wang, Q. C. 2326

Wang, R. R. C. 1597
Wang, S. J. 2633
Wang, S. M. 646
Wang, T. C. 2656
Wang, W. L. 1062
Wang, W. Y. 1150
Wang, X. C. 1661
Wang, X. H. 321
Wang, X. K. 51
Wang, X. P. 43, 1824
Wang, X. R. 1153, 2588
Wang, Y. F. 1985
Wang, Y. P. 1568
Wang, Y. R. 266
Wang, Z. L. 1582
Wang, Z. Y. 1028
Wang QiaoChun 2326
Wanjari, K. B. 2651
Wannmacher, L. 2511
Ward, A. C. 2027
Warnke, S. 1341
Warren, J. 2791
Warren, S. L. 1019
Waś, M. 1343
Wasano, K. 169
Watanabe, H. 2490
Watanabe, K. 485, 1348
Watanabe, K. N. 1245, 1344, 2028, 2662
Watanabe, N. 2619
Watanabe, S. 1845
Watanabe, T. 2343
Waterhouse, P. M. 2782
Waterway, M. J. 854
Wathelet, B. 2295
Watson, L. 60
Watson, L. E. 975
Wattier, R. 441
Watts, J. 1694, 2366
Waugh, R. 1149, 1151, 2572, 2585
Way, R. D. 1869
Waycott, W. 1131, 2667
Weatherhead, M. A. 1760
Webb, A. 132
Webb, C. L. 329
Webb, M. 132
Webber, J. E. 1051
Webby, R. F. 82
Weber, D. J. 744, 899
Weber, H. E. 38
Weber, K. E. 2487
Webster, G. L. 1794
Wee, Y. C. 944
Weeden, N. F. 858
Wehner, T. C. 1257-1258
Wei, S. L. 1942
Weigand, S. 524, 684
Weining, S. 1108
Weisgerber, H. 2459
Weising, K. 435
Weitz, F. M. 128
Weizsäcker, C. von 28
Welch, R. W. 2103
Welgemoed, C. P. 359, 1966, 1988
Wells, M. P. 26
Weltzien, E. 615
Wen, H. H. 538
Wen, J. 148, 839, 1628
Wen, Y. 2576
Wendel, J. F. 188, 898
Wendt, T. 2206-2207
Wendt, T. L. 783
Weng, W. M. 2567
Wenner, A. 2040
Wenzel, G. 405
Werker, E. 2630
Werth, C. R. 168
Wesenberg, D. M. 1746
Wesley-Smith, J. 1745, 2437
Wester, L. L. 353
Westerbergh, A. 906
Westerkamp, C. 910
Westley, S. B. 1399
Westman, A. L. 470
Weston, P. H. 2801
Wetschnig, W. 1504
Wetzstein, H. Y. 338
Whatley, F. R. 100-101
Wheeler, J. A. 417
Whiffin, T. 797, 2106
White, G. A. 1861
White, K. K. 1357, 2669
Whitkus, R. 2586
Whitty, P. 1834
Wickens, G. E. 2478
Widrlechner, M. P. 937-938
Wieber, R. 440
Wiegrefe, S. J. 1148
Wielgus, S. M. 424
Wightman, J. A. 1980
Wijngaarden, W. van 2388
Wilckens E., R. 2290
Wilcox, B. A. 1697
Wilde, G. E. 1113
Wilderboer, M. 1471
Wiley, T. J. 2639
Wilgen, B. W. van 269
Wilkie, J. P. 2267
Wilkins, M. H. 540
Wilkinson, M. J. 1127
Willan, R. L. 1702
William, M. D. H. M. 403
Williams, C. E. 424
Williams, E. R. 796
Williams, J. T. 189
Williams, L. 2716
Williams, P. H. 249
Williamson, V. M. 2576
Willner, E. 1315, 1856
Willuhn, G. 2807
Wilson, B. A. 2391
Wilson, C. 1954
Wilson, H. D. 175
Wilson, J. 1149
Wilson, J. P. 2741
Wilson, P. G. 2196
Wilson, R. D. 82
Wilson, R. L. 2627
Wiltshire, R. J. E. 97
Wink, M. 1916
Winser, S. 2095
Winter, P. J. D. 764
Winter, S. 2666
Winterhalder, K. 2637
Winzeler, H. 401
Winzeler, M. 401
Wipff, J. K. 754
Wiseman, B. R. 2627
Wisk, E. L. 521
Withers, L. A. 1744
Witmeyer, D. 735, 1437
Witt, M. D. 612, 1195
Witte, L. 1531, 1916
Woerdenbag, H. J. 579
Wójcicki, J. J. 2183
Wojciechowska, B. 2732
Wojciechowski, M. F. 2140
Wong, K. C. 186, 550
Wong, K. M. 2198
Wood, D. 275, 617, 1690
Wood, J. 2248-2249, 2253
Wu, A. Z. 1034, 1981
Wu, F. H. 2178
Wu, G. W. 1985
Wu, J. H. 1841
Wu, J. Y. 1420, 1655
Wu, L. Y. 1050
Wu, R. R. 2628
Wu, R. Z. 2742
Wu, T. P. 1196
Wu, T. X. 2644
Wu, X. W. 646
Wu, X. Y. 2055-2056
Wu, Z. Y. 2231
Wujek, D. E. 828
Wurz, G. 578
Wyk, A. E. van 809
Wyk, B. E. van 68, 764, 1598, 1601-1602, 1801, 2801
Wyk, S. M. C. van 1911
Xhuveli, L. 1507, 1637
Xi, Y. Z. 1470
Xia, F. J. 2056
Xia, L. F. 1582
Xia, Q. H. 1015
Xia, Z. P. 2559
Xia ZongPing 2559
Xiao, J. P. 2475
Xiao, S. Y. 39
Xiao, T. J. 1582
Xiao, Y. H. 2672
Xiao, Z. D. 260
Xie, C. S. 1933
Xie, M. 256
Xie, W. W. 2767
Xin, J. W. 2748
Xin, S. Y. 1749
Xing, G. X. 1574
Xiong, W. 253
Xu, B. F. 1777
Xu, C. G. 870
Xu, J. 619, 1991
Xu, J. M. 1938
Xu, M. L. 2567
Xu, W. W. 413
Xu, X. 1889
Xu, X. Y. 2430
Xu, Y. S. 636, 1350
Xu, Z. R. 2641
Xu, Z. Y. 1247
Xuan, S. P. 260
Xue, Z. T. 2567
Yaghoobi, J. 2576
Yamada, K. 2471
Yamada, T. 323, 2011
Yamagishi, H. 430, 1130
Yamaguchi, H. 2474
Yamaguchi, T. 343
Yamuna, P. 1773, 2463
Yan, G. J. 2050
Yan, J. 514, 620
Yan, R. L. 779
Yan, W. G. 1003
Yan, Z. F. 1985
Yanai, Y. 2584
Yanchuk, A. D. 224
Yang, C. R. 2727
Yang, G. P. 866, 870
Yang, G. Y. 1235
Yang, J. L. 56-57, 620, 1477, 2015
Yang, R. 223
Yang, W. M. 1664
Yang, Y. L. 514, 934
Yaniv, Z. 555, 1095, 1736, 1972
Yao, J. X. 2563
Yao, M. C. 1050
Yao, X. M. 1206
Yao, Y. M. 880
Yao JingXia 2563
Yap, S. K. 679
Yasuda, S. 2621
Yasuda, T. 343
Yasumuro, Y. 414
Yau, S. K. 2609
Yazdi-Samadi, B. 187
Ye, C. J. 1325
Ye, Y. F. 1421
Ye, Z. 223
Yeh, F. C. 223
Yen, C. 56, 1477, 2015
Yenesew, A. 790
Yeo, A. R. 502
Yeo, M. E. 502
Yeşilada, E. 1096
Yeşilada, E. 1795, 2541, 2543
Yevtushenko, D. P. 628
Yi, Q. M. 2559
Yi QingMing 2559
Yidana, J. A. 2332
Yıldırımlı, Ş. 1560
Yocum, J. O. 521
Yokoi, M. 1548
Yonzon, P. B. 2350
Yoshioka, T. 2407
Young, H. J. 235, 529
Young, J. 932
Young, J. B. 1345, 2029
Young, J. T. 2390
Yousefi, F. 2171
Yousif, G. 560
Yu, C. Y. 1910
Yu, L. 1862
Yu, L. X. 1133
Yu, P. 1841
Yu, X. L. 1734
Yu, X. P. 2430
Yuan W. Z. 1514
Yukawa, T. 450
Yunus, D. 49, 1464
Yuriev, A. I. 228
Yurkova, G. N. 2018
Yusof, M. A. R. 2302
Yusof Mohamad, A. R. 2302
Zabel, P. 2753
Zachariah, J. T. 1178
Zadeika, I. V. 1611
Zagul'skiĭ, M. N. 1556
Zaharieva, M. 1889, 1891
Zahran, M. A. 948
Zaĭko, L. N. 1672
Zaini, Z. 616
Zakharieva, M. 1889
Zallocchi, E. M. 855
Zamanis, A. 2118
Zambatis, N. 945
Zamir, D. 640, 1361
Zamora-Martínez, M. C. 1788
Zandstra, I. 1685
Zanetto, A. 2121
Zanke, C. 1837
Zanzucchi, C. 1455
Zárate Pedroche, S. 1500
Zardini, E. M. 2807
Zarnstorff, M. E. 308
Zarre M., S. 771, 1498-1499
Žárský, V. 860
Zaveri, P. P. 1338
Zdravković, M. 2041
Zèches, M. 1156
Zee, F. 881
Zee, F. T. P. 716
Zeiger, E. 1371
Zeller, F. J. 607, 1328
Zencirci, N. 1326
Zeng, M. 542
Zeng, M. Q. 167
Zeng, W. G. 2178
Zerbi, G. 2688
Zervakis, G. 1596
Zettler, L. W. 1042
Zeven, A. C. 2172
Zewdie, M. 461
Zha, X. 1841
Zhan, Z. J. 1519
Zhang, B. 1173
Zhang, D. Q. 1939
Zhang, D. S. 2733
Zhang, D. Y. 2563
Zhang, F. D. 1917
Zhang, G. 913
Zhang, G. D. 1233, 2643
Zhang, J. H. 1647, 2395
Zhang, J. N. 1661
Zhang, L. C. 934
Zhang, L. Y. 2742
Zhang, M. 2407
Zhang, Q. 2554
Zhang, Q. F. 866, 870
Zhang, S. Z. 818
Zhang, W. C. 39
Zhang, X. 2309
Zhang, X. Q. 1910
Zhang, Y. J. 2727
Zhang, Y. L. 1584
Zhang, Y. S. 1519, 2326
Zhang, Z. E. 2475
Zhang, Z. Q. 2743
Zhang, Z. S. 2696
Zhang, Z. W. 1647
Zhang, Z. Y. 242, 1628
Zhang DeYu 2563
Zhang YanShu 2326
Zhang YiPing 2674
Zhao, A. X. 256
Zhao, C. M. 257, 932, 2679-2680
Zhao, C. S. 1233
Zhao, N. X. 1487
Zhao, S. R. 1050
Zhao, S. W. 2648
Zhao, X. 2727
Zhao, Y. 649
Zhao, Y. T. 1938
Zhao, Z. J. 2137
Zhelev, P. 215
Zheng, C. Y. 1777
Zheng, D. H. 1910
Zheng, H. Y. 1235
Zheng, J. B. 2430
Zheng, P. 1600

Zheng, W. L. 2242
Zhi, J. Z. 309
Zhong, P. 2648
Zhong, S. B. 2563
Zhong, W. J. 2743
Zhong ShaoBing 2563
Zhou, C. 1777
Zhou, E. 2184
Zhou, J. Y. 1664
Zhou, M. D. 962, 1458
Zhou, Q. 1824
Zhou, R. 2055
Zhou, X. 1179
Zhou, Y. 2743
Zhou, Y. H. 57
Zhou En 2184
Zhu, H. 2231
Zhu, L. H. 1824
Zhu, M. F. 2743
Zhuang, J. J 1325
Zhuang, N. L. 2567
Zhuang, T. D. 1206
Ziauddin Ahmad 1083
Zimmer, G. 2423
Zimmerer, K. S. 1720
Zimmermann, N. 2255
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 857, 872
Zink, D. 418, 1830, 2571
Zipf, A. 1746
Zita, P. G. 1553
Zitter, T. A. 2674
Zizza, A. 2278
Zobel, K. 949
Zobel, M. 949
Zohrabian, A. 1680
Zoller, H. 2339
Zorinyants, S. E. 2551
Zrzavý, L. 2008
Zueva, V. N. 2293
Zuloaga, F. O. 1482
Zunk, K. 2575
Zur, M. 555, 1972
Zwaving, J. H. 835, 1471
Zwierzykowski, Z. 2561
Zygadlo, J. A. 780

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus
collecting missions 930, 1658
India 930
Nepal 1658
surveys 1658
Abelmoschus esculentus
collecting missions 930, 1658
ecotypes 2676
Egypt 2676
evaluation 2675-2676
India 930, 2675
Nepal 1658
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne javanica* 2676
surveys 1658
Abies
Asia 1153
Europe 1153
North America 1153
restriction fragment length polymorphism
photosynthesis 1153
taxonomy 1153
Abies alba
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 2589
genetic variation 1592
isoenzymes 1612, 2589
Italy 1612
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2589
Switzerland 1592
Abies mayriana, chemotaxonomy 816
Abies nebrodensis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 2589
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2589
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2589
Abies pinsapo
outcrossing 244
shedding 244
Spain 244
storage, pollen 244
Abies sachalinensis, chemotaxonomy 816
Abnormal development
Cajanus
linkage 1339
pleiotropy 1339
Abscission
Oryza 504
Oryza sativa 504
Abuta
curare, history 371
ethnobotany, history 371
Abutilon theophrasti, sexual reproduction 2311
Acacia
Australia 800-802, 1287, 1527
evaluation 1287
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2297
keys 1528
Latin America 1528
Senegal 2297
taxonomy 800-802, 1527-1528
Acacia karroo
chemotaxonomy 2193
South Africa 2193
Acacia nilotica
Kenya 1624
outcrossing 1624
Acacia seyal
conservation 2378
plant introduction 2378
Tanzania 2378
Acacia sieberiana
conservation 2378
plant introduction 2378
Tanzania 2378
Acanthaceae
India 121
keys 121
ornamental value 121
taxonomy 121
Acanthosicyos horridus
composition 1272
Namibia 1272
Accessory chromosomes
Aegilops mutica 2617
Aegilops speltoides, genetics 1198
Allium schoenoprasum
drought resistance 530
germination 530
Asparagus 1943
Pennisetum glaucum 1899
Secale cereale 2275
Secale segetale 2275
Acer
Canada 2400
national parks 2400
resource management 2400
Acer circinatum
North America 2770
ornamental value 2770
varieties, Monroe 2770
Acer insigne
France 2704
Iran 2704
silvicultural characters 2704
Acer rufinerve
Japan 1626
sex 1626
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Avena fatua,* genetics 2625
Achnatherum
endangered species 893
genetic variation, morphology 893
USA 893
Aconitase, *Phaseolus acutifolius,* genetic variation 858
Aconitum
new taxa 836
Russia 836
Siberia 836
Aconitum krasnoboroffii
new species 145
Russia 145
Acorus calamus, ethnobotany 1073
Acremonium coenophialum
Festuca arundinacea, seeds 672
Festuca × *Lolium,* seeds 672
Actinidia
breeding 646
chemotaxonomy 82
genetics, sex 1621
interspecific hybridization 646
Actinidia chinensis
embryo culture 2050
interspecific hybridization 2050
polyploidy 2050
Actinidia eriantha
China 548
evaluation 548
Actinidia melanandra
embryo culture 2050
interspecific hybridization 2050
polyploidy 2050
Adansonia
Africa 2215
Australia 2215
keys 2215
Madagascar 2215
taxonomy 2215
Adaptability (*see also* Stability)
Adenanthera mantaroa
Madagascar 2219
new species 2219
Adenium swazicum
ornamental value 2715
South Africa 2715
Adenosinetriphosphatase, *Glycine max,* mitochondrial genetics 2569
Aegilops
chloroplast genetics
evolution 1102
phylogeny 1821
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
disease resistance
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 489
Erysiphe graminis 2618
Aegilops *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae 1891
Puccinia recondita 602
Tilletia indica 1885
distribution 743
domestication 1577
gene banks 1164
gene location
evolution 846
ribosomal RNA 846
genetics, *Erysiphe graminis* 2618
heat resistance 1887
interspecific hybridization 1107
Middle East 1577
molecular genetics
evolution 2273
genomes 2273
polymerase chain reaction, glutenins 2550
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 1107
genomes 1107
Russia 1164
salt tolerance 485, 1889
taxonomy 743
Aegilops cylindrica
distribution 2159
Israel 2159
Aegilops geniculata
Italy 2415
seeds, germination 2415
Aegilops longissima
chromosome pairing 2274
chromosome translocation 2274
evolution 2274
Aegilops mutica, accessory chromosomes 2617
Aegilops speltoides
genetics, accessory chromosomes 1198
photoperiodism 1181
Aegilops squarrosa
disease resistance, *Erysiphe graminis* 607, 1328
gene location, *Erysiphe graminis* 1328
genetics, *Erysiphe graminis* 1328
photoperiodism 1181
restriction fragment length polymorphism 404
Aegilops triaristata
chromosome addition
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
disease resistance
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
gene location
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Aegilops ventricosa
Azerbaijan 739
chromosome pairing 739
Europe 739
evolution 739
geographical races 739
Libya 739
Aegilops* × *Triticum
chromosome addition
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
chromosome banding 605
chromosome pairing 605, 2274
chromosome translocation 2274
cytoplasmic male sterility 597-598, 606
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 607, 1328
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
evolution 2274
gene location
Erysiphe graminis 1328
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
genomes 601, 605

***Aegilops* × *Triticum* cont.**
intergeneric hybridization 594, 597-598, 600-602, 604-607, 1328, 2274
multivariate analysis, morphology 600
Aegle marmelos, tissue culture, regeneration 337
Aeonium spathulatum
Europe 835
waxes 835
Aeschynomene
Brazil 2170
distribution 2170
taxonomy 2170
Afghanistan, *Secale segetale* 2275
Africa
Adansonia 2215
Aloe 790
Begonia 1291, 1408
Brassica 35
Cajanus cajan 183
Coffea 1429, 1984
conservation 954, 957, 2349
Corchorus olitorius 1285
crops 1416
Cucumella 76
Cucurbitaceae 540
Elaeis guineensis 661
ethnobotany 364, 2496
grasses 1903
Hordeum vulgare 178
in situ conservation 977
Lotus corniculatus 1225
Malouetia 389
medicinal plants 700, 2528
Nesphostylis 421
on-farm conservation 977
Oryza 1204
Pennisetum glaucum 2292
piscicidal plants 1072
policy 725
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2279
Solanum 643
Solanum melongena 643
Sorghum 712
Sorghum bicolor 408, 612-613, 712, 1197, 1332
Sphenostylis 421
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 2141
Stenotaphrum secundatum 1593
Tulbaghia 141
Vigna unguiculata 184, 627
Agaricus, heat resistance 2724
Agathis borneensis
Brunei Darussalam 2302, 2458
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2302
tissue culture
regeneration 2458
storage 2458
Agavaceae
Cuba 13
genetic resources 13
Agave
conservation, books 696
Cuba 13
ethnobotany, books 696
genetic resources 13
Agave fourcroydes
Cuba 13
genetic resources 13
Agricultural policy 24
Agropyron (*see Elymus)*
China 56-57
new species 56-57
taxonomy 1477-1478
Agropyron nakaii
China 1597
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1597
Agropyron tsukushiense
China 1597
genetic markers
isoenzymes 1597
plant hairs 1597
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1597
Agropyron* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Agropyron* × *Hordeum
cytology 2737
intergeneric hybridization 2737
morphology 2737
Agropyron* × *Thinopyrum, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Agropyron* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 618, 2733
somaclonal variation 2733
self pollination 618
tissue culture 2733
Agrostemma githago
seeds
germination 2444
heat shock 2444
Agrostis canina
Italy 62
new taxa 62
Agrostis scabra
Canada 2637
ecotypes 2637
soil toxicity 2637
Agrostis stolonifera
USA 1376
varieties, Southshore 1376
Air pollution
forest trees 1623
Picea abies 572
Akebia quinata
characterization 1996
Korea Republic 1996
landscaping 1996
Alangium
Borneo 2200
keys 2200
taxonomy 2200
Albania
Brassica oleracea 1507
Citrus limon 1965
Citrus reticulata 1965
Citrus sinensis 1965
conservation 2353
crops 1637
evaluation 2353
forests 2480
Olea europaea 1979
Albizia procera
Bangladesh 2464
tissue culture, regeneration 2464
Albugo candida
Brassica, disease resistance 2687
Diplotaxis, disease resistance 2687
Erucastrum, disease resistance 2687
Albumins
Lupinus, genetic variation 873
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 857
Alchemilla acutiloba
distribution 147
UK 147
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Nicotiana, genetic variation 860
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic variation 860
Alepidea
distribution 1801
ethnobotany 1801
medicinal properties 1801
South Africa 1801
Algae
Taiwan 1062
utilization 1062
Algeria
Diplotaxis 89
medicinal plants 2506
Triticum durum 479
Alkaloids, *Lupinus* 1916
Alleles (*see* Genetics)
Allium
breeding 367, 1355
China 1938
chromosome morphology 1938
chromosome number 1938
collecting missions 2324-2325
Cuba 367
embryo culture 637
ethnobotany 367, 2325
flowering 637
gene banks 2599
India 2324-2325
interspecific hybridization 637
Israel 2599
keys 1505
Mongolia 1505
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1840
storage, pollen 637
taxonomy 776, 1505
Allium cepa
interspecific hybridization 1840
seed treatment 1014
seeds
cryopreservation 2425
storage 1014, 2425
viability 1014
Allium ericetorum
chromosome banding 1504
chromosome morphology 1504
Slovenia 1504
Allium fistulosum, interspecific hybridization 1840
Allium kermesinum
chromosome banding 1504
chromosome morphology 1504
Slovenia 1504
Allium kurrat, tissue culture, regeneration 1031
Allium lagarophyllum
Greece 74
new species 74
Allium nutans
chromosome number 1880
Russia 1880
Allium obliquum
evaluation 1937
Romania 1937
Allium porrum
seed treatment 1013
seeds
germination 1013
storage 1013
Allium ramosum
apomixis 237
interspecific hybridization 237
Allium rothii
Israel 1732
seeds, germination 1732
Allium sativum
Cuba 1941
dormancy 1941
evaluation 1936
growth period 1941
Italy 1936
landraces 1936, 1941
Allium schoenoprasum
accessory chromosomes
drought resistance 530
germination 530
Allium senescens
China 1939
chromosome number 1939
meiosis 1939
Allium subhirsutum
chromosome morphology 1940
chromosome number 1940
Croatia 1940
Allium tenuissimum
China 1939
chromosome number 1939
meiosis 1939
Allium trifoliatum
isoenzymes 328
male sterility 328
tissue culture
genetic stability 328
regeneration 328
storage 328
Allium truncatum
Israel 1732
seeds, germination 1732
Allium tuberosum
apomixis 237
interspecific hybridization 237
Allium wakegi
Asia 1840
evolution 1840
Alnus incana
Finland 95
taxonomy 95
Alnus subcordata
France 2704
Iran 2704
silvicultural characters 2704
Aloe
Africa 790
chemotaxonomy 93
anthraquinones 790
Aloe aageodonta
Kenya 1520

Aloe aageodonta *cont.*
new species 1520
Aloe ferox
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1602
South Africa 1602
Aloe marlothii
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1602
South Africa 1602
Alstonia boonei
antiinflammatory properties 2000
Ghana 2000
Alstroemeria
Brazil 2335
collecting missions 2335
Alternaria
Brassica, disease resistance 2687
Diplotaxis, disease resistance 2687
Erucastrum, disease resistance 2687
Alternaria alternata
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
disease resistance 638
genetic variance 638
heritability 638
Lycopersicon esculentum
disease resistance 638, 1955
genetic variance 638
genetics 1955
heritability 638
Lycopersicon pennellii
disease resistance 1955
genetics 1955
Lycopersicon peruvianum
disease resistance 1955
genetics 1955
Alternaria solani
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 1948
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 1360
Lycopersicon hirsutum, disease resistance 1360
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, disease resistance 1360
Solanum, disease resistance 1929
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1929
Altitude
Festuca indigesta 1008
Gentiana lutea 1290
Hordeum vulgare 179
Medicago 1217
Medicago aculeata 1219
Medicago truncatula 1219
medicinal plants 1714
Aluminium, *Glycine max* 1925
Alyssum akamasicum
Cyprus 2442
endangered species 2442
seeds, germination 2442
Amaranthus
Argentina 2319
evaluation 1902
genetic resources, books 692
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1117
Russia 1902
surveys 2319
taxonomy 2175
USA 1902
Amazonia
Bactris pliniana 812
medicinal plants 1814, 2510
tropical fruits 1056
Amblyopyrum
distribution 743
taxonomy 743
Amburana cearensis
endangered species 264
Paraguay 264
surveys 264
Amelanchier
Canada 575
ornamental value 575
Amelanchier laevis
Canada 669
varieties, R.J. Hilton 669
America
Araceae 373
crops 586
Cucurbitaceae 540
Genisteae 1120
Lupinus 1120
America *cont.*
Phaseolus lunatus 874, 1829
Trifolium pratense 507
Amino acids, *Triticum monococcum* 1884
Amomum subulatum
evaluation 2002
India 2002
Amorphophallus
Taiwan 1503
taxonomy 1503
Ampelodesmos mauritanica
Italy 2415
seeds, germination 2415
Ampelopsis
polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2581
Amygdalus *(see Prunus)*
α-Amylase
Hordeum spontaneum, polymerase chain reaction 1108
Hordeum vulgare, polymerase chain reaction 1108
Ananas
genetic variation 882
isoenzymes 881
interspecific hybridization 912
self incompatibility 912
Ananas comosus
Brazil 715
genetic resources 715
Anarthriaceae
Australia 2450-2451
embryo culture, regeneration 2450-2451
Anatomy, *Muhlenbergia montana* 749
Andean group
crops 1682
international agreements 2125
legislation 2125
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949
root crops 1685, 1833
Solanum 1836
Solanum quitoense 553
Anderson, E., biographies 1413
Andropogon gayanus
Costa Rica 2416
seed treatment 2416
seeds
dormancy 2416
germination 2416
Anemone
distribution 453
molecular genetics, taxonomy 453
Angiosperms, surveys 249
Anigozanthos
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Anthelmintics
Chenopodium 2535
medicinal plants 2520
Anther culture
Elymus × *Triticum* 1325
Hordeum spontaneum, regeneration 322
Hordeum vulgare, regeneration 322
Ipomoea batatas, regeneration 325
Ipomoea leucantha, regeneration 325
Solanum chacoense 427
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthocyanins, *Daucus carota,* cell culture 1352
Anthraquinones, *Aloe,* chemotaxonomy 790
Anthurium scherzerianum
seeds
germination 315
storage 315
Anthyllis henoniana
drought resistance 1227
Tunisia 1227
Antiaris toxicaria
ethnobotany 372
Malaysia 372
toxic substances 372
Antibacterial properties, medicinal plants 1797, 1804, 2109
Antifungal plants, bibliographies 2110
Antifungal properties, medicinal plants 1797-1798, 1804
Antiinflammatory properties, *Alstonia boonei* 2000
Antimalarials, medicinal plants 1084, 1299, 2528
Antineoplastic agents
Hymenocallis littoralis 1999
medicinal plants 2716
Antiprotozoal agents, medicinal plants 1298-1299, 1803
Antiviral properties, medicinal plants 1804, 2109, 2716
Aphelenchoides, crops, seed treatment 2779
Apiaceae
ethnobotany 381
medicinal properties 381
Apios americana, pollination 910
Apocynaceae
Australia 109
keys 109
taxonomy 109
Apodytes abbottii
new species 809
South Africa 809
Apodytes geldenhuysii
new species 809
South Africa 809
Apomixis
Allium ramosum 237
Allium tuberosum 237
Lemna minor 231
Tripsacum 908, 2306
Tripsacum dactyloides 1618
polyploidy 1331
Tripsacum zopilotense 1618
Tripsacum × *Zea,* restriction fragment length polymorphism 2555
Apple chlorotic leafspot virus, *Malus,* disease resistance 542
Aquilaria malaccensis
minor forest products 212
Peninsular Malaysia 212
population dynamics 212
Aquilegia
Europe 1292
ornamental value 1292
Spain 1292
Arab countries
fodder plants 1906
medicinal plants 1411
Arabidopsis suecica
evolution 863
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 863
Araceae
America 373
ethnobotany 373
Arachis
China 1981, 2691
Cuba 12
disease resistance
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2691
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2691
Puccinia arachidis 2691
evaluation 2691
genetic resources 12
interspecific hybridization 2055
landraces 12
nutritive value 1981, 1983
pest resistance, *Spodoptera litura* 1980
seed treatment
chromosome aberrations 662
morphology 662
polyploidy 662
seeds 1983
taxonomy 88
tissue culture, regeneration 1034
Arachis glabrata
Colombia 897
gene banks 897
genetic variation, isoenzymes 897
interspecific hybridization 2054-2055
tissue culture 2054
Arachis hypogaea
Cameroon 936
catalogues 591
China 2692
collecting missions 936, 1638
Cuba 1982
disease resistance
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1247, 2692
embryo culture, cryopreservation 1756

Arachis hypogaea *cont.*
gene banks 1865
India 591
Indonesia 1865
interspecific hybridization 2054-2055, 2766
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Nigeria 1638
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
stability, yield components 1982
tissue culture 2054
Arachis stenosperma
disease resistance
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
interspecific hybridization 2766
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Arachis villosulicarpa
Brazil 1033
tissue culture, regeneration 1033
Aralia
new taxa 839
nomenclature 839
taxonomy 148
Arboreta
forest trees 1875
books 2105, 2108
Pinopsida 1877
Archaeology
Capsicum annuum 2269
Cucurbita argyrosperma 174
Cucurbita pepo 2269
Gossypium 2269
Gossypium barbadense 177
Lycopersicon esculentum 2269
Oryza 2137
Oryza sativa 169, 2137
Triticum spelta 165
Archaeopteris notosaria
palaeobotany 2143
South Africa 2143
taxonomy 2143
Archidendron
India 1521
taxonomy 1521
Arctagrostis latifolia
morphology 752
North America 752
taxonomy 752
Arecaceae
Brazil 2194-2195, 2333-2334, 2703
characterization 2703
China 370
collecting missions 2333-2334
conservation, books 695
distribution 787, 2194-2195
books 695
endangered species 787
ethnobotany, history 370
Nigeria 2492
ornamental value 2333, 2703
Peru 787
resource management 2492
socioeconomics 2492
taxonomy 2195
Argentina
Amaranthus 2319
Fragaria vesca 2448
grasses 745
Hedeoma multiflorum 350
Helianthus 653
Lippia turbinata 362
medicinal plants 362, 1297, 1817
Mentha 2448
Poa 747
Portulaca umbraticola 248
Setaria alonsoi 50
Solanum acaule 423
Solanum megistacrolobum 423
Solanum tuberosum 2448
Zea mays, popcorn 851
Arid regions, fodder plants 1905
Arid Regions, forest trees 570
Aristida forsteri
Australia 750
new species 750
Aristida thompsonii
Australia 750
new species 750
Aristida tuitensis
keys 2163
Mexico 2163
new species 2163
Aristolochia lindeniana
Cuba 146
new taxa 146
Armenia
Triticum araraticum 1106
Triticum dicoccoides 1106
Armillaria tabescens, Prunus, disease resistance 2755
Arnica montana
breeding 1377
Germany 1377
Artemisia
chromosome morphology 2720
chromosome number 2720
Greece 2720
Portugal 2720
Russia 2720
Spain 2720
Artemisia annua
China 579
essential oils 579
pesticidal properties 579
qinghaosu 579
Vietnam 579
Artemisia herba-alba
drought resistance 1227
Tunisia 1227
Artemisia tridentata
chemotaxonomy 744
genetics, volatile compounds 744
North America 744
wide hybridization 744
Artificial seeds
Cymbidium giganteum, regeneration 2472
Vitis, conservation 1754
Artificial selection
Brassica oleracea, chilling requirement 2033
Gossypium barbadense
heat resistance 1371
stomata 1371
Guizotia abyssinica 2057
Helianthus, oils 653
Lolium perenne, yield components 2023
Withania somnifera, yield components 2775
Artocarpus heterophyllus, recalcitrant seeds, cryopreservation 1015
Ascochyta *(see Mycosphaerella) (see also Didymella; Phoma)*
Cicer arietinum, disease resistance 1229
Ascochyta fabae
Lens culinaris, disease resistance 523
Lens nigricans, disease resistance 523
Vicia montbretii, disease resistance 523
Ascochyta rabiei
Cicer, disease resistance 2025
Cicer arietinum, disease resistance 2025
Ascorbate peroxidase
Triticeae
gene location 484
genetics 484
Triticum aestivum
gene location 484
genetics 484
Asia
Abies 1153
Allium wakegi 1840
Brassica 35
crops 962
forests, books 1405
fruit crops 1660
genetic resources 701
Glycine max 2294
Glycine soja 2294
Ipomoea batatas 1458
Kopsia 805
Lotus corniculatus 1225
Malus sylvestris 2177
medicinal plants 2528
nut crops 1660
Asia *cont.*
Oryza sativa 870
Perilla frutescens 1434
Pinus 2588
Pyrus pyraster 2177
Solanum 643
Solanum melongena 643
Sorghum 712
Sorghum bicolor 712
Vigna radiata 1241
Wikstroemia chamaejasme 2240
Aspalathus linearis
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1601
South Africa 1601
Asparagus
accessory chromosomes 1943
India 1943
Asparagus officinalis
chromosome number 1880
cryopreservation 320
Russia 1880
tissue culture, cryopreservation 330
Aspidosperma polyneuron
endangered species 264
Paraguay 264
surveys 264
Aster furcatus
endangered species 246
self incompatibility 246
USA 246
Asteraceae
ethnobotany 2529
medicinal properties 2529
Tanzania 2529
Asteromyrtus
Australia 154
chemotaxonomy 154
Astragalus
chloroplast genetics, evolution 417
cytotaxonomy 2140
distribution 2140
evolution 2140
Iran 769
sexual reproduction 1620
taxonomy 766, 768-769, 772, 1497, 1499
Astragalus brevirhachis
Iran 771
new species 771
Astragalus ghashghaicus
Iran 771
new species 771
Astragalus pomphocalyx
keys 765
Mexico 765
new species 765
Astragalus pseudosinaicus, new species 768
Astragalus pseudotortuosus
Iran 771
new species 771
Astragalus rupertii
keys 765
Mexico 765
new species 765
Astragalus terraccianoi
France 70
Italy 70
new species 70
Astragalus thermensis
Italy 70
new species 70
Astragalus titziae
Iran 1498
new species 1498
Astragalus tortipes
new species 67
USA 67
Astragalus tragacantha, taxonomy 70
Astrocaryum standleyanum
Ecuador 358
Latin America 358
multipurpose trees 358
Astrophytum
distribution 2256
Mexico 2256
taxonomy 2256
USA 2256
Astrophytum capricorne
endangered species 1770
Mexico 1770
tissue culture, regeneration 1770

Atherosperma moschatum
Australia 1607
conservation 1607
ecology 1607
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1607
Atmospheric pollution (*see* Air pollution)
Atrazine, *Glycine max,* herbicide resistance 1233
Atriplex
Australia 1790
distribution 1790
ethnobotany 1790
Atriplex halimus
cutting 505
genetic variation, yield components 505
Mediterranean countries 505
Atriplex lindleyi
seed treatment 2413
seeds
dormancy 2413
germination 2413
Atylosia volubilis
India 2651
leaves 2651
Australia
Acacia 800-802, 1287, 1527
Adansonia 2215
Anarthriaceae 2450-2451
Apocynaceae 109
Aristida forsteri 750
Aristida thompsonii 750
Asteromyrtus 154
Atherosperma moschatum 1607
Atriplex 1790
Australian Medicago Genetic Resource Centre, reports 1390
Bambusa moreheadiana 157
Banksia brownii 917
Banksia integrifolia 117
bibliographies 2725
Bulbine vagans 1562
Danthonia linkii 622
Decaschistia peninsularis 111
Dendrobium aemulum 132
Digitaria milanjiana 624
Dryandra 1995
Ecdeiocoleaceae 2450-2451
Eremophila 365, 1078, 2497
ethnobotany 2536
Eucalyptus 98, 792-793, 1523, 1525, 2188-2189
Eucalyptus albens 900
Eucalyptus ammophila 795
Eucalyptus clandestina 794
Eucalyptus denticulata 791
Eucalyptus globulus 1524
Eucalyptus nitens 442, 791
Eucalyptus verrucata 797
Eucalyptus verrucosa 797
Euphorbia atoto 1563
fodder plants 1904
forest trees 2106, 2374
forests 971, 1389
grasses 713
grasslands 297-298, 2362
Helianthus 1141
Helianthus annuus 1141
indigenous knowledge 2536
Lotus 2640
Murraya paniculata 149
Neofabricia mjoebergii 111
Neofabricia sericisepala 111
Ochrosia kilneri 109
Ochrosia poweri 109
Oryza australiensis 1114
Pavetta 108
Restionaceae 2450-2451
Saccharum 2787
subtropical fruits 1070
Symplocos graniticola 107
Symplocos harroldii 107
Tiliaceae 110
Tithonia diversifolia 1141
Trifolium vesiculosum 2639
tropical fruits 1070
woodlands 2391
Xanthostemon arenarius 2196
Australian Oceania, Myrtaceae 94
Austria
biodiversity 2340
fodder plants 1208
Austria *cont.*
grasses 1208
Hordeum vulgare 492, 890
Zanthoxylum 578
Avena
Canada 2626
centres of origin 847
disease resistance, *Puccinia coronata* 2626
evolution 847
genetics, *Puccinia coronata* 2626
genomes 847
in vitro culture, regeneration 1746
Morocco 847
roots 2624
seeds, germination 1026
Avena abyssinica, drought resistance 2623
Avena barbata
genetic variation, isoenzymes 195
population genetics 1822
ribosomal DNA, evolution 1822
Spain 195
USA 1822
Avena fatua
drought resistance 2623
genetics
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2625
herbicides 2625
Avena hirtula
genetic variation, isoenzymes 195
Spain 195
Avena magna
domestication 2738
interspecific hybridization 2738
Avena murphyi
domestication 2738
interspecific hybridization 2738
Avena sativa
books 2103
breeding, history 609
centres of origin 847
drought resistance 2623
evolution 847
genomes 847
interspecific hybridization 2738
introgression 609
Morocco 847
Avena sterilis
breeding, history 609
drought resistance 2623
introgression 609
Avena vaviloviana, unreduced gametes, evolution 1578
Avenula pratensis, taxonomy 2165
Avenula pubescens, taxonomy 2165
Avicennia marina
recalcitrant seeds
cryopreservation 2437
development 2437-2438
Azadirachta indica, networks 1460
Azerbaijan, *Aegilops ventricosa* 739
Azorella compacta
endangered species 2478
fuelwood 2478
medicinal properties 2478
South America 2478
Azores, wild plants 2447
Backcrossing
Brassica × *Diplotaxis,* cytoplasmic male sterility 650
Vigna unguiculata, yield components 627
Bactris gasipaes
chemotaxonomy 1273
landraces 1273
Bactris pliniana
Amazonia 812
new species 812
Baking quality
Hordeum × *Triticum* 2731
Sorghum bicolor 1895
Balearic Islands, *Lolium perenne* 1212
Bali, *Myristica fragrans* 1090
Bambusa arundinacea
India 844
nomenclature 844
Bambusa burmanica
distribution 159
India 159
Bambusa moreheadiana
Australia 157
conservation 157
Bambusa moreheadiana *cont.*
distribution 157
Bambuseae
distribution, books 2112, 2814
endangered species 1760
ethnobotany 2531
genetic erosion 1760
Hong Kong 1760
intergeneric hybridization 2013
interspecific hybridization 2013
Japan 2013
Latin America 2531
Nepal 2814
Sabah 2112
taxonomy, books 2112, 2814
tissue culture 1760
Bangladesh
Albizia procera 2464
Dalbergia sissoo 2464
Lens culinaris 1923
Leucaena leucocephala 2464
medicinal plants 2526
Oryza rufipogon 2559
Banksia brownii
Australia 917
endangered species 917
sexual reproduction 917
Banksia integrifolia
Australia 117
keys 117
taxonomy 117
Bark, forest trees 2499
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Aegilops,* disease resistance 489
Bauhinia campanulata
Brunei Darussalam 129
new species 129
Bean common mosaic potyvirus
Phaseolus vulgaris
disease resistance 1920
quarantine 1382
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta maritima,* disease resistance 564
Begonia
Africa 1291, 1408
biogeography 1408
cold resistance 1291
ethnobotany 2504
flowering 1291
keys 1408
medicinal properties 2504
morphology 1408
Netherlands 1291
taxonomy 1408
Belarus
botanical gardens 455
Picea abies 2284
Pinus 2284
Pinus sylvestris 217
Belgium
fruit crops 1259
Malus pumila 543
Belize
medicinal plants 697
Orbignya cohune 2482
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum,* pest resistance 1593
Bemisia argentifolii, *Lycopersicon pennellii,* pest resistance 2669
Benelux, *Dactylorhiza* 131
Bentazone, *Vigna unguiculata,* herbicide resistance 527
Berberis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1155
gene mapping, taxonomy 1155
Berberis petiolaris
Nepal 824
new species 824
Beta
mitochondrial genetics
evolution 2584
phylogeny 2583
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2583
Beta maritima
disease resistance, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 564
France 440-441
interspecific hybridization 440
mitochondrial genetics, sex 441

Beta maritima *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, bolting 440
Beta patellaris
chromosome addition 1145
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 1144-1145
pest resistance, *Heterodera schachtii* 1144-1145
Beta patula
cytoplasmic male sterility 2767
interspecific hybridization 2767
Beta procumbens
chromosome addition 1145
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
pest resistance, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
Beta vulgaris
chromosome addition 1145
cytoplasmic male sterility 2767
France 440
gene banks 1874
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
growth period 2697
interspecific hybridization 440, 2767
molecular genetics, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
pest resistance, *Heterodera schachtii* 1145
restriction fragment length polymorphism, bolting 440
Russia 1874, 2697
Ukraine 2697
sugarbeet, genetic diversity 884
Betula
collections 1878
gene banks 1878
UK 1878
Betula pendula
Finland 95
taxonomy 95
Bhutan
grasslands 2363
weeds 2363
Bibliographies
antifungal plants 2110
Australia 2725
crops 586
documentation 2728
endangered species 2725
medicinal plants 2109
Bidens laevis
seed banks 1021
seeds, germination 1021
USA 1021
Biodiversity 705
Austria 2340
books 688
economics 28-29
endangered species 2340
forests 968
socioeconomics 7
sustainability 7
UK 29
USA 1583
Biogeography, *Begonia* 1408
Biographies, Anderson, E. 1413
Biosafety 23
Brassica 436
Brassica napus 436
crops 1819
international agreements 1100
legislation 1100
Solanum tuberosum 1838
Biotechnology 23, 1441, 1818
crops 2546
international agreements 1444
root crops 1833
Biotypes, *Periploca laevigata* 1022
Bipolaris *(see Cochliobolus)*
Blackcurrant reversion virus, *Ribes,* disease resistance 2045
Bletia
keys 134
Mexico 134
taxonomy 134
Bletia greenwoodiana
Mexico 137
Bletia greenwoodiana *cont.*
new species 137
Blissus insularis, *Stenotaphrum dimidiatum,* pest resistance 1593
Boehmeria
China 1173
evaluation 1173
gene banks 1173
Boehmeria nivea
China 1173
evaluation 1173
gene banks 1173
Bolivia
flora 1718
grasses 1215
medicinal plants 1298
Solanum 929
Bolting
Beta maritima, restriction fragment length polymorphism 440
Beta vulgaris, restriction fragment length polymorphism 440
Bomarea
Brazil 2335
collecting missions 2335
Books
Advances in plant sciences research volume-1 1432, 1571, 1714, 1807-1808, 2098
Agave
conservation 696
ethnobotany 696
Amaranthus, genetic resources 692
Arecaceae
conservation 695
distribution 695
Avena sativa 2103
Bambuseae
distribution 2112, 2814
taxonomy 2112, 2814
Begonia 1408
biodiversity 688
Biodiversity: measurement and estimation 2094
Cactaceae
conservation 696
ethnobotany 696
Centres of plant diversity, volume 1 2092
collecting missions 2096
conservation 2810-2811
Conservation genetics 864, 886, 888, 902-903, 905, 907, 963, 976, 978, 1158-1159, 1400
Core collections of plant genetic resources 2100
crops
breeding 593
characterization 691
genetic resources 2102
landraces 593
plant introduction 2091
policy 2102
utilization 691
Cycadaceae
conservation 695
distribution 695
documentation, gene banks 1401-1402
environmental policy, conservation 2101
ethnobotany 2809
techniques 2090
Ethnobotany: a methods manual 689
Expedition planners' handbook directory 1993-94 2095
Fabaceae
checklists 693
chemotaxonomy 1404
forest trees
arboreta 2105, 2108
botanical gardens 2108
characterization 2813
conservation 2813
keys 2106
taxonomy 2106
urban environment 2108
forests
Asia 1405
conservation 1405
minor forest products 1405
sustainability 1405
fruit crops 1407
distribution 1406
Books *cont.*
fruit crops *cont.*
nomenclature 1406
Green inheritance 2099
medicinal plants
ethnobotany 697, 699-700, 1410-1411, 2111
Germany 1409
hallucinogenic properties 2111
utilization 1409
multipurpose trees, utilization 2107
Neglected crops: 1492 from a different perspective 2097
nut crops 1407
distribution 1406
nomenclature 1406
Origin, evolution and diversity of Cuban plant genetic resources 10-13, 72, 91, 162, 293, 302, 367, 522, 528, 574, 582-584, 593, 687
Oryza sativa, genetic resources 2104
sustainability 2810
The adventure of plants and the Portuguese discoveries 2091
The economic value of biodiversity 690
The groundnut crop: a scientific basis for improvement 694
vegetables, checklists 2812
Widening perspectives on biodiversity 1403
Borneo
Alangium 2200
Engelhardia 2197
Hevea brasiliensis 1066
Nepenthes 1713
Orchidaceae 2248-2249, 2253
Pittosporum 2201
rubber plants 1066
Scaevola 2198
Turpinia 2199
Boron, *Triticum durum* 2609
Botanical gardens
Belarus 455
conservation 1159
forest trees, books 2108
Germany 1157, 1310-1311
Republic of Georgia 455
Rhododendron 1174
Russia 455
Ukraine 455
woody plants 1876
Botryosphaeria dothidea
Vaccinium arboreum, disease resistance 2046
Vaccinium elliottii, disease resistance 2046
Botryotinia *(see Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis *(see also Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis cinerea, *Cicer arietinum,* disease resistance 1240
Botswana
Sclerocarya birrea 1967
Vigna unguiculata 2783
Bouteloua
Brazil 1484
taxonomy 1484
Brachiaria
Colombia 1214
disease resistance, *Uromyces setariae-italicae* 1214
Brachiaria decumbens
seeds
germination 1729
storage 1729
Brachiaria humidicola
seeds
drying 1027
germination 1027
storage 1027
Brachynema axillare
new species 2228
South America 2228
Brachypodium
random amplified polymorphic DNA, phylogeny 2562
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2562
Brassica
Africa 35
Asia 35
biosafety 436

Brassica *cont.*
chemotaxonomy 1506
China 1514
chromosome number 1514
cytotaxonomy 1514
Czech Republic 471
disease resistance
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
evaluation 2687
France 472
gene banks 471-472, 474-475
India 2687
interspecific hybridization 2032
landraces 472, 2032
Netherlands 474
networks 35
pest resistance, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1974
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2574
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 435
Russia 475
seeds
germination 2431
storage 2431
Brassica campestris
China 2291
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2291
India 2291
landraces 2291
pollen
cryopreservation 1777
storage 1777
Sweden 2291
Brassica carinata, salt tolerance 561
Brassica cretica
gene banks 473
Greece 473
Brassica incana, interspecific hybridization 1507
Brassica juncea
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
chromosome number 2053
chromosome pairing 2053
interspecific hybridization 2053
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica maurorum
chromosome number 2053
chromosome pairing 2053
interspecific hybridization 2053
Brassica napus
biosafety 436
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
chromosome number 2053
chromosome pairing 2053
cryopreservation 320
interspecific hybridization 2053, 2765
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Poland 1735
protoplast fusion 1140, 2765
seeds
storage 1735
viability 1735
Brassica oleracea
Albania 1507
artificial selection, chilling requirement 2033
China 2291
distribution 1507
endangered species 1507
gene banks 470, 473-474
genetic diversity, isoenzymes 470
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2291
Greece 473
India 2291
interspecific hybridization 1507, 2032
landraces 470, 473, 2032, 2291
history 1424
Netherlands 474
Portugal 1424
random amplified polymorphic DNA 400
Sweden 2291
cabbages
landraces 777

Brassica oleracea *cont.*
cabbages *cont.*
numerical taxonomy 777
Portugal 777
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 777
kale
landraces 777
numerical taxonomy 777
Portugal 777
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 777
Brassica pekinensis
China 1942
evaluation 1942
Brassica tournefortii
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
interspecific hybridization 2765
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
protoplast fusion 1140, 2765
seeds
germination 2432
light 2432
Brassica villosa
pest resistance, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 1973
plant hairs 1973
Sicily 1973
Brassica (×) ***Camelina,*** protoplast fusion 651
Brassica × ***Diplotaxis***
backcrossing, cytoplasmic male sterility 650
intergeneric hybridization 650, 2059
Brassica (×) ***Diplotaxis***
chromosome number 2764
intergeneric hybridization 2764
mitochondrial genetics 2764
protoplast fusion 2764
Brassica × ***Orychophragmus***
incompatibility 649
intergeneric hybridization 649, 1278
Brassica × ***Raphanus***
gene banks 475
Russia 475
Brassica × ***Rorippa***
chromosome number 2052
chromosome pairing 2052
intergeneric hybridization 2052
Brassicaceae
fatty acids 1972
gene banks 1856
genetic resources 2122
Germany 1856
Israel 1972
oils 1972
Brazil
Aeschynomene 2170
Alstroemeria 2335
Ananas comosus 715
Arachis villosulicarpa 1033
Arecaceae 2194-2195, 2333-2334, 2703
Bomarea 2335
Bouteloua 1484
Byrsonima crassifolia 1054
Cajanus cajan 1589
Calliandra anthoniae 103
Canavalia 2173
Carapa guianensis 374
Caryocar brasiliense 2705
Chamaecrista arboae 66
collections 585
crops 2779-2780
Croton regelianus 2258
Cucurbitaceae 1659
Cuphea 1518
Cyrtopodium 833
Dichapetalaceae 2211
Dioscorea 1656
Dyckia macedoi 1769
Elephantopus scaber 374
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 2439
Eugenia stipitata 1054
flora 2318
fodder plants 44
forest trees 2813
Garaya 2250
Genipa americana 1054
Gossypium 2142

Brazil *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum 1283
Gossypium mustelinum 898
grasses 1903
Hevea brasiliensis 1603-1604
Hippeastrum 2335
Hordeum euclaston 194
Inga unica 105
Ipomoea batatas 2666
Ipomoea setosa 2666
Lathyrus 1224
Lupinus angustifolius 2418
Manihot glaziovii 2436
Maytenus aquifolium 1043
medicinal plants 44, 1176, 1810, 2511
Meliaceae 1522
Merostachys 1570
Merostachys multiramea 1570
Myrciaria dubia 1054
nature reserves 2381
Neonotonia wightii 1226
Orbignya phalerata 2491
ornamental plants 44
Oryza sativa 2629
Parapiptadenia ilheusana 2209
Paspalum campinarum 2162
Paspalum niquelandiae 1485
Paspalum zuloagae 2162
Passiflora saccoi 786
Peltogyne chrysopis 811
Petunia altiplana 829
Petunia bonjardinensis 829
Petunia mantiqueirensis 830
Phaseolus vulgaris 1237, 2423
Piper umbellatum 374
plant introduction 2778
Platonia esculenta 1054
Psidium guyanensis 551
Psidium pohlianum 551
rain forests 736, 2396
Sarcoglottis veyretae 2251
Sauroglossum dromadum 2244
Sauroglossum organense 2244
Solanum aethiopicum 554
Solanum chacoense 1351
Solanum gilo 554
Solanum quitoense 553
Solanum tuberosum 1351
Sorghum bicolor 2411
Spondias mombin 1054
Sporobolus minarum 1483
Sporobolus nudiramus 1483
Sporobolus paucifolius 1483
Sporobolus reflexus 1483
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 374
Sterigmapetalum plumbeum 2227
Stylosanthes capitata 1494, 2420
Stylosanthes guianensis 1494
Theobroma grandiflorum 1054
Trichilia luciae 2222
Vicia 1224
Virola surinamensis 2433
woodlands 1669
Breeding (*see also* Artificial selection)
Actinidia 646
Allium 367, 1355
Arnica montana 1377
Avena sativa, history 609
Avena sterilis, history 609
Cannabis sativa 2067
Cedrela odorata 2064
Chloris gayana 1908
Crambe abyssinica 2067
crops, books 593
Cucurbita 2042
Elaeis guineensis, oils 661
fodder plants 2022
forest trees 668
Fragaria chiloensis 1366, 2048
Fragaria virginiana 1366, 2048
Glycine max, history 2747
Gossypium 667, 1373
Gossypium hirsutum 567
Helianthus 655
Helianthus tuberosus 2067
Hordeum 2011
Hordeum vulgare 2012
Ipomoea batatas 1934, 2031
Lens culinaris 1922-1924
Lupinus angustifolius 2745
Lycopersicon, salt tolerance 2037

Breeding *cont.*
Malus pumila 1364
Mangifera 647, 1428
Mangifera indica 647
Manihot esculenta 2030
Nicotiana 2602
Panicum maximum 1908
Parthenium argentatum 2060
Pennisetum glaucum 615, 2021
Phalaris aquatica 1334
Picea sitchensis 2305
Prunus 2754
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2305
Pyrus 1365
Quercus 2062
Ribes 2760
Ribes aureum 1510
Rubus 2757-2759
Rubus idaeus 2758-2759
seaweeds 671
Solanum 1929
Solanum chacoense 632
Solanum phureja 632
Solanum stenotomum 632
Solanum tuberosum 632, 1929
viruses 635
Solanum vernei 632
Sorghum bicolor, history 1332
stress 592
Thuja plicata 2305
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2063
Triticum 2011
Triticum aestivum 1326
Vaccinium 1962
vegetables, history 2751
Vicia faba 626, 2749
Zea mays 1330, 2012
Brevicoryne brassicae
Brassica, pest resistance 1974
Eruca vesicaria, pest resistance 1974
Bromus
distribution 53
endangered species 53
evolution 853
Mediterranean region 853
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1119
soil pH 53
South Asia 853
Sweden 53
Bromus commutatus
distribution 2159
Israel 2159
Bromus hordeaceus
genetic variation, isoenzymes 199
Sweden 199
Bromus madritensis
keys 2158
Mediterranean region 2158
South Asia 2158
taxonomy 2158
West Asia 2158
Bromus staintonii
new taxa 1487
Tibet 1487
Bromus stamineus
New Zealand 623
varieties, Grasslands Gala 623
Bromus tectorum
Canada 200
distribution 942
genetic variation, isoenzymes 200
surveys 942
USA 200, 942
Bromus tomentellus, seeds, germination 2417
Brunei Darussalam
Agathis borneensis 2302, 2458
Bauhinia campanulata 129
Dipterocarpaceae 2458
Dryobalanops 2300
forests 1430
Brunfelsia nitida
cytology 1300
flowers 1300
sexual reproduction 1300
Buchenavia costaricensis
Costa Rica 1534
new species 1534
Bulbine vagans
Australia 1562
Bulbine vagans *cont.*
distribution 1562
endangered species 1562
Bulgaria
Citrullus lanatus 1956
collecting missions 1633
Cucumis melo 1956
Cucumis sativus 1956
Cucurbita 1956
Helianthus 656, 659
Helianthus annuus 654
Helianthus argophyllus 654
Helianthus × *Verbesina* 659
Lathyrus 254, 1651
Lycopersicon 1948, 2036
Lycopersicon chilense 2038
Lycopersicon esculentum 1253, 2038
Medicago 254, 1651
medicinal plants 290
Phaseolus vulgaris 1866
Pinus sylvestris 215
surveys 1633
Tithonia rotundifolia 656
Trifolium 254, 1651
Vicia 254, 1651
Bupleurum falcatum
distribution 42
endangered species 42
palaeobotany 42
UK 42
Burkina Faso
forests 393
Pennisetum glaucum 1649, 2741
woody plants 354
Burundi, medicinal plants 383
Byrsonima crassifolia
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Cacopsylla pyri, *Pyrus,* pest resistance 1263
Cactaceae
conservation 1712
books 696
endangered species 1712
ethnobotany 1792
books 696
Mexico 1792
Peru 1712
tissue culture, conservation 1771
USA 1771
Caesalpinia
Central America 2216
chemotaxonomy 2216
Mexico 2216
taxonomy 2218
Caesalpinia coccinea
Mexico 2210
new species 2210
Caffeine, *Camellia sinensis,* genetic variation 885
Cajanus
evaluation, proteinase inhibitors 1926
genetic variation
chymotrypsin inhibitors 183
trypsin inhibitors 183
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1338
India 1338-1339, 2651
interspecific hybridization 1338
leaves 2651
linkage
abnormal development 1339
cytoplasmic male sterility 1339
flowers 1339
pleiotropy
abnormal development 1339
cytoplasmic male sterility 1339
flowers 1339
Cajanus cajan
Africa 183
Brazil 1589
Caribbean 183
collecting missions 1638, 1652
embryo culture 2750
evaluation 1652
proteinase inhibitors 1926
genetic diversity, quantitative traits 1589
genetic variation
chymotrypsin inhibitors 183
trypsin inhibitors 183
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1338
India 183, 1338, 1652
Cajanus cajan *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 1338, 2750
landraces 183
Nigeria 1638
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne javanica* 2652
Cajanus platycarpus
embryo culture 2750
interspecific hybridization 2750
Calamus
India 1571
taxonomy 1571
Calanthe whiteana
distribution 832
endangered species 832
India 832
Calathea maasiorum
French Guiana 2254
new species 2254
Suriname 2254
Calliandra anthoniae
Brazil 103
new species 103
Suriname 103
Calluna vulgaris
gene banks 1175
UK 1175
Calophyllum brasiliense
endangered species 264
Paraguay 264
surveys 264
Calyptranthes bracteata
French Guiana 106
new species 106
Cambodia, *Oryza sativa* 1901
Camelina sativa, evaluation 2694
Camelina (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 651
Camellia
China 1991
collecting missions 939
endangered species 1760
fatty acids 1991
gene banks 939
genetic erosion 1760
Hong Kong 1760
in vitro culture
regeneration 2470
storage 2470
Japan 1991
oils 1991
tissue culture 1760
regeneration 2457
Camellia reticulata
China 1582
evolution 1582
Camellia sinensis
China 565, 885, 1519
cold resistance 565
collecting missions 939
conservation 1519
distribution 1519
gene banks 939
genetic variation
caffeine 885
tannins 885
in vitro culture, regeneration 342
India 885
Japan 885
leaves 565
quality 885
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 2585
seeds
cryopreservation 1017
germination 1017
South East Asia 2585
Cameroon
Arachis hypogaea 936
forest trees 2484
forests 1694, 2133, 2390, 2481
Phyllanthus 40
rain forests 2366
Canada
Acer 2400
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, organizations 1851
Agrostis scabra 2637
Amelanchier 575
Amelanchier laevis 669
Avena 2626

Canada *cont.*
Bromus tectorum 200
crops 1418
Dactylis glomerata 617
Decodon verticillatus 1632
Deschampsia cespitosa 894
Deschampsia mackenzieana 894
forest trees 2373, 2499
forests 970, 1677, 1695
Fragaria 1171
Fragaria chiloensis 1366
Fragaria virginiana 1366
fruit crops 1468, 2677
gene banks 1851
Helianthus annuus 1622
Hordeum vulgare 1165
international agreements 1439
Lemna minor 231
Lythrum salicaria 670
medicinal plants 1798
Populus tristis 101
rain forests 288
Ribes 2600
Rubus 2600, 2757
Salix alaxensis 2296
Salix silicicola 2296
Taxus brevifolia 224
Vaccinium 81
wild plants 1433
Canary Islands
Chamaecytisus proliferus 1463
Cytisus proliferus 763
Euphorbia handiensis 1564
flora 2348
Juniperus cedrus 1759
Rhamnus 810
Canavalia
Brazil 2173
chemotaxonomy 2173
Cannabis sativa, breeding 2067
Capsicum
centres of origin 1467
descriptors 2729
disease resistance, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2673
domestication 1467
genetic resources 2120
interspecific hybridization 2041
Japan 2673
taxonomy 1467
Yugoslavia 2041
Capsicum annuum
archaeology 2269
disease resistance
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2041
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2041
interspecific hybridization 2041
Latin America 2269
seeds
germination 1733, 2427
storage 1733, 2427
Yugoslavia 2041
Carapa guianensis
Brazil 374
ethnobotany 374
Carex
distribution 751
keys 751
North America 854
Portugal 751
Spain 751
taxonomy 751
Carex arctata, interspecific hybridization 854
Carex castanea, interspecific hybridization 854
Caribbean
Cajanus cajan 183
Gossypium barbadense 1371
Theobroma cacao 476
Carica papaya
genetic resources 716
Latin America 716
USA 716
Cariniana estrellensis
endangered species 264
Paraguay 264
surveys 264
Carissa bispinosa
characterization 1966
South Africa 1966
Carludovica palmata
Ecuador 2502
ethnobotany 2502
β-Carotene
Lycopersicon chilense, genetics 2038
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 2038
Lycopersicon, genetics 1359
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, genetics 1359
Carpinus turczaninowii
China 242
embryology 242
Japan 242
Korea Republic 242
taxonomy 242
Carthamus tinctorius
China 1977
ecotypes 1977
geographical races 187
Iran 187
photoperiodism 1977
temperature 1977
USA 187
Carum carvi
Europe 1302
genotype environment interaction
carvone 1302
yield components 1302
geographical races 1302
Netherlands 1302
Carvone, *Carum carvi,* genotype environment interaction 1302
Carya illinoinensis, embryo culture, regeneration 338
Caryocar brasiliense
Brazil 2705
characterization 2705
distribution 2705
fruits 2705
seeds 2705
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
Cassia alata
distribution 2152
India 2152
medicinal properties 2152
Cassia fistula
fruits 2702
nutritive value 2702
Castanea
genetic variation, isoenzymes 207
Spain 2460
tissue culture, storage 2460
Castanea mollissima
China 207, 260, 1664, 2686
plant introduction 2686
surveys 260, 1664
USA 2686
Castanea sativa
Europe 176
evolution 176
Turkey 176
Catalogues, *Arachis hypogaea* 591
Catechol oxidase
Solanum, heritability 633
Solanum berthaultii, heritability 634
Solanum phureja, heritability 634
Solanum stenotomum, heritability 634
Catharanthus roseus
genetic erosion 292
pharmaceutical products 292
Cecidophyopsis ribis, *Ribes,* pest resistance 2045
Cecropia obtusifolia
Mexico 901
population genetics, isoenzymes 901
Cedrela fissilis
endangered species 264
Paraguay 264
surveys 264
Cedrela odorata
breeding 2064
Cuba 2064
gene banks 2064
Cell culture
Daucus carota, anthocyanins 1352
Triticum timopheevii 2551
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides, isoquinoline alkaloids 1156
Cenchrus frutescens, nomenclature 2166
Centaurium rigualii
endangered species 348
Spain 348
Centaurium rigualii *cont.*
tissue culture, cryopreservation 348
Central Africa
Dioscorea 740
Musa 2761
Central America
Caesalpinia 2216
Cordia alliodora 2298
fungi 2532
Galipea dasysperma 838
Ipomoea trifida 234
Leucaena leucocephala 214
Magnolia 122
Phaseolus vulgaris 859, 1121, 2570
Pinus hartwegii 1537
Pinus rudis 1537
Sechium edule 1590
Theobroma cacao 476
Central Europe
fruit crops 1660
nut crops 1660
Centres of diversity
China 43, 2287
Cosmos 1553
grasses 1587
Hordeum vulgare 178
lawns and turf 1587
Centres of origin 845
Avena 847
Avena sativa 847
Capsicum 1467
Corchorus capsularis 1581
Corchorus olitorius 1581
fruit crops 1468
Glycine max 856
Manihot esculenta 37
Oryza longistaminata 2559
Oryza meyeriana 2559
Oryza officinalis 2559
Oryza rufipogon 2559
Phaseolus 522
DNA probes 2571
Phaseolus vulgaris 857, 1579
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2279
Setaria italica 1179
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 2141
Zea mays 167
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, tissue culture, regeneration 1773
Cerasus (*see Prunus)*
Ceratonia siliqua
ecotypes 1016
Italy 1016
seed treatment, germination 1016
Cercocarpus traskiae
endangered species 1844
interspecific hybridization 1844
isoenzymes 1844
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1844
USA 1844
Cercospora (*see also Mycosphaerella)*
Cercospora canescens, *Vigna radiata,* disease resistance 2656
Cercospora zeae-maydis
Zea mexicana
Zea mays
disease resistance 611
genetics 611
Cereals
distribution 1473
France 34
gene banks 462, 1725
germplasm exchange 2781
history, yields 164
Middle East 164
networks 34
palaeobotany 2270
Poland 1725
quarantine, pathogens 2781
seeds
germination 1725
storage 1725
taxonomy 1473
Zimbabwe 1473
Ceropegia
distribution 2257
ornamental value 2257
South Africa 2257
CGIAR, organizations 5, 703-704, 706, 727

Chaenomeles cathayensis
China 2327
surveys 2327
Chaenomeles speciosa
China 2327
surveys 2327
Chaenomeles tibetica
China 2327
surveys 2327
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii, *Fragaria,* pest resistance 2681
Chamaecrista arboae
Brazil 66
new species 66
Chamaecytisus proliferus
Canary Islands 1463
evolution 1463
genetic variation, proteins 1463
taxonomy 1463
Chamaedorea tepejilote 357
edible species 357
Guatemala 357
ornamental value 357
Chamelaucium
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Characterization
Akebia quinata 1996
Arecaceae 2703
Carissa bispinosa 1966
Caryocar brasiliense 2705
Chenopodium album 1944
Cornus peruviana 115
crops, books 691
Cucurbitaceae 540
Dendrobium aemulum 132
forest trees, books 2813
fruit trees 282
Linum stelleroides 1985
Mimusops zeyheri 1988
Morinda 2684
Morinda citrifolia 2684
ornamental plants 573-574
Pinus attenuata 2768
Pinus radiata 2768
Primula 2242
Primula veris 2713
Silene polypetala 125
Solanum quitoense 553
Triticum 481
Checklists
crops 461
edible fungi 1715
Fabaceae, books 693
Ficus 2186
flora 582, 945
fodder plants 44
medicinal plants 44
ornamental plants 44
rain forests 2396
seeds 458
vegetables, books 2812
Chemotaxonomy
Abies mayriana 816
Abies sachalinensis 816
Acacia karroo 2193
Actinidia 82
Aloe 93
anthraquinones 790
Artemisia tridentata 744
Asteromyrtus 154
Bactris gasipaes 1273
Brassica 1506
Caesalpinia 2216
Canavalia 2173
Cinnamomum 150
Clathrotropis macrocarpa 1531
Coincya 1517
Crassulaceae 1471
Cuphea 1518
Cupressus 2234
Cycadopsida, flavones 807
Dioscorea 1502
Diplotaxis 89
Eucalyptus 1523, 1525
Eucalyptus denticulata 791
Eucalyptus nitens 791
Fabaceae 63, 2138
books 1404
Foeniculum vulgare 153
Fortunella 83, 784
Chemotaxonomy *cont.*
Helianthus 1515
Helianthus annuus 1515
Hordeum marinum 48
Ingeae 2144
Ipomoea 774
Juniperus 819
Juniperus communis 1539
Juniperus intermedia 1539
Juniperus przewalskii 818
Juniperus sibirica 1539
Kopsia 805
Lactuca 75
Lathyrus 2169
Lupinus 872, 1493
Maytenus 1532
Medicago 1488
Microcitrus 785
Murraya koenigii 142
Murraya paniculata 149
Myrtaceae 94
Ormosia 1531
Persea tolimanensis 742
Peucedanum 140
Picea 120
Pinus 2234
Pinus pinaster 814
Piper 2262
Pleurotus 1573
Podalyria 764
Polygala 2260
Populus tristis 101
Populus violascens 100
Quercus 99
Rosa 1548
Sedum 835
Solanum 741, 780
Solanum melongena 741
Sophora secundiflora 2225
Taxus brevifolia 1540
Teucrium polium 840
Thuja orientalis 2234
Thymus antoninae 151
Thymus moroderi 151
Tuber 1572
Vaccinium 81
Virgilia 764
Vitis 782
Chenopodium
anthelmintics 2535
ethnobotany 2535
North America 2535
Chenopodium album
characterization 1944
India 1944
Chenopodium quinoa
on-farm conservation 1720
Peru 1720
Chile
Cyttaria johowii 1306
forest trees 1705
forests 1676, 2375
Fragaria 933
Ipomoea batatas 2290
Maytenus 1532
Nothofagus 1536
Phaseolus vulgaris 876
Solanum brevidens 1242, 1384
Solanum etuberosum 1242
Solanum fernandezianum 1384
Chilling requirement, *Brassica oleracea,* artificial selection 2033
China
Actinidia eriantha 548
Agropyron 56-57
Agropyron nakaii 1597
Agropyron tsukushiense 1597
Allium 1938
Allium senescens 1939
Allium tenuissimum 1939
Arachis 1981, 2691
Arachis hypogaea 2692
Arecaceae 370
Artemisia annua 579
Boehmeria 1173
Boehmeria nivea 1173
Brassica 1514
Brassica campestris 2291
Brassica oleracea 2291
Brassica pekinensis 1942
Camellia 1991
China *cont.*
Camellia reticulata 1582
Camellia sinensis 565, 885, 1519
Carpinus turczaninowii 242
Carthamus tinctorius 1977
Castanea mollissima 207, 260, 1664, 2686
centres of diversity 43, 2287
Chaenomeles cathayensis 2327
Chaenomeles speciosa 2327
Chaenomeles tibetica 2327
Citrus 39
Coix 1206
Corchorus capsularis 1581
Corchorus olitorius 1285, 1581
crops 1162
Cunninghamia lanceolata 223
Dactylis glomerata 1910
databases 2727
Diospyros xishuangbannaensis 2231
Elymus ciliaris 1597
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1594
Fagopyrum 1475
Ferula 156
fibre plants 1281
fodder plants 253
forest trees 369
fruit crops 1661, 2009
Ganoderma lucidum 1998
gene banks 1161
genetic resources 1415
Glycine max 521, 856, 927, 1233-1234, 2642, 2644-2648, 2747-2748
Glycine soja 1234-1235, 2567, 2644, 2648
grain legumes 1917
Grewia 804
Heracleum 1568
Hippophae 880
Hordeum vulgare 1859
Ipomoea batatas 1420-1421, 1600, 1655, 1749, 1933, 2455
Juniperus chinensis 581
Juniperus przewalskii 818
Lespedeza cuneata 2641
Linum stelleroides 1985
Liquidambar 213
Lycopersicon 779
Malus 2326
Malus toringoides 2178
medicinal plants 700, 1177
Michelia 717
millets 1862
Musa 935
Orchidaceae 834
Orychophragmus violaceus 2696
Oryza meyeriana 2559
Oryza officinalis 503, 2559
Oryza rufipogon 51, 503, 2559
Oryza sativa 1863
Pennisetum 2628
plant introduction 1378
Poaceae 2633
Polygonum 1575
Prunus 2180
Prunus mume 2182
Prunus salicina 256
Prunus sibirica 2181
Pteridophyta 1574
Pyrus 781, 1294, 1365
Rhododendron 265, 1670
Rhoiptelea chiliantha 1628
Ribes 2184
Roegneria tenuispica 57
Roegneria tridentata 56
Rosa 1268
Rosa alexandrae 124
Rosa uniflorella 124
Rubus 257, 545, 932, 2679-2680
Sesamum indicum 2693
Setaria italica 1179
Solanum 2259
Spermatophyta 1584
subtropical fruits 259, 934
Tilia henryana 2709
Tilia oliveri 2709
Triticum aestivum 2015
tropical forests 2395
vegetables 2320, 2751
Vicia faba 684
wild plants 266

China *cont.*
Zea mays 167, 1647
Chitinase
Lycopersicon chilense
gene expression 1133
genetic engineering 1133
nucleotide sequences 1133
Chloris gayana
breeding 1908
cytogenetics 1908
Japan 1908
Chlorophyll, *Citrullus lanatus,* genetics 644
Chlorophytum borivilanum, tissue culture, regeneration 1046
Chlorophytum borivilianum
endangered species 1046
India 1046
Chloroplast genetics
Abies alba, taxonomy 2589
Abies nebrodensis, taxonomy 2589
Aegilops
evolution 1102
phylogeny 1821
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
Astragalus, evolution 417
Berberis, taxonomy 1155
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica napus, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica tournefortii, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Cicer arietinum 1831
Cicer reticulatum 1831
Columnea, evolution 1154
Cupressaceae
evolution 444
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 444
taxonomy 444
Dendrobium, taxonomy 450
Elionurus tripsacoides, taxonomy 407
Eucalyptus nitens, evolution 442
evolution 399
Fagopyrum, phylogeny 2560
Genisteae, evolution 1120
Gentiana
evolution 1102
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
Helianthus petiolaris, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
Hordeum
evolution 1102
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
Larix, taxonomy 1845
Lepidium
phylogeny 2575
taxonomy 2575
Leucaena, evolution 171
Leucaena leucocephala 214
Lupinus, evolution 1120
Mahonia, taxonomy 1155
Manihot esculenta, evolution 1129
Nesphostylis, taxonomy 421
Paulownia, taxonomy 1150
Phaseolus coccineus
evolution 420
taxonomy 420
Phaseolus vulgaris
evolution 420
taxonomy 420
Pinus 2588
evolution 2588
Pinus caribaea, taxonomy 445
Pinus elliottii, taxonomy 445
Pinus oocarpa, taxonomy 445
Poaceae, taxonomy 412
Prunus, phylogeny 2578
Saccharinae, evolution 439
Saccharum officinarum, evolution 439
Sedum, evolution 451
Solanum, domestication 1836
Solanum incanum, taxonomy 1134
Solanum marginatum, taxonomy 1134
Solanum melongena, taxonomy 1134
Sphenostylis, taxonomy 421
Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
Taxodiaceae
evolution 444
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 444
taxonomy 444
taxonomy 399
Tripsacum, taxonomy 407
Triticum
evolution 1102
phylogeny 1821
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
Vitis flexuosa 1841
Zea diploperennis, taxonomy 407
Zea mays, taxonomy 407
Chlorsulfuron, *Glycine max,* herbicide resistance 1233
Chondrodendron
curare, history 371
ethnobotany, history 371
Chondrus crispus, ethnobotany 2533
Chromosome aberrations
Arachis, seed treatment 662
Triticum timopheevii 2551
Chromosome addition
Aegilops triaristata
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Aegilops × *Triticum*
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Beta patellaris 1145
Beta procumbens 1145
Beta vulgaris 1145
Elymus hispidus 414
Elymus × *Triticum* 610
Lycopersicon esculentum
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
Lycopersicon pennellii
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
Triticum
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Triticum durum
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Chromosome banding
Aegilops × *Triticum* 605
Allium ericetorum 1504
Allium kermesinum 1504
Elymus × *Triticum* 619
Hordelymus europaeus 621
Hordelymus × *Elymus* 621
Hordelymus × *Hordeum* 621
Hordelymus × *Secale* 621
Thinopyrum distichum 515
Chromosome morphology
Allium 1938
Allium ericetorum 1504
Allium kermesinum 1504
Allium subhirsutum 1940
Artemisia 2720
Coix 1206
Datura gigantia 1932
Elymus 514
Elymus elongatus 2139
Heracleum 1568
Kengyilia tahelacana 514
Kengyilia zhoasuensis 514
Larix potaninii 118
Orychophragmus violaceus 2696
Sesamum, phylogeny 2283
Sesbania 1496
Thinopyrum distichum 515
Triticum 487
Triticum araraticum 1183
Triticum carthlicum 487
Triticum turgidum 487
Chromosome number
Allium 1938
Allium nutans 1880
Allium senescens 1939
Allium subhirsutum 1940
Allium tenuissimum 1939
Artemisia 2720
Asparagus officinalis 1880
Brassica 1514
Brassica juncea 2053
Chromosome number *cont.*
Brassica maurorum 2053
Brassica napus 2053
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 2764
Brassica × *Rorippa* 2052
Dactylis glomerata 1910
Datura gigantia 1932
Digitaria arenicola 754
Digitaria cognata 754
Fabaceae 1228
Festuca ovina 1880
Fragaria viridis 2185
Glycine 1231
Gossypium 1282
Gossypium arboreum 1372
Gossypium hirsutum 1372
Gossypium raimondii 1372
grasses 1215
Heracleum 1568
Iris 1880
Koeleria macrantha 1880
Lathyrus 1224
Ledum palustre 2711
Leersia × *Oryza* 2151
Liliaceae 1880
Mentha 580
Orchidaceae 1880
Orychophragmus violaceus 2696
Peucedanum 140
Poaceae 1209-1210, 1909, 1911
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2279
Pyrus 1294
Rhododendron lapponicum 2711
Rhododendron parvifolium 2711
Rubus 2679
Sesamum, phylogeny 2283
Sesbania 1496
Solanum 929
Solanum brevidens 1344
Solanum tuberosum 1344
Trifolium medium 1223
Triticum timopheevii 2551
Vicia 1224
Zea 849
Zea mays 849
Chromosome pairing
Aegilops longissima 2274
Aegilops ventricosa 739
Aegilops × *Triticum* 605, 2274
Brassica juncea 2053
Brassica maurorum 2053
Brassica napus 2053
Brassica × *Rorippa* 2052
Elymus 58
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 620
Elymus × *Triticum* 610
Gossypium 1282
Gossypium arboreum 1372
Gossypium hirsutum 1372
Gossypium raimondii 1372
Helianthus ciliaris 1274
Hordeum bulbosum, temperature 608
Hordeum vulgare, temperature 608
Leersia × *Oryza* 2151
Paspalum dasypleurum 1912
Paspalum dilatatum 1912
Paspalum urvellei 1912
Solanum, tuberous species 1245
Triticum aestivum 2274
Chromosome substitution
Hordeum bulbosum 608
Hordeum vulgare 608
Chromosome translocation
Aegilops longissima 2274
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2274
Elymus × *Triticum* 619
Solanum phureja, molecular genetics 1127
Solanum tuberosum, molecular genetics 1127
Triticum aestivum 2274
evolution 2271
Triticum dicoccoides 1184
Triticum monococcum, evolution 2271
Chrysanthemum *(see also Dendranthema)*
Chrysopogon macleishii
new species 2160
Oman 2160
Chrysothamnus nauseosus
random amplified polymorphic DNA 899
USA 899

Chymotrypsin inhibitors
Cajanus, genetic variation 183
Cajanus cajan, genetic variation 183
Cicer
disease resistance
Ascochyta rabiei 2025
Fusarium oxysporum 2650
domestication 2278
evolution 1464
interspecific hybridization 2025
pest resistance, *Liriomyza cicerina* 524
pollen 2278
seed size 2278
Syria 524
taxonomy 1464
tissue culture 2025
Cicer arietinum
chloroplast genetics 1831
disease resistance
Ascochyta 1229
Ascochyta rabiei 2025
Botrytis cinerea 1240
Egypt 2024
India 1240
interspecific hybridization 1831, 2025
landraces 2024
tissue culture 2025
varieties
Giza-195 2024
Giza-531 2024
Cicer reticulatum
chloroplast genetics 1831
interspecific hybridization 1831
Cicerbita
flowers 238
self pollination 238
Spain 238
Cinnamomum
chemotaxonomy 150
Sri Lanka 150
Cinnamomum mollissimum
minor forest products 212
Peninsular Malaysia 212
population dynamics 212
Cistus
endangered species 123
France 123
nomenclature 123
Citrullus colocynthis, disease resistance, yellow stunting 539
Citrullus lanatus
Bulgaria 1956
disease resistance
Colletotrichum orbiculare 538
yellow stunting 539
evaluation 1956
gene banks 1956
genetics
chlorophyll 644
variegation 644
landraces 644
Zimbabwe 644
Citrus
China 39
embryo culture, cryopreservation 336
evolution 39
gene banks 1872
isoenzymes 39
Italy 1872
protoplast fusion, techniques 2762
seeds
germination 2409
storage 2409
taxonomy 39
Citrus aurantium
ecotypes 2683
evaluation 2683
Italy 2683
Citrus limon
Albania 1965
landraces 1965
Citrus limonia
seeds
germination 2429
storage 2429
viability 2429
Citrus paradisi, cryopreservation 335
Citrus reticulata
Albania 1965
landraces 1965
Citrus sinensis
Albania 1965
cryopreservation 335
landraces 1965
Citrus sudachi, cryopreservation 335
Cladosporium *(see also Cercospora; Fulvia; Venturia)*
Classification *(see also* Characterization; Taxonomy; Variety classification)
seeds 1005
Clathrotropis macrocarpa
chemotaxonomy 1531
Latin America 1531
Clausena anisum-olens
essential oil plants 2721
Indonesia 2721
nomenclature 2261
Philippines 2721
Clavibacter michiganensis
Lycopersicon
disease resistance 2036
genetics 2036
Solanum
disease resistance 1125
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1125
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1125
Solanum tuberosum
disease resistance 1125
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1125
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1125
Claviceps africana, *Sorghum bicolor,* disease resistance 501
Cleistogamy, *Sorghum bicolor* 501
Clonal variation *(see also* Somaclonal variation)
Clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Trifolium subterraneum,* disease resistance 1221
Coccothrinax readii
conservation 1708
Mexico 1708
sustainability 1708
Cochliobolus sativus
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 1191
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 1191
Coconut cadang cadang viroid, *Cocos nucifera,* quarantine 2786
Cocos nucifera
collecting missions 263
embryo culture, conservation 263
evaluation 2690
Papua New Guinea 2690
quarantine, coconut cadang cadang viroid 2786
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2582
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2582
surveys 2331
Coelogyne barbata
distribution 135
endangered species 135
India 135
Coffea
Africa 1429, 1984
DNA 1984
genetic resources, history 1429
seeds
germination 2409
storage 2409
tissue culture, cryopreservation 333
Coffea arabica, cryopreservation 1745
Coffea canephora, tissue culture, cryopreservation 343
Coincya
chemotaxonomy 1517
Portugal 1517, 2695
Spain 1517, 2695
sterols 2695
Coix
China 1206
chromosome morphology 1206
Cola nitida
pollen 241
pollen germination 241
Cold resistance
Begonia 1291
Camellia sinensis 565
Diospyros kaki 1271
Diospyros virginiana 1271
Lycopersicon 1945
Lycopersicon esculentum 531, 535, 1945, 2040
Lycopersicon peruvianum 531, 535, 2040
Medicago aculeata 1219
Medicago truncatula 1219
Oryza sativa, seeds 2629
Phleum pratense 1216
Solanum 1930
Solanum brevidens 1242
Solanum cardiophyllum, genetics 2660
Solanum commersonii, genetics 2660
Solanum etuberosum 1242
Trifolium pratense 507
Triticum durum 477
Coleogyne ramosissima
genetic variation, isoenzymes 196
USA 196
Coleus forskohlii
essential oils 577
India 577
Collecting missions
Abelmoschus 930, 1658
Abelmoschus esculentus 930, 1658
Allium 2324-2325
Alstroemeria 2335
Arachis hypogaea 936, 1638
Arecaceae 2333-2334
Bomarea 2335
books 2096
Bulgaria 1633
Cajanus cajan 1638, 1652
Camellia 939
Camellia sinensis 939
Cocos nucifera 263
crops 250, 921-922, 1636-1637, 1640-1645
Cucurbitaceae 1659
Cuphea 938
Cyphomandra betacea 920
Dioscorea 1656
Elaeis guineensis 1665-1666
Eleusine coracana 1638
Ficus 2186
fodder plants 924
forest trees 1668
Fragaria 933
Fragaria virginiana 258
grain legumes 1653
Helianthus 261-262
Hippeastrum 2335
Hordeum 1646
Hordeum vulgare 252
Ipomoea batatas 1655, 2321-2323
Lathyrus 254, 1651
legislation 733
Lycopersicon esculentum 1657
Malus 1663
Malus pumila 931, 1662
Medicago 254, 1651
Musa 935
Oryza sativa 923, 1650
Passiflora 920
Pennisetum glaucum 1638, 1649
Phaseolus vulgaris 255
Phleum pratense 1216
Physalis 2329
Physalis peruviana 920
Prunus dulcis 2330
Prunus persica 931
Pyrus communis 931
Rubus 932
Sanvitalia 938
Sesbania 925
Sesbania keniensis 926
Sesbania sesban 926
Solanum 929-930, 1654, 1658
Solanum melongena 930, 1658
Solanum muricatum 920
Solanum quitoense 920
Sorghum bicolor 1638
Trifolium 254, 1651
Triticum 1646
Triticum aestivum 251
Triticum dicoccum 251
Triticum durum 251

Collecting missions *cont.*
Venezuela 1634
Vicia 254, 1651
Vigna 928
Vitellaria paradoxa 2332
Vitis vinifera 2328
wild plants 266
Zea mays 1648
Zinnia 938
Collections (*see also* Arboreta; Botanical gardens; Gene banks)
Betula 1878
Brazil 585
documentation 585
endangered species 1854
fodder plants 44, 1208
grasses 1208
Hypericum 1878
medicinal plants 44
Nothofagus 1878
ornamental plants 44
plant introduction 585
Skimmia 1878
Zea mays
population genetics 1860
sampling 1860
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Sorghum bicolor,* disease resistance 1197
Colletotrichum orbiculare
Citrullus lanatus, disease resistance 538
Cucumis sativus, disease resistance 1257
Colocasia esculenta
Cuba 72
landraces 72
variety classification 72
Colombia
Arachis glabrata 897
Brachiaria 1214
Conceveiba parvifolia 2229
Cornus peruviana 115
Lycopersicon 1950
Lycopersicon esculentum 1950
medicinal plants 1087
Metteniusa cogolloi 84
Solanum 1654
Sorghum bicolor 613
Zea mays 2019
Colour
Ipomoea batatas 528
Rhododendron maximum 1993
Solanum, genetics 1346
Solanum tuberosum, genetics 1346
Columnea, chloroplast genetics, evolution 1154
Combining ability, *Pennisetum glaucum,* quality 2020
Combretum graciliflorum
Costa Rica 1534
new species 1534
Comoros, *Ravenea* 2212
Compatibility
Fagopyrum 909
Pleurotus 1573
Compensation
Developing Countries 1436
international agreements 1449
Composition, *Acanthosicyos horridus* 1272
Computer software, conservation 277
Conceveiba parvifolia
Colombia 2229
new species 2229
Panama 2229
Conferences
13th International Sunflower Conference — volume 2 208, 261-262, 438, 557-559, 652-660, 685
A vision for forest science in the twenty-first century 2805
Animal and plant genetic resources 34, 36, 198, 209-210, 282, 333, 400, 406, 433, 441, 486
Asian sweet potato germplasm network meeting 1420-1423, 1458-1459, 1600, 1655, 1686, 1744, 1749, 1933-1935, 2031, 2081
Asian symposium on medicinal plants, spices, and other natural products 2087
Barley genetic resources 711, 738, 1165, 1317, 1396
Conferences *cont.*
Barley working group 405, 463-464, 493, 587, 683
Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 2404-2408, 2412-2413, 2415, 2421, 2430, 2432, 2435-2438, 2440, 2442-2444, 2446-2447, 2553, 2630, 2792
Biodiversity, temperate ecosystems and global change 2093
Biotechnology and genetic resources 682
Breeding fodder crops for marginal conditions 1856
Commission on Plant Genetic Resources 678
Compositae: systematics, biology, utilization 2807
Congress on products gathered from nature 2717, 2793
Domestication of medicinal plants in Central America 2089
Durum wheat quality in the Mediterranean region 2289, 2552, 2612-2615, 2800
Efficiency of water use in crop systems 1190, 1211-1212, 1329
Erythrina in the new and old worlds 1399
Evaluation and exploitation of genetic resources — pre-breeding 1882, 1888, 2023, 2076
Expert consultation on tropical fruit species of Asia 2083
Faba bean production and research in China 684
First international pineapple symposium 715, 882, 912, 1392
First national workshop on plant genetic resources 709-710, 718, 923, 961, 965-966, 974, 996, 1340, 1394
Gene conservation and exploitation 23, 189, 280, 398, 459, 601, 648, 667, 681
Genetic resources and biotechnology 2073
Halophytes as a resource for livestock and for rehabilitation of degraded lands 2072
Human medicinal agents from plants 698
Identification of key species for conservation and socio-economic development 2075
Impact of genetic variation on sustainable agriculture 865, 1128, 1186, 1265, 1393
In harmony with nature: conservation of tropical biodiversity 679
Integration of conservation strategies of plant genetic resources in Europe 2116-2118, 2130, 2135, 2356-2361, 2385-2387, 2389, 2402, 2591-2594, 2798
International *Beta* genetic resources network 2084
International network for cassava genetic resources 2080
International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 2808
International workshop on cocoa genetic resources 2085
Lentil in South Asia 1867, 1922-1924, 2079
Local knowledge, global science and plant genetic resources: towards a partnership 2114, 2127, 2136, 2321-2323, 2384, 2403, 2479, 2537, 2539-2540, 2657, 2663-2664, 2784, 2797
Maintaining biodiversity 2804
Management of tropical forests: towards an integrated perspective 2086
Measuring and monitoring biodiversity in tropical and temperate forests 2806
Medicinal and aromatic plants for human welfare 2088
New crops 1416, 1434, 1467, 1660, 1811, 1855, 1919, 1960, 1967, 1986, 2022, 2058, 2060-2061, 2069
Open spaces for protection and improvement of the environment 2795
Phytosanitary regulations 1391
Conferences *cont.*
Picea abies network 2796
Plants and people. Economic botany in Northern Europe AD 800-1800 2070
Research and development prospects for faba bean 2802
Safeguarding the genetic base of Africa's traditional crops 2078
Second international congress on ethnopharmacology 2510-2513, 2718, 2730, 2794
Second international strawberry symposium 896, 933, 1138, 1171, 1366-1368
Sixth international symposium on pear growing 1170, 1263, 1294, 1365, 1386
Sound forestry — sustainable development 1395
Symposium on biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable development 2799
Symposium on plant gene resources 1418, 1433, 1439, 1456, 1851, 2012, 2077
Systematics and conservation evaluation 2071
The gene traders: security or profit in food production 680
Third International Legume Conference 2801
Tomato genetics and breeding 1946-1948, 2035-2038, 2082
Tree breeding, population genetics and conservation of genes 1398
Valuing biodiversity 1397
Working group on *Brassica* 35, 471-472, 474-475, 2803
Working group on forages 466-467, 507-508, 516, 672
Workshop on *ex situ* germplasm conservation 2074
World congress on medicinal and aromatic plants for human welfare 686
Congo, forest trees 369
Conservation 272, 278, 280, 961, 1681, 1744, 2401
Acacia seyal 2378
Acacia sieberiana 2378
Africa 954, 957, 2349
Agave, books 696
Albania 2353
Arecaceae, books 695
Atherosperma moschatum 1607
Bambusa moreheadiana 157
books 2810-2811
botanical gardens 1159
Cactaceae 1712
books 696
tissue culture 1771
Camellia sinensis 1519
Coccothrinax readii 1708
Cocos nucifera, embryo culture 263
computer software 277
crops 962, 1682-1683
Cuba 162
Cycadaceae, books 695
Cycadopsida 941
Developing Countries 275, 950, 1436, 1679
Dioon edule 1710
documentation 2726
economics 19, 1446-1447
edible fungi 1715
endangered species 273, 277, 1675, 1854, 2346
environmental policy 25
books 2101
ethics 1447
Europe 951
flora 1718, 2339, 2347-2348
Food and Agriculture Organization 2
forest trees 36, 668, 1398, 1705, 2368, 2373-2374
books 2813
forests 286, 300, 966, 968, 971-974, 1453, 1689, 1692-1694, 1702-1703, 1706, 1783, 2343, 2369, 2371, 2375, 2390, 2397-2398
books 1405

Conservation *cont.*
forests *cont.*
economics 1699
policy 1452, 1695, 1699-1701
valuation 1696
Fragaria vesca, in vitro culture 2448
France 2357
fruit trees 282
funding 1445
funds 26
gene banks 302, 958
genetic markers 960
genetic resources, organizations 1053
Germany 2356
Geum divergens 126
grasslands 268, 2362-2364
India 281
indigenous knowledge 281
Indonesia 2349
informal sector 2402
intellectual property rights 30
international agreements 25, 33, 955-956, 1437, 1444
Ipomoea batatas 1686, 1933
Juniperus thurifera 289
Kenya 958
Latin America 2349
legislation 1446, 1448
Macrotyloma geocarpum 1065
Maesopsis eminii 2378
Mangifera 1428
mangrove forests 2370
medicinal plants 290-291, 718, 1454, 1714, 2730
Mentha, in vitro culture 2448
mitochondrial genetics 1101
mutations 2355
nature reserves 2385
Nepal 2349-2350
Nepenthes 1713
non-governmental organizations 2
Nothofagus 1707
Ochrosia kilneri 109
Ochrosia poweri 109
Orchidaceae 1711, 2336, 2344
organizations 955
ornamental plants 31
Oryza, genetics 963
Oryza sativa 2403
Papua New Guinea 952
Pinus strobus 1608
Pinus sylvestris 1709
plant communities 1675
Platanthera integrilabia, in vitro culture 1042
Poland 2358
policy 19, 22, 26, 725, 957, 2345
pollination 907
population genetics 2354
Portugal 2359
Primula scotica 1614
Quercus suber 2377
rain forests 283, 287-288, 2366
economics 2376
policy 2365
resource management 281
root crops 1685
São Tomé and Príncipe 1793
seaweeds 671
Singapore 944
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro culture 2448
Solomon Islands 2349
South Africa 273-274, 277, 279, 2351
Spain 2360
subtropical fruits 965, 1004
sustainability 279, 1446
temperate fruits 1004, 1687-1688
Thailand 959
Thrinax parviflora 1708
tropical forests 284-285, 1690-1691, 1697-1698, 1721, 2394-2395
policy 2134
tropical fruits 965
tropical rain forests, policy 1704
Tropics 953, 2810
UK 2361, 2402
USA 2352, 2382, 2811
USSR 1680
valuation 2131
Viola appalachiensis 828
Vitis, artificial seeds 1754

Conservation *cont.*
weeds 2363
wild plants 1716, 2380
women 726
woodlands 268, 2391, 2399
woody plants 189, 1778, 2368
Zea mays 1684
Coprosma
edible species 2710
medicinal properties 2710
New Zealand 2710
ornamental value 2710
UK 2710
Corchorus capsularis
centres of origin 1581
China 1581
India 1581
Corchorus olitorius
Africa 1285
centres of origin 1581
China 1285, 1581
evaluation 1285
India 1284, 1581
yield correlations 1284
Cordia alliodora
Central America 2298
Costa Rica 1627, 2299, 2312
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2298
incompatibility 2312
outcrossing 1627
population genetics 1627, 2299
Coreopsis integrifolia
endangered species 230
genetic variation, isoenzymes 230
polyploidy 230
USA 230
Coreopsis pulchra
endangered species 230
genetic variation, isoenzymes 230
polyploidy 230
USA 230
Coreopsis rosea
endangered species 230
genetic variation, isoenzymes 230
polyploidy 230
USA 230
Coriaria
inflorescences 2313
sexual reproduction 2313
Cornus
evolution 813
North America 813
taxonomy 813
Cornus peruviana
characterization 115
Colombia 115
distribution 115
Corozo *(see Elaeis)*
Correa
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Corycium nigrescens
distribution 2247
Tanzania 2247
taxonomy 2247
Corylus avellana
embryo culture, cryopreservation 339
evaluation 1970
fruits 1971
Italy 1970
seeds, cryopreservation 1734
Yugoslavia 1971
Corylus colurna
fruits 1971
Yugoslavia 1971
Cosmos
centres of diversity 1553
distribution 1553
Mexico 1553
Cosmos bipinnatus
evaluation 1997
Mexico 1997
Costa Rica
Andropogon gayanus 2416
Buchenavia costaricensis 1534
Combretum graciliflorum 1534
Cordia alliodora 1627, 2299, 2312
crops 1819
Dichapetalaceae 2211
Mormodes fractiflexa 2246
Orchidaceae 2252

Costa Rica *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 1838
tropical forests 285
Côte d'Ivoire
grasslands 2338
medicinal plants 2519
Phyllanthus 40
rain forests 2338
tropical fruits 1269
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 1156
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
Nicotiana, disease resistance 566
Nicotiana tabacum, disease resistance 566
Cowpea mottle virus, *Vigna vexillata,* disease resistance 2655
Crambe abyssinica
breeding 2067
Europe 563
evaluation 563
USA 563
Crassulaceae
chemotaxonomy 1471
evolution 1471
Crataegus columbiana, taxonomy 2179
Crataegus douglasii, taxonomy 2179
Crataegus monogyna
Europe 806
taxonomy 806
Crataegus piperi, taxonomy 2179
Criconemella xenoplax, *Prunus,* disease resistance 2755
Croatia
Allium subhirsutum 1940
genetic resources 2113
nature reserves 1717
Peucedanum 140
Crops
Africa 1416
Albania 1637
America 586
Andean group 1682
Asia 962
bibliographies 586
biosafety 1819
biotechnology 2546
Brazil 2779-2780
breeding, books 593
Canada 1418
characterization, books 691
checklists 461
China 1162
collecting missions 250, 921-922, 1636-1637, 1640-1645
conservation 962, 1682-1683
Costa Rica 1819
Cuba 593, 1643-1644
databases 1314
disease resistance 978
documentation 586, 1314
domestication 1576
endangered species 1162
Ethiopia 461
evaluation 1882
gene banks 461, 1162, 1855
genetic diversity, yields 865
genetic resources 1416, 1418
books 2102
Germany 1314
germplasm exchange, fungi 2780
in situ conservation 978
India 250, 1639, 1683, 1780
indigenous knowledge, documentation 2537
Italy 1641
landraces 1637, 1641
books 593
networks 738
Oceania 962
Pacific Islands 962
Pakistan 1645
Papua New Guinea 1779
plant introduction, books 2091
policy, books 2102
Portugal 1636
quarantine, fungi 2780
salt tolerance 1881
Sardinia 922
seed treatment
Aphelenchoides 2779
Ditylenchus 2779

Crops *cont.*
seeds
cyclitols 1724
desiccation 1724
germination 304
oligosaccharides 1724
storage 304, 1724
soil toxicity 1881
stability, yields 865
stress 1881
surveys 1636, 1639
Tanzania 304
traditional farming 1779
Tunisia 921, 1640
utilization 962, 1780
books 691
West Africa 691
Zambia 1642
Croton regelianus
Brazil 2258
new taxa 2258
Crudia
India 2214
new taxa 2214
Cryopreservation 318-319, 1048, 1742
Allium cepa, seeds 2425
Arachis hypogaea, embryo culture 1756
Artocarpus heterophyllus, recalcitrant seeds 1015
Asparagus officinalis 320
tissue culture 330
Avicennia marina, recalcitrant seeds 2437
Brassica campestris, pollen 1777
Brassica napus 320
Camellia sinensis, seeds 1017
Centaurium rigualii, tissue culture 348
Citrus, embryo culture 336
Citrus paradisi 335
Citrus sinensis 335
Citrus sudachi 335
Coffea, tissue culture 333
Coffea arabica 1745
Coffea canephora, tissue culture 343
Corylus avellana
embryo culture 339
seeds 1734
Dendranthema grandiflorum, tissue culture 1040
Dianthus hybridus, tissue culture 1765
Dimocarpus longan, recalcitrant seeds 1015
Dioscorea balcanica, tissue culture 1750
Dioscorea caucasica, tissue culture 1750
Elaeis guineensis
embryo culture 341, 2456
tissue culture 340
Elettaria cardamomum, seeds 2445
Festuca, embryo culture 1028
fodder legumes, seeds 311
Gladiolus, pollen 1052
in vitro culture 1743
Lilium, tissue culture 2471
Litchi chinensis, recalcitrant seeds 1015
Lolium, embryo culture 1028
Lycopersicon esculentum, pollen 1050
Malus pumila 332
tissue culture 333
Manihot esculenta 1745
Morus bombycis 332
Musa balbisiana, seeds 2428
Olea europaea, embryo culture 1755
Orchidaceae, seeds 1023
Phoenix dactylifera 1745
Picea sitchensis, in vitro culture 2468
Piper nigrum, recalcitrant seeds 317
Pisum sativum 1745
Prunus
in vitro culture 2785
tissue culture 1753
Prunus persica, tissue culture 333, 1032
Pterocarpus indicus
plant embryos 1740
seeds 1740
Pyrus 332
Pyrus communis, tissue culture 333
Rosa, pollen 352
Solanum tuberosum, tissue culture 324, 2452
Trifolium repens 323
woody plants, *in vitro* culture 2449
Zea mays, pollen 2475
Cryptocarya caesia
distribution 2223
endangered species 2223
India 2223
Cuba
Agavaceae 13
Agave 13
Agave fourcroydes 13
Allium 367
Allium sativum 1941
Arachis 12
Arachis hypogaea 1982
Aristolochia lindeniana 146
Cedrela odorata 2064
Colocasia esculenta 72
conservation 162
crops 593, 1643-1644
databases 583-584
evolution 162
flora 582
fodder legumes 10
fodder plants 10
gene banks 302, 1853
grasses 10
in situ conservation 293
Ipomoea batatas 528
landraces 162
Lycopersicon 11
Lycopersicon esculentum 11
Nicotiana tabacum 91
ornamental plants 574
Phaseolus 522
Phaseolus vulgaris 1579, 1920
Solanum 1929
Solanum tuberosum 1929
Xanthosoma cubense 73
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum annuum, disease resistance 2041
Lycopersicon
disease resistance 2036
genetics 2036
Solanum, disease resistance 2662
Cucumella
Africa 76
India 76
keys 76
new species 76
taxonomy 76
Cucumis
evaluation 1957
gene banks 1957
plant introduction 1957
Cucumis canoxyi
new species 77
Yemen 77
Cucumis melo
Bulgaria 1956
evaluation 1956
gene banks 1956
Cucumis sativus
Bulgaria 1956
disease resistance, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 1257
evaluation 1956
gene banks 1956
genetic diversity 879
India 879
landraces 879
roots 1258
USA 1257-1258
Cucurbita
breeding 2042
Bulgaria 1956
disease resistance, *Didymella bryoniae* 2674
embryo culture 645
evaluation 1956
gene banks 1956
gene flow 175
India 2042
interspecific hybridization 175, 645
landraces 175
Mexico 175
wide hybridization 2042
Cucurbita argyrosperma
archaeology 174
USA 174
Cucurbita foetidissima
inbreeding depression 2310
outcrossing 2310
Cucurbita pepo
archaeology 2269
Latin America 2269
Cucurbitaceae
Africa 540
America 540
Brazil 1659
characterization 540
collecting missions 1659
distribution 540
Socotra 540
Culinary herbs
indigenous knowledge 353
socioeconomics 353
Thailand 353
USA 353
Cunninghamia lanceolata
China 223
genetic variation, isoenzymes 223
Cuphea
Brazil 1518
chemotaxonomy 1518
collecting missions 938
Mexico 938
Cuphea laminuligera
Italy 1279
oils 1279
yield components 1279
Cuphea lanceolata
domestication 2058
interspecific hybridization 2058
Cuphea lutea
Italy 1279
oils 1279
yield components 1279
Cuphea viscosissima
domestication 2058
interspecific hybridization 2058
oils 937
quality 937
USA 937
yield components 937
Cupressaceae
chloroplast genetics
evolution 444
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 444
taxonomy 444
Cupressus
chemotaxonomy 2234
Italy 2234
Cupressus bakeri
taxonomy 817
USA 817
Cupressus sempervirens
genetic variation, isoenzymes 225
Greece 225
Curare
Abuta, history 371
Chondrodendron, history 371
Curarea, history 371
Strychnos, history 371
Curarea
curare, history 371
ethnobotany, history 371
Curcuma
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Curvularia *(see also Cochliobolus)*
Cutting
Atriplex halimus 505
Medicago arborea 505
Cuttings, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2047
Cycadaceae
conservation, books 695
distribution, books 695
Cycadopsida
chemotaxonomy, flavones 807
conservation 941
endangered species 941
surveys 941
Cycas
distribution 820-821
India 822
Irian Jaya 820
keys 820-821
new species 821
Oceania 821
Papua New Guinea 820-821
taxonomy 820-822

Cycas campestris
new species 820
Papua New Guinea 820
Cycas circinalis
India 822
taxonomy 822
Cyclamen persicum
interspecific hybridization 2066
ovule culture 2066
Cyclamen purpurascens
interspecific hybridization 2066
ovule culture 2066
Cyclitols, crops, seeds 1724
Cydonia *(see also Chaenomeles)*
Cymbidium giganteum, artificial seeds, regeneration 2472
Cynodon
cytotaxonomy 1480
distribution 1480
gene banks 1480
India 1480
South Africa 1480
USA 1480
Cyphomandra betacea
collecting missions 920
Ecuador 920
Cypripedium acaule
endangered species 1616
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1616
USA 1616
Cypripedium arietinum
endangered species 1616
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1616
USA 1616
Cypripedium calceolus
distribution 1556
endangered species 1556
UK 1002
Ukraine 1556
Cyprus
Alyssum akamasicum 2442
Hordeum agriocrithon 493
Hordeum vulgare 493
Origanum cordifolium 2442
Cyrtanthus
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Cyrtopodium
Brazil 833
distribution 833
endangered species 833
Cytisus proliferus
Canary Islands 763
nomenclature 763
Cytogenetics
Chloris gayana 1908
Panicum maximum 1908
Cytology
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 2737
Brunfelsia nitida 1300
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1951
Psathyrostachys fragilis, genetic variation 513
Sorghum bicolor 1196
Sorghum laxiflorum 1196
Cytoplasmic inheritance, Trifolieae, pollen 2308
Cytoplasmic male sterility
Aegilops × *Triticum* 597-598, 606
Beta patula 2767
Beta vulgaris 2767
Brassica juncea
chloroplast genetics 1140
mitochondrial genetics 1140
Brassica napus
chloroplast genetics 1140
mitochondrial genetics 1140
Brassica tournefortii
chloroplast genetics 1140
mitochondrial genetics 1140
Brassica × *Diplotaxis,* backcrossing 650
Cajanus
genetics 1338
linkage 1339
pleiotropy 1339
Cajanus cajan, genetics 1338
Helianthus 656
Helianthus annuus 654, 657, 1622
chloroplast genetics 437
mitochondrial genetics 437
Helianthus argophyllus 654
Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
Helianthus hirsutus 657
Helianthus petiolaris
chloroplast genetics 437
mitochondrial genetics 437
Nicotiana suaveolens, genetic transformation 666
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 666
Raphanus sativus
mitochondrial genetics 430, 1130
polymerase chain reaction 1130
Tithonia rotundifolia 656
Cytospora *(see Valsa)*
Cytotaxonomy
Astragalus 2140
Brassica 1514
Cynodon 1480
Ferula 156
Heracleum 1568
Larix 118
Ocimum 152
Setaria italica 1179
Cyttaria johowii
Chile 1306
ethnobotany 1306
medicinal properties 1306
Czech Republic
Brassica 471
Dianthus arenarius 1766
fruit crops 2008
genetic resources 2116
Prunus 2183
Vitis vinifera 1427
Czechoslovakia, *Ornithopus* 519
Daboecia cantabrica
Irish Republic 1375
varieties, Celtic Star 1375
Dactylis glomerata
Canada 617
China 1910
chromosome number 1910
ecotypes 511
evaluation 510-511
Italy 510
Japan 511
landraces 617
Morocco 511
Poland 748
Portugal 511
taxonomy 748
varieties, Jay 617
Dactylorhiza
Benelux 131
France 131
keys 131
taxonomy 131
Dactylorhiza traunsteineri
Sweden 136
taxonomy 136
Dahlia excelsa
Mexico 576
ornamental value 576
Dahlia tenuicaulis
Mexico 576
ornamental value 576
Dalbergia sissoo
Bangladesh 2464
tissue culture, regeneration 2464
Danthonia linkii
Australia 622
varieties, Bunderra 622
Daphne jasminea
distribution 823
Greece 823
Dasypyrum villosum
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 2735
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Italy 2415
seeds, germination 2415
Dasypyrum* × *Triticum
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 2735
Puccinia striiformis 2735
DNA probes 2563
intergeneric hybridization 2563
Data management
fruit crops 2008
Ipomoea batatas 1459
Databases 2005
Databases *cont.*
China 2727
crops 1314
Cuba 583-584
forest trees 1323
forests, surveys 1322
fruit crops 2008
genetic resources 2007
Germany 1309-1311
Hordeum vulgare 587, 1317
India 2006
Ipomoea batatas 1933
Medicago sativa 2598
plant composition 2727
Solanaceae 1316
taxonomy 1472
USA 1456
Vicia 1492
Vitis 1320
Datura gigantia
chromosome morphology 1932
chromosome number 1932
India 1932
Datura stramonium
Mexico 862
natural selection
Epitrix fasciata 862
Sphenarium purpurascens 862
pest resistance
Epitrix fasciata 862
Sphenarium purpurascens 862
Daucus carota, cell culture, anthocyanins 1352
Debt, tropical forests 2124
Decaschistia peninsularis
Australia 111
distribution 111
Decodon verticillatus
Canada 1632
heterostyly 1632
USA 1632
Deforestation
forests, policy 1452
tropical forests 2124
Delphinium viridescens
genetic variation, isoenzymes 904
USA 904
Dendranthema calciphilum
new species 1552
Russia 1552
Dendranthema grandiflorum
tissue culture
cryopreservation 1040
storage 1764
Dendrobium, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 450
Dendrobium aemulum
Australia 132
characterization 132
distribution 132
Dendropanax morbifera
Korea Republic 2706
leaves 2706
Denmark
forest trees 2368
Hordeum laevigatum 490
Hordeum vulgare 490
woody plants 2368
Deschampsia cespitosa
Canada 894
genetic variation, isoenzymes 894
Deschampsia mackenzieana
Canada 894
genetic variation, isoenzymes 894
Descriptors
Capsicum 2729
Elettaria cardamomum 2010
Fagopyrum 589
fruit crops 2009
Hordeum vulgare 588
Juglans 590
Vitis 1321
Vitis amurensis 1963
Vitis coignetiae 1963
Vitis vinifera 1963
Desiccation
crops, seeds 1724
seeds 2406
Zizania palustris, seeds 310, 2412
Developed Countries
germplasm exchange 20

Developed Countries *cont.*
intellectual property rights 20
Developing Countries
compensation 1436
conservation 275, 950, 1436, 1679
farmers' rights 1438
forests 1696
germplasm exchange 20, 731-732, 1443
intellectual property rights 20, 721, 729, 2127
international agreements 27, 722, 729, 2126
medicinal plants 1454
nature reserves 950
patents 2127
sustainability 275
technology transfer 731
tropical forests 2124
Development
Avicennia marina, recalcitrant seeds 2437-2438
Fragaria ovalis 1267
Paulownia 1989
Zea 851
Zea mays, popcorn 851
Zea perennis 500
Development aid 737
Ipomoea batatas 2540
policy 21
Deyeuxia conferta
new taxa 1487
Tibet 1487
Dianthus arenarius
Czech Republic 1766
endangered species 1766
tissue culture, regeneration 1766
Dianthus hybridus, tissue culture, cryopreservation 1765
Diaporthe helianthi, *Helianthus,* disease resistance 559, 652
Dicellostyles zizyphifolia
endangered species 2217
taxonomy 2217
Thailand 2217
Dichapetalaceae
Brazil 2211
Costa Rica 2211
new species 2211
Didymella *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Didymella bryoniae, *Cucurbita,* disease resistance 2674
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Digestibility, *Silphium perfoliatum* 2632
Digitaria arenicola
chromosome number 754
keys 754
taxonomy 754
USA 754
Digitaria cognata
chromosome number 754
keys 754
taxonomy 754
USA 754
Digitaria milanjiana
Australia 624
Malawi 624
varieties, Jarra 624
Dimocarpus longan
genetic variation, isoenzymes 186
morphology 186
recalcitrant seeds, cryopreservation 1015
Sarawak 186
taxonomy 186
Dioon edule
conservation 1710
endangered species 1710
Mexico 1710
ornamental value 1710
Dioscorea
Brazil 1656
Central Africa 740
chemotaxonomy 1502
collecting missions 1656
phylogeny 740
Dioscorea balcanica
endangered species 1750
tissue culture, cryopreservation 1750
Dioscorea caucasica
endangered species 1750
tissue culture, cryopreservation 1750
Diospyros, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 434
Diospyros kaki
cold resistance 1271
fruits 1271
interspecific hybridization 1271
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 434
Russia 1271
Ukraine 1271
Diospyros virginiana
cold resistance 1271
fruits 1271
interspecific hybridization 1271
Russia 1271
Ukraine 1271
Diospyros xishuangbannaensis
China 2231
new species 2231
Diplodia *(see also Botryosphaeria)*
Diplotaxis
Algeria 89
chemotaxonomy 89
disease resistance
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
Europe 89
evaluation 2687
India 2687
Morocco 89
Diplotaxis × ***Brassica,*** intergeneric hybridization 2059
Diplotaxis (×) ***Brassica***
intergeneric hybridization 2764
protoplast fusion 2764
Dipterocarpaceae
Brunei Darussalam 2458
tissue culture
regeneration 2458
storage 2458
Disease resistance
Aegilops
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 489
Erysiphe graminis 2618
Pseudomonas syringae 1891
Puccinia recondita 602
Tilletia indica 1885
Aegilops squarrosa, Erysiphe graminis 607, 1328
Aegilops triaristata
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Aegilops × *Triticum*
Erysiphe graminis 607, 1328
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Arachis
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2691
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2691
Puccinia arachidis 2691
Arachis hypogaea
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1247, 2692
Arachis stenosperma
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Avena, Puccinia coronata 2626
Beta maritima, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 564
Brachiaria, Uromyces setariae-italicae 1214
Brassica
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
Capsicum, Pseudomonas solanacearum 2673
Capsicum annuum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2041
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2041
Cicer
Ascochyta rabiei 2025
Fusarium oxysporum 2650
Cicer arietinum
Ascochyta 1229
Ascochyta rabiei 2025
Botrytis cinerea 1240
Citrullus colocynthis, yellow stunting 539
Disease resistance *cont.*
Citrulius lanatus
Colletotrichum orbiculare 538
yellow stunting 539
crops 978
Cucumis sativus, Colletotrichum orbiculare 1257
Cucurbita, Didymella bryoniae 2674
Dasypyrum villosum
Erysiphe graminis 2735
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Dasypyrum × *Triticum*
Erysiphe graminis 2735
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Diplotaxis
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
Elymus elongatus, Puccinia recondita 1327
Erucastrum
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
Fagopyrum esculentum, Erysiphe polygoni 1205
Fagopyrum tataricum, Erysiphe polygoni 1205
Festuca × *Lolium, Puccinia* 672
fodder legumes, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 508
fruit crops 1259
Glycine max, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2643
Helianthus
Diaporthe helianthi 559, 652
fungi 660
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 557
Hordeum laevigatum, Pyrenophora graminea 490
Hordeum spontaneum
Cochliobolus sativus 1191
Erysiphe graminis 1188
Puccinia hordei 1192
Pyrenophora teres 1191
Hordeum vulgare
Cochliobolus sativus 1191
fungi 2620
Puccinia hordei 1192
Pyrenophora graminea 490
Pyrenophora teres 1187, 1191
Ipomoea batatas, viruses 2666
Ipomoea setosa, viruses 2666
Lactuca, viruses 2668
Lens culinaris, Ascochyta fabae 523
Lens nigricans, Ascochyta fabae 523
Linum marginale, Melampsora lini 2698
Lycopersicon
Alternaria solani 1948
Clavibacter michiganensis 2036
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2036
Phytophthora nicotianae 534
Pseudomonas syringae 1252, 1948
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2036
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1254
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2035
Tospovirus 2671
Xanthomonas campestris 1946, 1948
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, Alternaria alternata 638
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria alternata 638, 1955
Alternaria solani 1360
Fulvia fulva 431
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Septoria lycopersici 536
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1370, 2039
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Alternaria solani 1360
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Septoria lycopersici 536
Lycopersicon pennellii
Alternaria alternata 1955
Fulvia fulva 431
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Alternaria alternata 1955

Disease resistance *cont.*
Lycopersicon peruvianum cont.
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1370, 2039
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, Alternaria solani 1360
Malus 2043
apple chlorotic leafspot virus 542
Podosphaera leucotricha 1261
Valsa ceratosperma 1262
Malus hupehensis, Podosphaera leucotricha 1363
Malus pumila
Podosphaera leucotricha 543, 1261, 1363
Valsa ceratosperma 1262
Venturia inaequalis 543
Medicago, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 508
Nicotiana, cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 566
Nicotiana tabacum, cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 566
Oryza
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1203
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 1203
Oryza minuta, Magnaporthe grisea 616
Oryza officinalis 503
Oryza rufipogon 503
Oryza sativa, Magnaporthe grisea 616
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean common mosaic potyvirus 1920
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1236
Uromyces appendiculatus 1920
Xanthomonas campestris 1920
Prunus
Armillaria tabescens 2755
Criconemella xenoplax 2755
Pseudomonas syringae 2755
Xylella fastidiosa 2755
Prunus cerasifera
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
Prunus domestica
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
Prunus insititia
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
Prunus spinosa
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
Pyrus bretschneideri, Gymnosporangium haraeanum 544
Pyrus communis, Gymnosporangium haraeanum 544
Pyrus pyrifolia, Gymnosporangium haraeanum 544
Pyrus sinkiangensis, Gymnosporangium haraeanum 544
Pyrus ussuriensis, Gymnosporangium haraeanum 544
Ribes, blackcurrant reversion virus 2045
Sesamum mulayanum 1276
Solanum 631, 714
Alternaria solani 1929
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2662
Gibberella cyanogena 1929
Phoma exigua 2661
potato leaf roll luteovirus 1343, 2028
Verticillium dahliae 2672
tuberous species, potato Y potyvirus 1244
Solanum brevidens
Erwinia carotovora 1350
Phytophthora infestans 1350
potato leaf roll luteovirus 636
potato X potexvirus 636
potato Y potyvirus 636, 1350
Solanum melongena, Pseudomonas solanacearum 1362
Solanum phureja
potato X potexvirus 1345, 2029
potato Y potyvirus 1345, 2029
Solanum sanitwongsei, Pseudomonas solanacearum 1362
Solanum stenotomum
potato X potexvirus 1345, 2029
potato Y potyvirus 1345, 2029
Disease resistance *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 631
Alternaria solani 1929
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
Erwinia carotovora 1350
Gibberella cyanogena 1929
Phytophthora infestans 1350
potato leaf roll luteovirus 636, 1343
potato X potexvirus 636
potato Y potyvirus 636, 1350
viruses 635
Sorghum bicolor
Claviceps africana 501
Colletotrichum graminicola 1197
Trifolium, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 508
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 508
Trifolium subterraneum, clover yellow vein potyvirus 1221
Triticum
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Tilletia indica 1885
Triticum aestivum
Erysiphe graminis 486, 1328, 2735
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1883
Pseudomonas syringae 1891
Puccinia recondita 602, 1182, 1327
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Triticum boeoticum
Mycosphaerella graminicola 488
Puccinia recondita 488
Puccinia striiformis 488
Tilletia laevis 488
Triticum dicoccoides
Mycosphaerella graminicola 488
Puccinia graminis 595
Puccinia recondita 488, 595
Puccinia striiformis 488
Tilletia laevis 488
Triticum durum
Erysiphe graminis 607, 2735
Puccinia graminis 604, 2606
Puccinia recondita 604, 1327, 2606
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Tilletia laevis 2616
Tilletia tritici 2616
Triticum spelta, Puccinia recondita 596
Vaccinium arboreum, Botryosphaeria dothidea 2046
Vaccinium elliottii, Botryosphaeria dothidea 2046
Vicia montbretii, Ascochyta fabae 523
Vigna radiata
Cercospora canescens 2656
Erysiphe polygoni 2656
Vigna vexillata, cowpea mottle virus 2655
Zea mexicana, Zea mays, Cercospora zeae-maydis 611
Diseases, *Prunus, in vitro* culture 2785
Distribution
Aegilops 743
Aegilops cylindrica 2159
Aeschynomene 2170
Alchemilla acutiloba 147
Alepidea 1801
Amblyopyrum 743
Anemone 453
Arecaceae 787, 2194-2195
books 695
Astragalus 2140
Astrophytum 2256
Atriplex 1790
Bambusa burmanica 159
Bambusa moreheadiana 157
Bambuseae, books 2112, 2814
Brassica oleracea 1507
Bromus 53
Bromus commutatus 2159
Bromus tectorum 942
Bulbine vagans 1562
Bupleurum falcatum 42
Byrsonima crassifolia 1054
Calanthe whiteana 832
Camellia sinensis 1519
Carex 751
Caryocar brasiliense 2705
Cassia alata 2152
cereals 1473
Ceropegia 2257
Distribution *cont.*
Coelogyne barbata 135
Cornus peruviana 115
Corycium nigrescens 2247
Cosmos 1553
Cryptocarya caesia 2223
Cucurbitaceae 540
Cycadaceae, books 695
Cycas 820-821
Cynodon 1480
Cypripedium calceolus 1556
Cyrtopodium 833
Daphne jasminea 823
Decaschistia peninsularis 111
Dendrobium aemulum 132
edible fungi 161
endangered species 2148
Eriachne 2164
Erica 2237
Eucalyptus 98
Eucalyptus ammophila 795
Eucalyptus clandestina 794
Eugenia stipitata 1054
Euphorbia 1559
Euphorbia atoto 1563
Euphorbia handiensis 1564
Fagopyrum 1475
Festuca altissima 53
Ficus 783
fodder plants 44
fruit crops 1468
books 1406
Galanthus nivalis 831
Genipa americana 1054
Geranium macrorrhizum 843
Glycine max 2171, 2648
Glycine soja 2648
grasses 1473
Helipterum albicans 1549
Hordelymus europaeus 53
Ipomoea batatas 1655
Ipomoea coptica 127
Ipomoea herpeana 2174
Ipomoea perrieri 2174
Ipomoea pseudomarginata 2174
Malus toringoides 2178
Manihot esculenta 37
medicinal plants 44, 290
Melicytus flexuosus 808
Mormodes fractiflexa 2246
Musa 935
Myrciaria dubia 1054
Neofabricia mjoebergii 111
Neofabricia sericisepala 111
Neomicrocalamus mannii 158
Nepeta 826
Nothofagus 1536
nut crops, books 1406
Orchidaceae 834
ornamental plants 44
ornamental woody plants 1542
Paspalum 1482
Passiflora mollissima 1512
Pelargonium curviandrum 1551
Pelargonium triandrum 1551
Petunia altiplana 829
Petunia bonjardinensis 829
Phaseolus lunatus 874
Pinus 2235
Platonia esculenta 1054
Poa glauca 2154
Primula 2242
Prunus 2183
Prunus mume 2182
Prunus sibirica 2181
Pyrus 1508
Rhamnus 810
Rhododendron 41
Rhododendron culminicolum 1541
Ribes aureum 1510
Sansevieria 1566
Sansevieria ehrenbergii 92
Schwantesia borcherdsii 2255
Setaria italica 1199
Sideritis 841
Silene polypetala 125
Solanum viarum 1260
Sorghum 712
Sorghum bicolor 712
Spermatophyta 1584
Spondias mombin 1054

Distribution *cont.*
Stylosanthes capitata 1494
Stylosanthes fruticosa 64
Stylosanthes guianensis 1494
subtropical fruits 259, 934
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 942
Theobroma grandiflorum 1054
Triticeae 46
Tuber 160
Tulbaghia 141
Veronica prostrata 2241
Vicia 1492
Vulpia persica 2159
Widdringtonia nodiflora 1533
Wikstroemia chamaejasme 2240
***Ditylenchus*, crops**, seed treatment 2779
Diuraphis noxia
Triticum aestivum
germplasm releases 2014
pest resistance 2014
DNA
Coffea 1984
endangered species 459
Musa 1270
Oryza 1202
Pisum abyssinicum 1921
Pisum sativum 1239, 1921
Solanum 1928
Solanum brevidens 1344
Solanum tuberosum 1344
Vicia faba 895
DNA hybridization, *Solanum*, tuberous species 1835
DNA methylation, *Solanum tuberosum* 422
DNA probes
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 2563
Festuca arundinacea, evolution 2561
Phaseolus
centres of origin 2571
domestication 2571
Documentation
bibliographies 2728
collections 585
conservation 2726
crops 586, 1314
indigenous knowledge 2537
fodder plants 1315
forest trees 1323
gene banks, books 1401-1402
Germany 1309, 1312-1313
Hordeum vulgare 1317
India 2006
Ipomoea batatas 2323
Malus 1319
medicinal plants 2730
oilseed plants 1315
policy 2726
Pyrus 1170
Sesamum indicum 1275
Solanum 1318
Solanum tuberosum 1318
temperate fruits 1319
USA 2726
Vitis 1320
Dolichos *(see Canavalia; Macrotyloma; Vigna)*
Domestication 845
Aegilops 1577
Avena magna 2738
Avena murphyi 2738
Capsicum 1467
Cicer 2278
crops 1576
Cuphea lanceolata 2058
Cuphea viscosissima 2058
Echinochloa 1900
random amplified polymorphic DNA 409
flora 163
Lathyrus sativus 170
Lupinus angustifolius 2745
medicinal plants 2286
Mexico 2268
Middle East 2268
Phaseolus, DNA probes 2571
Phaseolus acutifolius 858
Phaseolus lunatus 874
Phaseolus vulgaris 857, 859
gene mapping 1121
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1121
Domestication *cont.*
Prunus angustifolia 1960
Rubus laciniatus 38
Rubus nemoralis 38
Solanum, chloroplast genetics 1836
Solanum dasyphyllum 1466
Solanum macrocarpon 1466
South America 2268
Sphenostylis stenocarpa 2141
Theobroma cacao, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2586
Triticum 1577
Turnera diffusa 351
Vaccinium covilleanum 1469
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2047
Vicia sativa 170
Vigna unguiculata 1580
Dormancy
Allium sativum 1941
Andropogon gayanus, seeds 2416
Atriplex lindleyi, seeds 2413
Enterolobium contortisiliquum, seeds 2439
Erythronium grandiflorum, seeds 1741
Leymus cinereus, seeds 1728
Linum perenne 569
Manihot glaziovii, seeds 2436
Oryza sativa, seeds 2629
Osmorhiza chilensis, seeds 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis, seeds 1741
Prunus, plums 1264
Solanum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1341
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1341
Solanum tuberosum, seeds 2424
Doronicum cataractarum
Russia 247
sexual reproduction 247
Dracophyllum
New Zealand 1288
ornamental value 1288
Drechslera *(see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora)*
Dressleria
Latin America 133
taxonomy 133
Dressleria severiniana
new species 133
Panama 133
Drought resistance *(see also* Heat resistance)
Allium schoenoprasum, accessory chromosomes 530
Anthyllis henoniana 1227
Artemisia herba-alba 1227
Avena abyssinica 2623
Avena fatua 2623
Avena sativa 2623
Avena sterilis 2623
fodder plants 506
Glycine max 1925
Helianthus annuus 2688
Helianthus argophyllus 2688
Hyparrhenia rufa 509
Lolium perenne 1212
Lycopersicon 1953
Opuntia 1968
Pennisetum glaucum, stability 615
Phaseolus acutifolius 1919
Prosopis 1968
Sorghum bicolor 1897
Trachypogon plumosus 509
Triticum durum 479-480, 2611
Vigna unguiculata, genotype environment interaction 525
Dryandra
Australia 1995
ornamental value 1995
Drying, *Brachiaria humidicola*, seeds 1027
Dryobalanops
Brunei Darussalam 2300
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2300
Duchesnea indica
ornamental value 2714
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1138
South Asia 2714
UK 2714
Durio macrantha
new species 2233
Sumatra 2233
Dwarf habit *(see* Height)
Dyckia macedoi
Brazil 1769
endangered species 1769
tissue culture, regeneration 1769
***Dysoxylum*, taxonomy** 803
Easter Island, *Sophora toromiro* 345
Ecdeiocoleaceae
Australia 2450-2451
embryo culture, regeneration 2450-2451
Echinocereus
interspecific hybridization 2315
sex 2315
USA 2315
Echinochloa
domestication 1900
plant composition 1900
random amplified polymorphic DNA, domestication 409
Ecology
Atherosperma moschatum 1607
Geranium macrorrhizum 843
medicinal plants 837
Styrax tonkinensis 1059
Economics
biodiversity 28-29
conservation 19, 1446-1447
edible fungi 1788
forests 971, 1068
conservation 1699
genetic diversity 1450
medicinal plants, pharmaceutical products 1454
rain forests 736, 1067
conservation 2376
sustainability 2376
Ecotypes
Abelmoschus esculentus 2676
Agrostis scabra 2637
Carthamus tinctorius 1977
Ceratonia siliqua 1016
Citrus aurantium 2683
Dactylis glomerata 511
Festuca arundinacea 1213
Glycine soja 203
Helipterum albicans 1550
Lotus corniculatus 1225
Malus toringoides 2178
Medicago 1217, 1220
Medicago polymorpha 1915
Olea europaea 1979
Origanum vulgare 1303
Pennisetum glaucum 2020
Phalaris aquatica 1334
Phleum pratense 1216
Saxifraga cernua 1615
Ecuador
Astrocaryum standleyanum 358
Carludovica palmata 2502
Cyphomandra betacea 920
edible species 1811
Gossypium barbadense 177
Guzmania henniae 139
medicinal plants 1811
Osteophloeum platyspermum 1076
Passiflora 920
Phyllanthus anisolobus 391
Physalis peruviana 920
Racinaea 139
rain forests 1067, 2376
Rubus 545
Solanum muricatum 920
Solanum quitoense 920
Virola duckei 1076
Edible fungi
checklists 1715
conservation 1715
distribution 161
economics 1788
endangered species 1715
Hungary 1715
Italy 1455
legislation 1455
Mexico 1788
taxonomy 161
Turkey 161
yields 1788

Edible species
Chamaedorea tepejilote 357
Coprosma 2710
Ecuador 1811
ethnobotany 1811
fungi 2532
indigenous knowledge 1811
Pachira insignis 359
Education, tropical rain forests 355
Egypt
Abelmoschus esculentus 2676
Cicer arietinum 2024
Juncus subulatus 948
Sorghum bicolor 1896-1898
Tephrosia 770
Thymelaea hirsuta 918
El Salvador, *Quassia simarouba* 344
Elaeis guineensis
Africa 661
breeding, oils 661
collecting missions 1665-1666
embryo culture, cryopreservation 341, 2456
evaluation 1665-1666
Gambia 1665
Malaysia 661
Nigeria 1978
seeds 1978
Senegal 1666
tissue culture, cryopreservation 340
Elephantopus scaber
Brazil 374
ethnobotany 374
Elettaria cardamomum
descriptors 2010
seed treatment 2445
seeds
cryopreservation 2445
germination 2445
Eleusine
evolution 168
genetic distance, isoenzymes 168
polyploidy 168
random amplified polymorphic DNA, evolution 2557
Eleusine coracana
collecting missions 1638
evolution 168
genetic distance, isoenzymes 168
Nigeria 1638
polyploidy 168
Elionurus tripsacoides
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 407
Eltroplectris misera, taxonomy 2251
Elymus *(see also Agropyron; Leymus; Psathyrostachys)*
chromosome morphology 514
chromosome pairing 58
interspecific hybridization 58
nomenclature 2157
taxonomy 58, 1477-1479
USA 2157
Elymus ciliaris
China 1597
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1597
Elymus elongatus
chromosome morphology 2139
disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 1327
genomes 414, 2139
molecular genetics 414
phylogeny 2139
Elymus hispidus
chromosome addition 414
genomes 414
molecular genetics 414
Elymus* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Elymus* × *Hordelymus, intergeneric hybridization 621
Elymus* × *Psathyrostachys
chromosome pairing 620
intergeneric hybridization 620
Elymus* × *Thinopyrum, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Elymus* × *Triticum
anther culture 1325
chromosome addition 610
chromosome banding 619
Elymus* × *Triticum *cont.*
chromosome pairing 610
chromosome translocation 619
genetics, twinning 2016
intergeneric hybridization 403, 414, 610, 619, 1325, 2016, 2733
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 610
random amplified polymorphic DNA 403
somaclonal variation 2733
tissue culture 2733
Elytrigia *(see also Elymus)*
Embryo culture
Actinidia chinensis 2050
Actinidia melanandra 2050
Allium 637
Anarthriaceae, regeneration 2450-2451
Arachis hypogaea, cryopreservation 1756
Cajanus cajan 2750
Cajanus platycarpus 2750
Carya illinoinensis, regeneration 338
Citrus, cryopreservation 336
Cocos nucifera, conservation 263
Corylus avellana, cryopreservation 339
Cucurbita 645
Ecdeiocoleaceae, regeneration 2450-2451
Elaeis guineensis, cryopreservation 341, 2456
Festuca, cryopreservation 1028
Helianthus 659
Helianthus × *Verbesina* 659
Hopea odorata, regeneration 2465
Hordeum vulgare 2621
Ipomoea 1123
Juniperus cedrus, regeneration 1759
Lilium 2773
Limonium perigrinum 2771
Limonium purpuratum 2771
Lolium, cryopreservation 1028
Lycopersicon esculentum 2039
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2039
Olea europaea
cryopreservation 1755
germination 1755
Oryza, regeneration 1747
Oryza officinalis 2742
Oryza sativa 2742
regeneration 1003
Restionaceae, regeneration 2450-2451
Sesamum indicum 2056
Sesamum schizinizianum 2056
Taxus brevifolia, regeneration 2469
Triticum 1104
Tulipa gesneriana 2772
Tulipa kaufmanniana 2772
Embryology, *Carpinus turczaninowii* 242
Embryos (*see* Plant embryos)
Encelia farinosa
genetic variation, isoenzymes 196
USA 196
Encephalartos equatorialis
new species 2226
Uganda 2226
Endangered species
Achnatherum 893
Alyssum akamasicum 2442
Amburana cearensis 264
Arecaceae 787
Aspidosperma polyneuron 264
Aster furcatus 246
Astrophytum capricorne 1770
Azorella compacta 2478
Bambuseae 1760
Banksia brownii 917
bibliographies 2725
biodiversity 2340
Brassica oleracea 1507
Bromus 53
Bulbine vagans 1562
Bupleurum falcatum 42
Cactaceae 1712
Calanthe whiteana 832
Calophyllum brasiliense 264
Camellia 1760
Cariniana estrellensis 264
Cedrela fissilis 264
Centaurium rigualii 348
Cercocarpus traskiae 1844
Chlorophytum borivilianum 1046
Cistus 123
Coelogyne barbata 135
collections 1854
Endangered species *cont.*
conservation 273, 277, 1675, 1854, 2346
Coreopsis integrifolia 230
Coreopsis pulchra 230
Coreopsis rosea 230
crops 1162
Cryptocarya caesia 2223
Cycadopsida 941
Cypripedium acaule 1616
Cypripedium arietinum 1616
Cypripedium calceolus 1556
Cyrtopodium 833
Dianthus arenarius 1766
Dicellostyles zizyphifolia 2217
Dioon edule 1710
Dioscorea balcanica 1750
Dioscorea caucasica 1750
distribution 2148
DNA 459
Dyckia macedoi 1769
edible fungi 1715
Ephedra distachya 316
Eriocaulon kornickianum 975
Euphorbia handiensis 1564
Festuca altissima 53
flora 1678, 2347-2348
forests 972, 1677
Fragaria 933
Galanthus nivalis 831
gene banks 459
genetic markers 960
Gentiana pneumonanthe 229
Gethyllis linearis 1041
Ginkgo biloba 292
Globularia ascanii 1761
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1775
grasslands 267
Hedeoma multiflorum 350
Helianthus exilis 905
Helipterum albicans 1549-1550, 1613
Hibiscus 1760
Hordelymus europaeus 53
Impatiens repens 2379
India 2148, 2346
Juniperus cedrus 1759
Juniperus thurifera 289
Kazakhstan 1675
legislation 32
Lepanthes caritensis 1557
Leptinella nana 1047
Limnanthes 905
Limonium 1762-1763
Lippia turbinata 362
Magnolia schiedeana 243
medicinal plants 290, 362
mitochondrial genetics 1101
nature reserves 1717
Neomicrocalamus mannii 158
Nepenthes khasiana 349
Ochrosia kilneri 109
Ochrosia poweri 109
Onosma guberlinensis 2293
Orchidaceae 1711, 1760
Orcuttia 905
Origanum cordifolium 2442
ornamental plants 573
ornamental woody plants 1542
Paronychia chartacea 1039
Picea omorika 346
Pinopsida 1877
Pinus sylvestris 1709
Platanthera integrilabia 1042
polyploidy 32
population genetics 887
Primula scotica 1614
Pterocarpus marsupium 1722
Ranunculus aestivalis 454
Rhododendron 1289
Rhoiptelea chiliantha 1628
root crops 1685
Salvia pratensis 903
Scabiosa columbaria 903
Semecarpus obovata 2379
Semecarpus pseudo-emarginata 2379
Silene polypetala 125
Spiranthes diluvialis 2314
Taxus brevifolia 292
Torreya taxifolia 2477
Trichopus zeylanicus 2473
Trifolium hirtum 905
Trillium persistens 1767

Endangered species *cont.*
Uvaria cordata 2379
Veronica prostrata 2241
Virola surinamensis 2433
wild plants 301, 1716, 2447
Woodfordia fruticosa 1045
Engelhardia
Borneo 2197
keys 2197
new species 2197
Ensete ventricosum
fruits 552
seeds 552
Enterolobium contortisiliquum
Brazil 2439
seed treatment 2439
seeds, dormancy 2439
Environmental degradation
forests 2342, 2367
rain forests 736
tropical forests 1697
Environmental policy
conservation 25
books 2101
sustainability 25
USA 2101
Enzymes, *Vaccinium* 1266
Ephedra distachya
endangered species 316
seeds, germination 316
Slovakia 316
Epidendrum hagsateri, new species 1879
Epilobium
molecular genetics
ribosomal DNA 448
taxonomy 448
Epitrix fasciata
Datura stramonium
natural selection 862
pest resistance 862
Epizingiberene, *Lycopersicon hirsutum* 1246
Eragrostis, taxonomy 60
Eremochloa ophiuroides
China 1594
genetic diversity 1594
plant introduction 1594
Eremophila
Australia 365, 1078, 2497
ethnobotany 365, 1078, 2497
utilization 365
Eremopyrum *(see Agropyron)*
Eriachne
distribution 2164
taxonomy 2164
Erica
distribution 2237
new species 2237
South Africa 2237
Erica darleyensis
gene banks 1175
UK 1175
Erica herbacea
gene banks 1175
UK 1175
Eriocaulon kornickianum
endangered species 975
genetic variation, isoenzymes 975
sexual reproduction 975
USA 975
Eruca sativa *(see Eruca vesicaria)*
Eruca vesicaria
landraces 561
Pakistan 561
pest resistance, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1974
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 435
salt tolerance 561
Erucastrum
disease resistance
Albugo candida 2687
Alternaria 2687
Peronospora parasitica 2687
evaluation 2687
India 2687
Erucic acid, *Sinapis alba* 555
Erwinia carotovora
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 1350
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1350
Erysimum
Greece 2243
taxonomy 2243
Turkey 2243
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops
disease resistance 2618
genetics 2618
Aegilops squarrosa
disease resistance 607, 1328
gene location 1328
genetics 1328
Aegilops × *Triticum*
disease resistance 607, 1328
gene location 1328
Dasypyrum villosum, disease resistance 2735
Dasypyrum × *Triticum,* disease resistance 2735
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 1188
Triticum aestivum
disease resistance 486, 1328, 2735
gene location 1328
Triticum durum, disease resistance 607, 2735
Erysiphe polygoni
Fagopyrum esculentum, disease resistance 1205
Fagopyrum tataricum, disease resistance 1205
Vigna radiata, disease resistance 2656
Erythrina, genetic resources 1399
Erythronium grandiflorum
seed treatment 1741
seeds
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
USA 1741
Essential oil plants, *Clausena anisum-olens* 2721
Essential oils
Artemisia annua 579
Coleus forskohlii 577
Juniperus chinensis 581
Juniperus davurica 581
Lippia adoensis 1305
Mangifera foetida 550
Mangifera odorata 550
Ocimum keniense 1301
Origanum vulgare 1303
Pelargonium capitatum 1304
Psidium guyanensis 551
Psidium pohlianum 551
Teucrium polium 840
Esterases, *Hordeum vulgare,* genetic variation 178
Estonia, forests 949
Ethics, conservation 1447
Ethiopia
crops 461
Hordeum vulgare 179, 498, 1165, 2620
Hyparrhenia claytonii 2161
Hyparrhenia neglecta 2161
Lippia adoensis 1305
medicinal plants 1799
on-farm conservation 294
Sorghum bicolor 501
Triticum 481, 487
Triticum carthlicum 487
Triticum durum 2606, 2611
Triticum turgidum 487
Ethnobotany 1069
Abuta, history 371
Acorus calamus 1073
Africa 364, 2496
Agave, books 696
Alepidea 1801
Allium 367, 2325
Antiaris toxicaria 372
Apiaceae 381
Araceae 373
Arecaceae, history 370
Asteraceae 2529
Atriplex 1790
Australia 2536
Bambuseae 2531
Begonia 2504
books 2809
Cactaceae 1792
books 696
Ethnobotany *cont.*
Carapa guianensis 374
Carludovica palmata 2502
Chenopodium 2535
Chondrodendron, history 371
Chondrus crispus 2533
Curarea, history 371
Cyttaria johowii 1306
edible species 1811
Elephantopus scaber 374
Eremophila 365, 1078, 2497
forest products 368
forest trees 369, 1791, 2499
forests 2485, 2498
fungi 2532
Hyptis suaveolens 395
India 363, 1789, 2494-2495
Irish Republic 2809
Kigelia africana 1071
Leucas cephalotes 2518
Malouetia 389
medicinal plants 375-378, 380, 382-383, 385-388, 390, 396, 1074-1075, 1077, 1079-1089, 1093-1094, 1096-1099, 1298, 1793, 1795-1800, 1802-1811, 1814-1817, 2505-2516, 2519-2528, 2530, 2541-2545
books 697, 699-700, 1410-1411, 2111
minor forest products 368
Myristica fragrans 1090
Nardostachys jatamansi 379
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 2517
ornamental plants 2503
Osteophloeum platyspermum 1076
Phyllanthus 1794
Phyllanthus anisolobus 391
Piper umbellatum 374
piscicidal plants 1072
pottery 2496
Pseudevernia furfuracea 2534
Pteridophyta 1063
rain forests 1067, 2501
Ramalina bourgeana 2534
Solanaceae 1095
South Africa 274
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 374
Stangeria eriopus 384
Strychnos, history 371
Strychnos ignatii 372
subsistence farming 364
subtropical fruits 1070
techniques, books 2090
tree gardens 2500
tropical fruits 1070
UK 2809
Vigna subterranea 366
Virola duckei 1076
wild plants 1091
Xanthoria parietina 2534
Eucalyptus
Australia 98, 792-793, 1523, 1525, 2188-2189
chemotaxonomy 1523, 1525
distribution 98
Indonesia 796
keys 793, 796, 2188-2189
new species 793
new taxa 792, 2188
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2587
taxonomy 98, 796, 2189
Eucalyptus albens
Australia 900
genetic variation, isoenzymes 900
Eucalyptus ammophila
Australia 795
distribution 795
new species 795
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, tissue culture, regeneration 2461
Eucalyptus clandestina
Australia 794
distribution 794
new species 794
Eucalyptus denticulata
Australia 791
chemotaxonomy 791
Eucalyptus globulus
Australia 1524
geographical races 1524

Eucalyptus nitens
Australia 442, 791
chemotaxonomy 791
chloroplast genetics, evolution 442
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 442
Eucalyptus orophila, new species 796
Eucalyptus risdonii, taxonomy 97
Eucalyptus tenuiramis, taxonomy 97
Eucalyptus urophylla
genetic diversity, isoenzymes 211
Indonesia 211
outcrossing, isoenzymes 211
Eucalyptus verrucata
Australia 797
nomenclature 797
Eucalyptus verrucosa
Australia 797
nomenclature 797
Eucalyptus wetarensis, new species 796
Euchlaena (*see Zea*)
Eucrosia
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Eugenia gongylocarpa
French Guiana 106
new species 106
Eugenia stipitata
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Euphorbia
distribution 1559
India 1559
keys 1559
taxonomy 1559
Euphorbia atoto
Australia 1563
distribution 1563
Papua New Guinea 1563
Solomon Islands 1563
taxonomy 1563
Euphorbia handiensis
Canary Islands 1564
distribution 1564
endangered species 1564
Euphorbia lagascae
evaluation, seeds 1277
induced mutations, seeds 562
oils 562
Spain 562, 1277
vernolic acid 562
Euphorbia serendipita
Kenya 1561
new species 1561
Euphoria (*see Dimocarpus*)
Europe
Abies 1153
Aegilops ventricosa 739
Aeonium spathulatum 835
Aquilegia 1292
Carum carvi 1302
Castanea sativa 176
conservation 951
Crambe abyssinica 563
Crataegus monogyna 806
Diplotaxis 89
Fagus sylvatica 1605
Festuca arundinacea 2636
forest trees 36, 1591
forests 1395
gene banks 2594
Genisteae 1120
grasslands 979
Hordeum vulgare 587
in situ conservation 2386
international cooperation 2135
Koeleria pyramidata 59
Lathyrus sativus 467
Lotus corniculatus 1225
Lupinus 1120
Malus sylvestris 2177
Ornithopus 519
Pinus nigra 220
Pinus sylvestris 218-219
Prunus persica 185
Pyrus pyraster 2177
quarantine 1391
regulations 2130
Saxifraga cernua 1615
Sedum 835
Europe *cont.*
Sempervivum nevadense 835
Setaria italica 1179
sustainability 951
Trifolium pratense 507
Triticum aestivum 1182
Vaccinium 1426
wild plants 2446
Eustoma
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Evaluation (*see also* Variety trials)
Abelmoschus esculentus 2675-2676
Acacia 1287
Actinidia eriantha 548
Albania 2353
Allium obliquum 1937
Allium sativum 1936
Amaranthus 1902
Amomum subulatum 2002
Arachis 2691
Boehmeria 1173
Boehmeria nivea 1173
Brassica 2687
Brassica pekinensis 1942
Cajanus, proteinase inhibitors 1926
Cajanus cajan 1652
proteinase inhibitors 1926
Camelina sativa 2694
Citrullus lanatus 1956
Citrus aurantium 2683
Cocos nucifera 2690
Corchorus olitorius 1285
Corylus avellana 1970
Cosmos bipinnatus 1997
Crambe abyssinica 563
crops 1882
Cucumis 1957
Cucumis melo 1956
Cucumis sativus 1956
Cucurbita 1956
Dactylis glomerata 510-511
Diplotaxis 2687
Elaeis guineensis 1665-1666
Erucastrum 2687
Euphorbia lagascae, seeds 1277
fibre plants 1281
forest trees 570
Fragaria 1265
Fragaria virginiana 258
Glycine max 521, 1234, 1918, 2645, 2647
Glycine soja 1234
Gossypium hirsutum 567, 1283
grain legumes 1653
Helianthus 1976
Hordeum agriocrithon 493
Hordeum spontaneum 1193
Hordeum vulgare 252, 493, 498, 1193
Ipomoea batatas 1933-1935, 2663-2664
Lens culinaris 1922-1924, 2649
Lespedeza cuneata 2641
Linum usitatissimum 1975
Lolium perenne 512
Lolium rigidum 2635
Lotus 2640
Lupinus hispanicus 517
Lycopersicon 1950
Lycopersicon esculentum 1253, 1950
Medicago 1220
Medicago polymorpha 1218, 1915
Medicago sativa 2638
medicinal plants 1296, 1807, 2717
Olea europaea 1979
Opuntia 1968
ornamental plants 1990
Oryza sativa 1650, 1901
Pennisetum 2628
Pennisetum glaucum 1649
Phaseolus 522, 1238
Pinus 2707
Poaceae 2633
Prosopis 1968
Prunus 1870
Prunus cerasifera 2678
Prunus domestica 1961, 2678
Prunus dulcis 2330
Prunus insititia 2678
Prunus spinosa 2678
Pyrus communis 1959
Rhododendron 1289
Evaluation *cont.*
Rhododendron minus 1992
Ribes 1265
Rubus 1265, 2680
Sclerocarya birrea 1967
Sesamum indicum 1275
Solanum aethiopicum 554
Solanum gilo 554
Triticum aestivum 251, 2607
Triticum dicoccoides 482-483
Triticum dicoccum 251
Triticum durum 251, 2608, 2612
Vaccinium 1962
Vigna mungo 2654
Vitellaria paradoxa 2332
Zea mays 1275
Evolution
Aegilops
chloroplast genetics 1102
gene location 846
molecular genetics 2273
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1107
Aegilops longissima 2274
Aegilops ventricosa 739
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2274
Allium wakegi 1840
Arabidopsis suecica 863
Astragalus 2140
chloroplast genetics 417
Avena 847
Avena barbata, ribosomal DNA 1822
Avena sativa 847
Avena vaviloviana, unreduced gametes 1578
Beta, mitochondrial genetics 2584
Bromus 853
Camellia reticulata 1582
Castanea sativa 176
Chamaecytisus proliferus 1463
chloroplast genetics 399
Cicer 1464
Citrus 39
Columnea, chloroplast genetics 1154
Cornus 813
Crassulaceae 1471
Cuba 162
Cupressaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Eleusine 168
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2557
Eleusine coracana 168
Eucalyptus nitens
chloroplast genetics 442
restriction fragment length polymorphism 442
Fabaceae 2138
Festuca, restriction fragment length polymorphism 413
Festuca arundinacea, DNA probes 2561
Genisteae, chloroplast genetics 1120
Gentiana, chloroplast genetics 1102
Gossypium 2142
Gossypium mustelinum 898
Helianthus, molecular genetics 2282
Helianthus anomalus
linkage 2281
recombination 2281
Hordeum, chloroplast genetics 1102
Ipomoea batatas 173
Iris 861
Lactuca 1465
Leucaena
chloroplast genetics 171
restriction fragment length polymorphism 171
Lolium perenne, restriction fragment length polymorphism 413
Lupinus, chloroplast genetics 1120
Macroptilium, flavonoids 855
Manihot esculenta
chloroplast genetics 1129
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1129
Persea tolimanensis 742
Phaseolus, flavonoids 855
Phaseolus coccineus, chloroplast genetics 420
Phaseolus lunatus 172
Phaseolus vulgaris
chloroplast genetics 420

Evolution *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
nucleotide sequences 1828
Phyllanthus 40
Picea, ribosomal RNA 1152
Picea abies 2284
ribosomal RNA 1152
Pinus 2284
chloroplast genetics 2588
Pinus contorta 2285
Pistacia vera, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1139
Poaceae 1462
Primula 1631
Prunus mume 2280
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2279
Rhododendron 41
Saccharinae
chloroplast genetics 439
mitochondrial genetics 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 439
Saccharum officinarum
chloroplast genetics 439
mitochondrial genetics 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 439
Secale cereale 2275
Secale segetale 2275
Sedum
chloroplast genetics 451
restriction fragment length polymorphism 451
Solanum acaule, restriction fragment length polymorphism 423
Solanum megistacrolobum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 423
Sorghum laxiflorum 1196
Stylosanthes hamata, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2565
Stylosanthes humilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2565
Taxodiaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Tripsacum andersonii 852
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2277
Triticum
chloroplast genetics 1102
gene location 846
spikelets 2272
Triticum aestivum 2274
chromosome translocation 2271
Triticum monococcum, chromosome translocation 2271
Vigna, flavonoids 855
Zea 166, 849, 2276
Zea mays 166, 849-850, 2276
genetics 848
Excoecaria
India 2205
keys 2205
taxonomy 2205
Exogonium purga
Mexico 361
pharmaceutical products 361
Fabaceae
checklists, books 693
chemotaxonomy 63, 2138
books 1404
chromosome number 1228
evolution 2138
gene banks 1856
genetic resources 2119
Germany 1856
India 2119
Indochina 693
molecular genetics, phylogeny 2566
Pakistan 1228
phylogeny 2145
taxonomy 2145
Fagara, taxonomy 104
Fagopyrum
China 1475
chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 2560
compatibility 909
descriptors 589
distribution 1475
interspecific hybridization 909, 1619
self compatibility 909, 1619
Fagopyrum esculentum
disease resistance, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1205
Fagopyrum esculentum *cont.*
India 1205
landraces 1205
Fagopyrum tataricum
disease resistance, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1205
India 1205
landraces 1205
Fagus grandifolia
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1606
USA 1606
Fagus sylvatica
Europe 1605
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1605
Farmers' rights, Developing Countries 1438
Fats, *Shorea* 571
Fatty acids
Brassicaceae 1972
Camellia 1991
Glycine max 2646
Helianthus 556
Linum, seeds 568
Sesamum 560
Fees, germplasm 734
Fertility
Lathyrus 1224
Solanum 1931
Vicia 1224
Ferula
China 156
cytotaxonomy 156
Festuca
embryo culture, cryopreservation 1028
genetic diversity 1588
random amplified polymorphic DNA, phylogeny 1826
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 413
taxonomy 1588
USA 1588
Festuca altissima
distribution 53
endangered species 53
soil pH 53
Sweden 53
Festuca arundinacea
DNA probes, evolution 2561
ecotypes 1213
Europe 2636
Japan 2636
Morocco 1213
North Africa 2636
Portugal 1213
seasonal growth 2636
seeds, *Acremonium coenophialum* 672
West Asia 2636
yield components 1213
Festuca austrodolomitica
Italy 2155
new species 2155
Festuca diclina
Mexico 2156
new species 2156
Festuca indigesta
altitude 1008
seeds, germination 1008
Spain 1008
Festuca ovina
chromosome number 1880
Russia 1880
Festuca rivas-martinezii
new species 55
Spain 55
Festuca* × *Lolium
disease resistance, *Puccinia* 672
intergeneric hybridization 672
seeds, *Acremonium coenophialum* 672
Fibre plants
China 1281
evaluation 1281
Hesperaloe funifera 2699
Fibres
Hesperaloe funifera 2700
Sansevieria ehrenbergii 92
Yucca elata 2700
Ficus
checklists 2186
collecting missions 2186
distribution 783
Indonesia 2186
keys 783
Ficus *cont.*
Mexico 783
taxonomy 783
Finland
Alnus incana 95
Betula pendula 95
forest trees 1875
forests 968
Fragaria chiloensis 2048
Fragaria virginiana 2048
Fragaria viridis 2185
Hippophae 880
medicinal plants 2717
Rubus 2759
Rubus chamaemorus 911
Rubus idaeus 2759
Fish poisons, *Phyllanthus anisolobus* 391
Flavones, Cycadopsida, chemotaxonomy 807
Flavonoids
Macroptilium, evolution 855
Phaseolus, evolution 855
Vigna, evolution 855
Flora
Bolivia 1718
Brazil 2318
Canary Islands 2348
checklists 582, 945
conservation 1718, 2339, 2347-2348
Cuba 582
domestication 163
endangered species 1678, 2347-2348
forage 2318
Guinea 946
Mexico 1678
nature reserves 945, 1718
New Caledonia 2337
New Zealand 163
plant communities 2337, 2339
South Africa 945
Spain 2347
surveys 2318
Switzerland 2339
Flowering
Allium 637
Begonia 1291
Hibiscus syriacus 2712
Ipomoea batatas 528
Portulaca umbraticola 248
Solanum chacoense 1351
Solanum tuberosum 1351
Flowers
Brunfelsia nitida 1300
Cajanus
linkage 1339
pleiotropy 1339
Cicerbita 238
Hibiscus syriacus 2712
Lactuca 238
Lilium 2773
Mycelis 238
Paulownia 1989
Prenanthes 238
Raphanus sativus
genotype environment interaction 529
heritability 529
natural selection 235
Rhododendron maximum 1993
Rosa setigera 245
Fluorescence, *Glycine,* roots 1232
Fodder, forest trees 1667
Fodder legumes
Cuba 10
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 508
genetic resources 10
Poland 508
seeds, cryopreservation 311
taxonomy 52
Fodder plants
Arab countries 1906
Arid regions 1905
Australia 1904
Austria 1208
Brazil 44
breeding 2022
checklists 44
China 253
collecting missions 924
collections 44, 1208
Cuba 10
distribution 44

Fodder plants *cont.*
documentation 1315
drought resistance 506
genetic resources 10
Germany 1208, 1315
heat resistance 506
India 924
North America 2022
Pakistan 1904
plant introduction 2022
salt tolerance 1904-1907
seeds, germination 2414
South America 1907
surveys 253
Switzerland 1208
Uzbekistan 506
Foeniculum vulgare
chemotaxonomy 153
Portugal 153
tissue culture, storage 2474
Food and Agriculture Organization
conservation 2
organizations 709, 2113, 2115
policy 2
Food colourants, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 2722
Food products, woody plants 354
Food supply, forests 356
Forage
flora 2318
Pennisetum glaucum, heterosis 2741
Forage legumes (*see* Fodder legumes)
Forest products
ethnobotany 368
India 1786
Kenya 368
resource management 1786
socioeconomics 1786
Forest trees
air pollution 1623
arboreta 1875
books 2105, 2108
Arid Regions 570
Australia 2106, 2374
bark 2499
botanical gardens, books 2108
Brazil 2813
breeding 668
Cameroon 2484
Canada 2373, 2499
characterization, books 2813
Chile 1705
China 369
collecting missions 1668
Congo 369
conservation 36, 668, 1398, 1705, 2368, 2373-2374
books 2813
databases 1323
Denmark 2368
documentation 1323
ethnobotany 369, 1791, 2499
Europe 36, 1591
evaluation 570
Finland 1875
fodder 1667
gene banks 2603
genetic variation, stress 1591
Germany 1323, 2459
in situ conservation 299
in vitro culture, storage 2459
India 1667, 1791, 1987
Japan 369
Kenya 2603
keys, books 2106
Malaysia 1286
medicinal properties 1791
networks 36
nutritive value 1667
Oman 1668
population genetics 210, 1623
reproduction 1623
Romania 668
socioeconomics 2484
Sri Lanka 2105
surveys 1667
taxonomy, books 2106
urban environment, books 2108
vegetative propagation 1286
wood anatomy 1987
Forests
Albania 2480
Asia, books 1405
Australia 971, 1389
biodiversity 968
Brunei Darussalam 1430
Burkina Faso 393
Cameroon 1694, 2133, 2390, 2481
Canada 970, 1677, 1695
Chile 1676, 2375
conservation 286, 300, 966, 968, 971-974, 1453, 1689, 1692-1694, 1702-1703, 1706, 1783, 2343, 2369, 2371, 2375, 2390, 2397-2398
books 1405
economics 1699
policy 1695, 1699-1701
valuation 1696
Developing Countries 1696
economics 971, 1068
endangered species 972, 1677
environmental degradation 2342, 2367
Estonia 949
ethnobotany 2485, 2498
Europe 1395
Finland 968
food supply 356
France 2369, 2398
funding 1453
genetic resources 1430
Germany 973, 995
Ghana 969
Guinea 300
in situ conservation 982-996
India 1689, 1783, 1813, 2485-2486
indigenous knowledge 393, 1813, 2487
Indonesia 1068
inventories 982-993
Japan 2342-2343
Kenya 940, 982-993, 1706
Lao 966, 996
Latin America 1785
legislation 1068
Malaysia 1693
Mediterranean region 994
Mexico 1322
minor forest products, books 1405
nature reserves 300, 996, 2392, 2487
Nepal 2487
New Zealand 1700
Nicaragua 972
planning 968, 973, 2133
plant communities 949, 1676-1677, 2342-2343
policy 1453, 2133
conservation 1452
deforestation 1452
resource management 286, 967, 998, 1389, 1689, 1694, 2367, 2372, 2375, 2390, 2398
rural communities 1693
rural economy 2486
Russia 967
Slovenia 998
socioeconomics 300, 1785, 2485, 2487
surveys 940
databases 1322
inventories 1322
sustainability 967, 969-970, 974, 1389, 1395, 2367, 2369, 2371
books 1405
Switzerland 1701, 2397
Tanzania 356
Thailand 286, 2133
Uganda 2367, 2498
UK 1692
utilization 1068, 1783, 2480-2481
Zimbabwe 2392
Fortunella
chemotaxonomy 83, 784
genetic variation, isoenzymes 83
Fragaria
Canada 1171
Chile 933
collecting missions 933
endangered species 933
evaluation 1265
gene banks 1171
genetic diversity 1265
interspecific hybridization 1368
Fragaria *cont.*
pest resistance
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 2681
Tetranychus urticae 2681
quarantine, pathogens 1387
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1138
Sweden 1368
USA 2681
Fragaria chiloensis
breeding 1366, 2048
Canada 1366
Finland 2048
interspecific hybridization 1367
North America 2048
pest resistance, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 547
plant introduction 2048
Fragaria ovalis, development 1267
Fragaria vesca
Argentina 2448
in vitro culture, conservation 2448
interspecific hybridization 2185
introgression 2185
Fragaria virginiana
breeding 1366, 2048
Canada 1366
collecting missions 258
evaluation 258
Finland 2048
genetic variation, leaves 896
interspecific hybridization 1367
North America 2048
pest resistance, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 547
plant introduction 2048
USA 258, 896
Fragaria viridis
chromosome number 2185
Finland 2185
interspecific hybridization 2185
introgression 2185
taxonomy 2185
France
Acer insigne 2704
Alnus subcordata 2704
Astragalus terraccianoi 70
Beta maritima 440-441
Beta vulgaris 440
Brassica 472
cereals 34
Cistus 123
conservation 2357
Dactylorhiza 131
forests 2369, 2398
fruit trees 282
Helianthus 208, 652
Lolium perenne 198, 466
Pinus attenuata 2768
Pinus radiata 2768
Pinus uncinata 1000
Populus violascens 100
Prunus 2121, 2754
Quercus petraea 443, 2191
Quercus robur 443, 2191
Raphanus sativus 472
resource management 2357
Rubus 80
Solanum chacoense 632
Solanum phureja 632
Solanum stenotomum 632
Solanum tuberosum 632
Solanum vernei 632
Sorbus 14
Sorbus torminalis 14
temperate fruits 1687
Triticum durum 1185
Tuber 1572
Ulmus 799
Vitis vinifera 1964
wetlands 1000
French Guiana
Calathea maasiorum 2254
Calyptranthes bracteata 106
Eugenia gongylocarpa 106
Myrcia rupta 106
Passiflora exura 87
Passiflora kawensis 87
Frost resistance (*see* Cold resistance)
Fructose-bisphosphatase
Lycopersicon esculentum 531

Fructose-bisphosphatase *cont.*
Lycopersicon peruvianum 531
Fruit crops
Asia 1660
Belgium 1259
books 1407
Canada 1468, 2677
Central Europe 1660
centres of origin 1468
China 1661, 2009
Czech Republic 2008
data management 2008
databases 2008
descriptors 2009
disease resistance 1259
distribution 1468
books 1406
gene banks 1169
genetic resources 1425
databases 2007
landraces 1259
nomenclature, books 1406
plant composition 2677
Puerto Rico 1055
surveys 1660-1661
taxonomy 1468
Tunisia 1425
UK 1169
USA 1660
utilization 1055
Fruit products, *Prunus angustifolia* 1960
Fruit trees
characterization 282
conservation 282
France 282
Fruits
Caryocar brasiliense 2705
Cassia fistula 2702
Corylus avellana 1971
Corylus colurna 1971
Diospyros kaki 1271
Diospyros virginiana 1271
Ensete ventricosum 552
Lemaireocereus 360
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 1949
Nepeta 826
ornamental plants 573
Passiflora mollissima 1512
Paulownia 1989
Punica granatum 1969
Rosa 1268
Vaccinium 1266
Vaccinium ashei 546
Fuelwood, *Azorella compacta* 2478
Fulvia fulva
Lycopersicon esculentum
disease resistance 431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 431
Lycopersicon pennellii
disease resistance 431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 431
Funding
conservation 1445
forests 1453
Funds, conservation 26
Fungi
Central America 2532
crops
germplasm exchange 2780
quarantine 2780
edible species 2532
ethnobotany 2532
grasses, seeds 1379
Helianthus, disease resistance 660
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 2620
Linum usitatissimum, flax, seeds 1739
medicinal properties 2532
Mexico 2532
Prunus cerasifera, disease resistance 2678
Prunus domestica, disease resistance 2678
Prunus insititia, disease resistance 2678
Prunus spinosa, disease resistance 2678
Fusarium *(see also Gibberella)*
Fusarium oxysporum, *Cicer,* disease resistance 2650
Fusicladium *(see also Venturia)*
Gabon
medicinal plants 1086
Tapura arachnoidea 2220
Galanthus elwesii
genetic variation, morphology 226
Turkey 226
Galanthus nivalis
distribution 831
endangered species 831
Ukraine 831
Galipea dasysperma
Central America 838
new species 838
Gambia, *Elaeis guineensis* 1665
Ganoderma lucidum
China 1998
Japan 1998
triterpenoids 1998
Garaya
Brazil 2250
taxonomy 2250
Gene banks 1160, 1848-1850, 1857, 2590
Aegilops 1164
Allium 2599
Arachis glabrata 897
Arachis hypogaea 1865
Beta vulgaris 1874
Betula 1878
Boehmeria 1173
Boehmeria nivea 1173
Brassica 471-472, 474-475
Brassica cretica 473
Brassica oleracea 470, 473-474
Brassica × *Raphanus* 475
Brassicaceae 1856
Calluna vulgaris 1175
Camellia 939
Camellia sinensis 939
Canada 1851
Cedrela odorata 2064
cereals 462, 1725
China 1161
Citrullus lanatus 1956
Citrus 1872
conservation 302, 958
crops 461, 1162, 1855
Cuba 302, 1853
Cucumis 1957
Cucumis melo 1956
Cucumis sativus 1956
Cucurbita 1956
Cynodon 1480
documentation, books 1401-1402
endangered species 459
Erica darleyensis 1175
Erica herbacea 1175
Europe 2594
Fabaceae 1856
forest trees 2603
Fragaria 1171
fruit crops 1169
Germany 1157, 1309
Glycine 1166-1167
Glycine max 1865
Glycine pindanica 1166
Gossypium arboreum 188
Gossypium herbaceum 188
grasses 1379
history 1853
Hordeum 464, 2011
Hordeum vulgare 463-465, 1165, 1857-1859
Hypericum 1878
intellectual property rights 18
international agreements 728
Ipomoea 2665
Ipomoea batatas 1935
Lathyrus sativus 467
Lens culinaris 1867
Lolium perenne 466, 2597
Lycopersicon 779
Malus 1319, 1869
Medicago 1864
Medicago sativa 2598
medicinal plants 1176-1177
millets 1862
Musa 935, 1871
Netherlands 2591
Nicotiana 2602
Nothofagus 1878
Olea europaea 1172
Gene banks *cont.*
Oryza sativa 1003, 1863, 2403, 2596
Phaseolus vulgaris 1866
Poaceae 1856
Poncirus trifoliata 1872
Prunus 1870
Punica granatum 1873, 2601
Pyrus 1170, 1386
Raphanus sativus 472, 474
Ribes 2600
root crops 1168
Rubus 2600
Russia 2592
Saccharum spontaneum 2434
sampling 1158
self pollination 457
Sesamum indicum 1163
Skimmia 1878
Solanum 1318
tuberous species 469
Solanum tuberosum 1318
Sorghum bicolor 1861
Sweden 675, 2593
Taiwan 1852
temperate fruits 1319
Theobroma cacao 476
Triticum 1164, 2011
Triticum aestivum 2595, 2607
Triticum durum 2595
UK 458
USA 18, 460
vegetables 1868
Vicia faba 468
Vigna radiata 1865
Vitis vinifera 1964
wild plants 2604
Zea mays 1163
Zingiber officinale 1178
Gene expression
Hordeum vulgare, seed aging 2553
Lycopersicon chilense, chitinase 1133
Solanum 1834
Tripsacum dactyloides, inflorescences 1112
Triticum aestivum 1105
Triticum durum 1105
Triticum monococcum 1105
Gene flow
Cucurbita 175
Hepatica nobilis 228
Gene location
Aegilops
evolution 846
ribosomal RNA 846
Aegilops squarrosa, Erysiphe graminis 1328
Aegilops triaristata
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Aegilops × *Triticum*
Erysiphe graminis 1328
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Beta patellaris, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Beta vulgaris, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Hordeum spontaneum, proteins 494
Hordeum vulgare, proteins 494
Solanum spegazzinii, Globodera pallida 630
Triticeae
ascorbate peroxidase 484
isoenzymes 484
Triticum
evolution 846
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
ribosomal RNA 846
Triticum aestivum
ascorbate peroxidase 484
Erysiphe graminis 1328
isoenzymes 484
Triticum durum
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Gene mapping
Berberis, taxonomy 1155
Lycopersicon esculentum, growth period 2753

Gene mapping *cont.*
Lycopersicon peruvianum, Meloidogyne incognita 2576
Mahonia, taxonomy 1155
Oryza latifolia 411
Oryza officinalis 410
Oryza sativa 410-411
Petunia 449
Petunia hybrida 449
Phaseolus vulgaris, domestication 1121
Picea abies, isoenzymes 2284
Pinus, isoenzymes 2284
Solanum spegazzinii 1835
Zea, quantitative traits 166
Zea mays, quantitative traits 166
Genes (*see* Genetics)
Genetic distance
Eleusine, isoenzymes 168
Eleusine coracana, isoenzymes 168
Liquidambar, isoenzymes 213
Papaver somniferum, yield components 227
Triticum aestivum 401
Triticum spelta 401
Genetic diversity 864
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 884
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 470
Cajanus cajan, quantitative traits 1589
crops, yields 865
Cucumis sativus 879
economics 1450
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1594
Eucalyptus urophylla, isoenzymes 211
Festuca 1588
Fragaria 1265
Gossypium arboreum 188
Gossypium herbaceum 188
Hippophae 880
Hordeum spontaneum 867
Hordeum vulgare 179, 867
Lens culinaris 182
Lolium perenne 2597
Luffa acutangula 541
molecular genetics 398
Nothofagus 1536
Pandanus fascicularis 1595
Pennisetum glaucum 2292
Phaseolus lunatus 874
Phyllanthus emblica 883
Pinus sylvestris, isoenzymes 217
Prunus persica 185
Ribes 1265
Rubus 1265
Sechium edule 1590
Spermatophyta 1584
Stenotaphrum secundatum 1593
Trigonella foenum-graecum 180
Triticum dicoccoides 190
Triticum durum 1585
woody plants 189
Genetic engineering (*see also* Genetic transformation; Molecular genetics)
Lycopersicon chilense, chitinase 1133
Genetic erosion 2288
Bambuseae 1760
Camellia 1760
Catharanthus roseus 292
Ginkgo biloba 292
grasses 713
Hibiscus 1760
Orchidaceae 1001-1002, 1760
Picea sitchensis 2305
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2305
Salvia pratensis 903, 2304
Scabiosa columbaria 903
Singapore 944
Taxus brevifolia 292
Thuja plicata 2305
woody plants 1778
Genetic markers
Agropyron tsukushiense
isoenzymes 1597
plant hairs 1597
conservation 960
endangered species 960
Ipomoea batatas, variety classification 1839
Solanum 2028
Zea mays 406
Genetic resources 708, 710, 1414
Agavaceae 13
Genetic resources *cont.*
Agave 13
Agave fourcroydes 13
Amaranthus, books 692
Ananas comosus 715
Arachis 12
Asia 701
Brassicaceae 2122
Capsicum 2120
Carica papaya 716
China 1415
Coffea, history 1429
conservation, organizations 1053
Croatia 2113
crops 1416, 1418
books 2102
Czech Republic 2116
Erythrina 1399
Fabaceae 2119
fodder legumes 10
fodder plants 10
forests 1430
fruit crops 1425
databases 2007
grasses 10
Greece 2118
history 707
Hordeum vulgare 683, 711
Ipomoea 1423
Ipomoea batatas 1420-1423, 1458
Italy 2117
Lao 710
Lycopersicon 11
Lycopersicon esculentum 11
Manihot esculenta 2030
medicinal plants 1432
Michelia 717
Oceania 701
ornamental plants 1431
Oryza sativa 9
books 2104
Pacific Islands 701
Perilla frutescens 1434
Prunus 2121
research 2114
Sesamum indicum 2123
Solanum melongena 2120
Sorbus 14
Sorbus torminalis 14
Sorghum 712
Sorghum bicolor 712
sustainability 6
Taxus baccata 15
Triticum 1419
Vaccinium 1426
valuation 1417
Vicia faba 684
Vitis vinifera 1427
wild plants 1433
Genetic stability (*see also* Somaclonal variation)
Allium trifoliatum, tissue culture 328
Genetic transformation
Gossypium 667
Nicotiana suaveolens, cytoplasmic male sterility 666
Nicotiana tabacum, cytoplasmic male sterility 666
Solanum 1834
Solanum brevidens 2573
Solanum tuberosum 2573
Triticum aestivum 1105
Triticum durum 1105
Triticum monococcum 1105
Genetic variance
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, Alternaria alternata 638
Lycopersicon esculentum, Alternaria alternata 638
Pennisetum glaucum, quality 2020
Solanum, quality 1126
Genetic variation
Abies alba 1592
isoenzymes 1612, 2589
Abies nebrodensis, isoenzymes 2589
Acacia, isoenzymes 2297
Achnatherum, morphology 893
Agathis borneensis, isoenzymes 2302
Agropyron nakaii, isoenzymes 1597
Agropyron tsukushiense, isoenzymes 1597
Genetic variation *cont.*
Aloe ferox, isoenzymes 1602
Aloe marlothii, isoenzymes 1602
Ananas 882
isoenzymes 881
Arachis glabrata, isoenzymes 897
Aspalathus linearis, isoenzymes 1601
Atherosperma moschatum, isoenzymes 1607
Atriplex halimus, yield components 505
Avena barbata, isoenzymes 195
Avena hirtula, isoenzymes 195
Brassica campestris, isoenzymes 2291
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 2291
Bromus hordeaceus, isoenzymes 199
Bromus tectorum, isoenzymes 200
Cajanus
chymotrypsin inhibitors 183
trypsin inhibitors 183
Cajanus cajan
chymotrypsin inhibitors 183
trypsin inhibitors 183
Camellia sinensis
caffeine 885
tannins 885
Castanea, isoenzymes 207
Chamaecytisus proliferus, proteins 1463
Coleogyne ramosissima, isoenzymes 196
Cordia alliodora, isoenzymes 2298
Coreopsis integrifolia, isoenzymes 230
Coreopsis pulchra, isoenzymes 230
Coreopsis rosea, isoenzymes 230
Cunninghamia lanceolata, isoenzymes 223
Cupressus sempervirens, isoenzymes 225
Cypripedium acaule, isoenzymes 1616
Cypripedium arietinum, isoenzymes 1616
Delphinium viridescens, isoenzymes 904
Deschampsia cespitosa, isoenzymes 894
Deschampsia mackenzieana, isoenzymes 894
Dimocarpus longan, isoenzymes 186
Dryobalanops, isoenzymes 2300
Elymus ciliaris, isoenzymes 1597
Encelia farinosa, isoenzymes 196
Eriocaulon kornickianum, isoenzymes 975
Eucalyptus albens, isoenzymes 900
Fagus grandifolia, isoenzymes 1606
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 1605
forest trees, stress 1591
Fortunella, isoenzymes 83
Fragaria virginiana, leaves 896
Galanthus elwesii, morphology 226
Glycine max, isoenzymes 2294
Glycine soja, isoenzymes 2294
Gossypium mustelinum, isoenzymes 898
Gutierrezia microcephala, isoenzymes 196
Helianthus, isoenzymes 209
Helianthus annuus, isoenzymes 209
Hevea brasiliensis, isoenzymes 1603-1604
Hordeum
isoenzymes 866
ribosomal DNA 866
Hordeum euclaston, isoenzymes 194
Hordeum vulgare
esterases 178
hordein 178, 492, 890
morphology 178
Ipomoea batatas
isoenzymes 1600
morphology 2290
Juglans nigra, isoenzymes 913
Juglans regia, yield components 206
Larrea tridentata, isoenzymes 196
Lemna minor, isoenzymes 231
Leucaena leucocephala, isoenzymes 214
Linum perenne, germination 569
Liquidambar, isoenzymes 213
Lolium perenne, isoenzymes 197-198, 892
Lupinus, albumins 873
Lupinus angustifolius
morphology 202
yield components 202
Lycopersicon pennellii, sugars 877
Medicago arborea, yield components 505
Medicago ciliaris, morphology 201
Medicago intertexta, morphology 201

Genetic variation *cont.*
Medicago polymorpha, isoenzymes 1218
Medicago sativa, yield components 871
Nicotiana, alcohol dehydrogenase 860
Nicotiana tabacum, alcohol dehydrogenase 860
Olea europaea, isoenzymes 1516
Oryza sativa, satellite DNA 870
Pennisetum glaucum, isoenzymes 868
Pennisetum purpureum, isoenzymes 869
Phaseolus, morphology 1599
Phaseolus acutifolius, aconitase 858
Phaseolus coccineus, isoenzymes 205
Phaseolus lunatus, isoenzymes 2295
Phaseolus vulgaris
isoenzymes 205, 875-876
phaseolin 875-876
yield components 204
Picea abies, isoenzymes 572, 1611
Picea sitchensis, isoenzymes 2305
Pinus, quantitative traits 902
Pinus contorta, isoenzymes 2285
Pinus koraiensis, isoenzymes 221
Pinus leucodermis, isoenzymes 222
Pinus mugo, isoenzymes 2301
Pinus nigra, isoenzymes 220
Pinus sylvestris
isoenzymes 215-216, 218-219, 1610, 2301
quantitative traits 902
Pinus thunbergii, isoenzymes 1609
Pleurotus, isoenzymes 1596
Primula scotica, isoenzymes 1614
Psathyrostachys fragilis, cytology 513
Pseudananas, isoenzymes 881
Pseudotsuga menziesii, isoenzymes 2305
Quercus petraea, isoenzymes 2191
Quercus robur, isoenzymes 2191
Salix alaxensis, isoenzymes 2296
Salix silicicola, isoenzymes 2296
Saxifraga cernua, isoenzymes 1615
Silene, isoenzymes 906
Solanum melongena, isoenzymes 878
Sorghum bicolor 1586
Taxus baccata, isoenzymes 2303
Taxus brevifolia, isoenzymes 224
Theobroma cacao, isoenzymes 476
Thuja plicata, isoenzymes 2305
Triticum dicoccoides
glutenins 192
isoenzymes 191
Triticum durum, glutenins 2289
Vigna unguiculata
proteins 184
seeds 184
Virgilia oroboides, proteins 1598
Zea mays 891
Genetics
Actinidia, sex 1621
Aegilops, Erysiphe graminis 2618
Aegilops speltoides, accessory chromosomes 1198
Aegilops squarrosa, Erysiphe graminis 1328
Artemisia tridentata, volatile compounds 744
Avena, Puccinia coronata 2626
Avena fatua
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 2625
herbicides 2625
Cajanus, cytoplasmic male sterility 1338
Cajanus cajan, cytoplasmic male sterility 1338
Citrullus lanatus
chlorophyll 644
variegation 644
Elymus × *Triticum*, twinning 2016
Glycine max, trypsin inhibitors 2648
Glycine soja, trypsin inhibitors 2648
Hordeum bulbosum, self pollination 1617
Hordeum laevigatum, Pyrenophora graminea 490
Hordeum spontaneum, proteins 494
Hordeum vulgare
proteins 494
Pyrenophora graminea 490
water balance 1189
Ipomoea trifida, self incompatibility 234
Lycopersicon
β-carotene 1359
Clavibacter michiganensis 2036
Genetics *cont.*
Lycopersicon cont.
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2036
lycopene 1359
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2036
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, β-carotene 1359
Lycopersicon chilense, β-carotene 2038
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria alternata 1955
β-carotene 2038
fruits 1949
growth period 2753
sesquiterpenes 1357
Spodoptera exigua 1357
sugars 639
α-tomatine 1949
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Pseudomonas syringae 1252
self incompatibility 240
sesquiterpenes 1357
Spodoptera exigua 1357
sugars 639
Lycopersicon pennellii
Alternaria alternata 1955
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Alternaria alternata 1955
self incompatibility 239-240
Oryza, conservation 963
Oryza minuta, Magnaporthe grisea 616
Oryza sativa, Magnaporthe grisea 616
Pyrus, yield components 1365
Quercus 2062
Solanum
colour 1346
quality 1346
Solanum cardiophyllum
cold resistance 2660
stomata 2660
Solanum chacoense, regenerative ability 629
Solanum commersonii
cold resistance 2660
stomata 2660
Solanum indicum, isoenzymes 1256
Solanum melongena, isoenzymes 1256
Solanum phureja
potato X potexvirus 2029
potato Y potyvirus 2029
Solanum spegazzinii, Globodera pallida 630
Solanum stenotomum
potato X potexvirus 2029
potato Y potyvirus 2029
Solanum tuberosum
colour 1346
quality 1346
taxonomy 45
Tripsacum dactyloides, inflorescences 1112
Tripsacum × *Zea*
inflorescences 2740
sex 2740
Triticeae
ascorbate peroxidase 484
isoenzymes 484
Triticum aestivum
ascorbate peroxidase 484
glutenins 2610
isoenzymes 484
twinning 2016
Triticum dicoccoides
glutenins 2734
Puccinia graminis 595
Puccinia recondita 595
quantitative traits 1888
Triticum durum
gliadin 2614
glutenins 2614, 2734
quality 2614
Vigna unguiculata, Meloidogyne incognita 526
Zea, inflorescences 1194
Zea mays
evolution 848
inflorescences 1194
Zea mexicana, Zea mays, Cercospora zeae-maydis 611
Genipa americana
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Genisteae
America 1120
chloroplast genetics, evolution 1120
Europe 1120
Genomes
Aegilops
molecular genetics 2273
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1107
Aegilops × *Triticum* 601, 605
Avena 847
Avena sativa 847
Elymus elongatus 414, 2139
Elymus hispidus 414
Glycine tomentella 181
Helianthus ciliaris 1274
Musa 935, 1270
Oryza 1202
Oryza latifolia 411
Oryza sativa 411
Pisum abyssinicum 1921
Pisum sativum 1239, 1921
Vicia faba 895
Genotype environment interaction
Carum carvi
carvone 1302
yield components 1302
Raphanus sativus
flowers 529
pollen 529
Sorghum bicolor, quantitative traits 1898
Triticum durum, quality 2615
Vigna unguiculata
drought resistance 525
water balance 525
Gentiana
chloroplast genetics
evolution 1102
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
phylogeny 1470
Gentiana cruciata
Netherlands 1629
pollination 1629
Gentiana lutea
altitude 1290
Italy 1290
yields 1290
Gentiana pneumonanthe
endangered species 229
Netherlands 229, 2317
outcrossing 2317
population dynamics 229
Geographical races
Aegilops ventricosa 739
Carthamus tinctorius 187
Carum carvi 1302
Eucalyptus globulus 1524
Geography
Phaseolus lunatus 1829
Triticum aestivum 1886
Geranium macrorrhizum
distribution 843
ecology 843
Germany
Arnica montana 1377
botanical gardens 1157, 1310-1311
Brassicaceae 1856
conservation 2356
crops 1314
databases 1309-1311
documentation 1309, 1312-1313
Fabaceae 1856
fodder plants 1208, 1315
forest trees 1323, 2459
forests 973, 995
Gatersleben Institute, organizations 3, 8
gene banks 1157, 1309
grasses 1208
Helianthus 660
Hordeum murinum 321
Malus 1319
medicinal plants, books 1409
nature reserves 2383, 2385
oilseed plants 1315
Pinus sylvestris 1610
Poaceae 1856

Germany *cont.*
Populus violascens 100
Quercus 2062
Rhododendron 1289
Silphium perfoliatum 2632
Solanum 1318
Solanum tuberosum 1318
Sorbus 1535
temperate fruits 1319
Vicia faba 468
Vitis 1320
Germination
Aegilops geniculata, seeds 2415
Agrostemma githago, seeds 2444
Allium porrum, seeds 1013
Allium rothii, seeds 1732
Allium schoenoprasum, accessory chromosomes 530
Allium truncatum, seeds 1732
Alyssum akamasicum, seeds 2442
Ampelodesmos mauritanica, seeds 2415
Andropogon gayanus, seeds 2416
Anthurium scherzerianum, seeds 315
Atriplex lindleyi, seeds 2413
Avena, seeds 1026
Bidens laevis, seeds 1021
Brachiaria decumbens, seeds 1729
Brachiaria humidicola, seeds 1027
Brassica, seeds 2431
Brassica tournefortii, seeds 2432
Bromus tomentellus, seeds 2417
Camellia sinensis, seeds 1017
Capsicum annuum, seeds 1733, 2427
Ceratonia siliqua, seed treatment 1016
cereals, seeds 1725
Citrus, seeds 2409
Citrus limonia, seeds 2429
Coffea, seeds 2409
crops, seeds 304
Dasypyrum villosum, seeds 2415
Elettaria cardamomum, seeds 2445
Ephedra distachya, seeds 316
Erythronium grandiflorum, seeds 1741
Festuca indigesta, seeds 1008
fodder plants, seeds 2414
Glycine max, seeds 312, 2421-2422
grasses, seeds 1025
Helianthus annuus, seeds 1738
Helichrysum bracteatum, seeds 2443
Hordeum murinum, seeds 2415
Kosteletzkya virginica, seeds 2630
Krascheninnikovia ceratoides, seeds 2417
Lathyrus, seeds 1026
legumes, seeds 1025
Lens culinaris, seeds 1011
Leymus cinereus, seeds 1728
Linum catharticum, seeds 1018
Linum perenne, genetic variation 569
Litchi chinensis, seeds 2430
Lotus tenuis, seeds 1730
Lupinus angustifolius, seeds 2418
Manihot glaziovii, seeds 2436
Musa balbisiana, seeds 2428
Myristica fragrans, seeds 1024
Olea europaea, embryo culture 1755
Orchis laxiflora, seeds 1768
Origanum cordifolium, seeds 2442
ornamental plants, seeds 2440
Ornithopus, seeds 519
Oryza sativa, seeds 1003
Osmorhiza chilensis, seeds 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis, seeds 1741
Panicum coloratum, seeds 1006
Panicum virgatum, seeds 308, 1006
Paulownia, seeds 2441
Periploca laevigata, seeds 1022
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 1009, 1731, 2423
Pseudotsuga menziesii, pollen 1051
Pterocarpus marsupium, seeds 1722
Rhododendron catawbiense, seeds 1019
Rosa, pollen 352
seeds, mathematics 2408
Sesamum indicum, seeds 313
Sinapis, seeds 1026
Sinapis alba, seeds 1736
Solanum tuberosum, seeds 2424
Sorghum bicolor, seeds 2411
Stylosanthes capitata, seeds 2419-2420
Triticum aestivum, seeds 305-306, 1726
vegetables, seeds 1012
Germination *cont.*
Virola surinamensis, recalcitrant seeds 2433
wild plants, seeds 1025, 2446-2447
Zea mays, seeds 307
Zizania palustris, seeds 310
Germplasm
fees 734
Musa, viruses 673
valuation 734
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm exchange
cereals 2781
crops, fungi 2780
Developed Countries 20
Developing Countries 20, 731-732, 1443
international agreements 27
Ipomoea batatas 2784
legislation 732, 2128
marketing 730
policy 2128
quarantine 2777
seeds 2777
sociology 1443
Solanum tuberosum 1383
Sorghum bicolor 1861
Tanzania 1443
tissue culture 2777
Germplasm releases, *Triticum aestivum, Diuraphis noxia* 2014
Gethyllis linearis
endangered species 1041
Namibia 1041
tissue culture, regeneration 1041
Geum divergens
conservation 126
New Zealand 126
taxonomy 126
Ghana
Alstonia boonei 2000
forests 969
Vitellaria paradoxa 2332
Gibberella cyanogena
Solanum, disease resistance 1929
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1929
Ginkgo biloba
endangered species 292
genetic erosion 292
pharmaceutical products 292
Gladiolus, pollen, cryopreservation 1052
Gliadin, *Triticum durum,* genetics 2614
Gliricidia sepium
Guatemala 1151
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1151
Globodera pallida
Solanum spegazzinii
gene location 630
genetics 630
pest resistance 630
restriction fragment length polymorphism 630
Globodera rostochiensis, *Lycopersicon,* pest resistance 1947
Globularia ascanii
endangered species 1761
Spain 1761
tissue culture 1761
Globulins, *Lotus corniculatus* 1225
Glochidion multiloculaire
India 2463
tissue culture, regeneration 2463
Gloeosporium (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Glomerella (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Glutenins
Aegilops, polymerase chain reaction 2550
Triticum, polymerase chain reaction 2550
Triticum aestivum, genetics 2610
Triticum dicoccoides
genetic variation 192
genetics 2734
polymerase chain reaction 2548-2549
Triticum durum
genetic variation 2289
genetics 2614, 2734
Glycine
chromosome number 1231
gene banks 1166-1167
roots, fluorescence 1232
USA 1166-1167
Glycine latifolia, mitochondrial genetics 419
Glycine max
aluminium 1925
Asia 2294
breeding, history 2747
centres of origin 856
China 521, 856, 927, 1233-1234, 2642, 2644-2648, 2747-2748
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2643
distribution 2171, 2648
drought resistance 1925
evaluation 521, 1234, 1918, 2645, 2647
fatty acids 2646
gene banks 1865
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2294
genetics, trypsin inhibitors 2648
harvesting date 2421
herbicide resistance
atrazine 1233
chlorsulfuron 1233
India 1380-1381, 2421
Indonesia 1381, 1865
interspecific hybridization 625
Iran 2171
Japan 521, 1918
Korea Republic 521
landraces 927, 1918, 2569, 2644-2645, 2647, 2747
malate dehydrogenase 520
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 2569
oils 2646
pest resistance, insects 2642
plant composition 2644
plant introduction 521, 1925, 2747
Poland 625
quarantine
Peronospora manshurica 1381
soybean mosaic potyvirus 1380
sampling 927
seed aging 312
seed size 2644
seeds
germination 312, 2421-2422
Peronospora manshurica 1381
storage 1723, 2421-2422
viability 1723
Taiwan 1501
taxonomy 1501
USA 521, 1925
varieties, Luqingdou-1 2748
Glycine pindanica
gene banks 1166
USA 1166
Glycine soja
Asia 2294
China 1234-1235, 2567, 2644, 2648
distribution 2648
ecotypes 203
evaluation 1234
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2294
genetics, trypsin inhibitors 2648
habit 203
interspecific hybridization 625
Japan 203, 2568
landraces 2644
nucleotide sequences, glycinin 2567
plant composition 1235, 2644
Poland 625
raffinose 1230
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2568
seed size 2644
Siberia 625
stachyose 1230
Taiwan 1501
taxonomy 1501
Glycine tabacina
Taiwan 1501
taxonomy 1501
Glycine tomentella
genomes 181
polyploidy 181
restriction fragment length polymorphism 181
Taiwan 1501
taxonomy 1501
Glycinin, *Glycine soja,* nucleotide sequences 2567

Glycoalkaloids
Solanum chacoense 2752
Solanum tuberosum 2752
Glycyrrhiza glabra
endangered species 1775
tissue culture, regeneration 1775
Gossypium
archaeology 2269
Brazil 2142
breeding 667, 1373
chromosome number 1282
chromosome pairing 1282
evolution 2142
genetic transformation 667
in vitro culture 667
India 916
interspecific hybridization 1282, 1373
Latin America 2269
male sterility 916
numerical taxonomy 2142
tissue culture 1035
Gossypium arboreum
chromosome number 1372
chromosome pairing 1372
gene banks 188
genetic diversity 188
interspecific hybridization 1372
morphology 1372
USA 188
Gossypium australe, interspecific hybridization 1374
Gossypium barbadense
archaeology 177
artificial selection
heat resistance 1371
stomata 1371
Caribbean 1371
Ecuador 177
landraces 1371
Gossypium herbaceum
gene banks 188
genetic diversity 188
USA 188
Gossypium hirsutum
Brazil 1283
breeding 567
chromosome number 1372
chromosome pairing 1372
evaluation 567, 1283
interspecific hybridization 1372, 1374
morphology 1372
networks 2136
Philippines 2136
Gossypium mustelinum
Brazil 898
evolution 898
genetic variation, isoenzymes 898
Gossypium raimondii
chromosome number 1372
chromosome pairing 1372
interspecific hybridization 1372
morphology 1372
Gourds (*see* Cucurbitaceae)
Grain legumes
China 1917
collecting missions 1653
evaluation 1653
India 1653
nutritive value 1917
taxonomy 52
Grasses
Africa 1903
Argentina 745
Australia 713
Austria 1208
Bolivia 1215
Brazil 1903
centres of diversity 1587
chromosome number 1215
collections 1208
Cuba 10
distribution 1473
gene banks 1379
genetic erosion 713
genetic resources 10
Germany 1208
Hungary 1379
keys 2153
nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 1825
Pacific Rim 1587
plant introduction 713, 1903
Grasses *cont.*
Russia 2634
seed treatment 1025
seeds 1207, 2634
fungi 1379
germination 1025
Southern Africa 1207
Spain 2153
spikelets 2634
Switzerland 1208
taxonomy 745, 1473
tillering 1903
USA 1211
USSR 2634
water balance 1211
Zimbabwe 1473
Grasslands
Australia 297-298, 2362
Bhutan 2363
conservation 268, 2362-2364
Côte d'Ivoire 2338
endangered species 267
Europe 979
in situ conservation 979-981
nature reserves 297-298
Nepal 2363
Netherlands 981
nutritive value 2364
plant communities 267-271, 2338, 2341
Poland 2364
resource management 269, 964, 979-980
South Africa 268-271, 2341
sustainability 964, 981, 2362
USA 267
Greece
Allium lagarophyllum 74
Artemisia 2720
Brassica cretica 473
Brassica oleracea 473
Cupressus sempervirens 225
Daphne jasminea 823
Erysimum 2243
genetic resources 2118
Hordeum spontaneum 1193
Hordeum vulgare 1193
Linum phitosianum 789
Lupinus angustifolius 202
Origanum vulgare 1303
ornamental woody plants 1542
Peucedanum 140
Pinus leucodermis 222
Greenland
Ledum palustre 2711
Rhododendron lapponicum 2711
Grewia
China 804
taxonomy 804
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period
Allium sativum 1941
Beta vulgaris 2697
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene mapping 2753
genetics 2753
Neonotonia wightii 1226
Vicia sativa 516
Guatemala
Chamaedorea tepejilote 357
Gliricidia sepium 1151
medicinal plants 387
Passiflora sanctae-mariae 1513
rain forests 997
Guinea
flora 946
forests 300
medicinal plants 1410
Guizotia
interspecific hybridization 788
meiosis 788
taxonomy 788, 2187
Guizotia abyssinica
artificial selection 2057
India 2057
Gutierrezia microcephala
genetic variation, isoenzymes 196
USA 196
Guyana, medicinal plants 2545
Guzmania henniae
Ecuador 139
new species 139
Gymnosporangium haraeanum
Pyrus bretschneideri, disease resistance 544
Pyrus communis, disease resistance 544
Pyrus pyrifolia, disease resistance 544
Pyrus sinkiangensis, disease resistance 544
Pyrus ussuriensis, disease resistance 544
Habit
Glycine soja 203
Hibiscus syriacus 2712
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 532
Solanum melongena 1362
Solanum sanitwongsei 1362
Hairs (*see* Plant hairs)
Haiti, *Leucaena leucocephala* 214
Hallucinogenic properties, medicinal plants, books 2111
Haploidy
Hordeum murinum 321
Nicotiana, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 665
Solanum 631
Solanum tuberosum 631
Harvesting date, *Glycine max* 2421
Heat, *Solanum* 1931
Heat resistance
Aegilops 1887
Agaricus 2724
fodder plants 506
Gossypium barbadense, artificial selection 1371
Lycopersicon 1953
Lycopersicon esculentum 1952
Phaseolus vulgaris 255
Triticum 1887
Triticum durum 2611
Heat shock, *Agrostemma githago,* seeds 2444
Hedeoma multiflorum
Argentina 350
endangered species 350
tissue culture, regeneration 350
Height, *Triticum aestivum,* linkage 1890
Helianthus
Argentina 653
artificial selection, oils 653
Australia 1141
breeding 655
Bulgaria 656, 659
chemotaxonomy 1515
collecting missions 261-262
cytoplasmic male sterility 656
disease resistance
Diaporthe helianthi 559, 652
fungi 660
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 557
embryo culture 659
evaluation 1976
fatty acids 556
France 208, 652
genetic variation, isoenzymes 209
Germany 660
interspecific hybridization 208-209, 652, 656, 658-660
Mexico 261
molecular genetics, evolution 2282
oils 556
pest resistance, *Orobanche cernua* 2689
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 1141
polyploidy 558
population genetics 208
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1141
restriction fragment length polymorphism 209
taxonomy 438
Spain 208
USA 262, 556, 558
Yugoslavia 557, 559
Helianthus annuus
Australia 1141
Bulgaria 654
Canada 1622
chemotaxonomy 1515
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
cytoplasmic male sterility 654, 657, 1622
drought resistance 2688
genetic variation, isoenzymes 209

***Helianthus annuus* cont.**
interspecific hybridization 209, 437, 654, 657, 1141, 2281
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
pest resistance, *Orobanche cernua* 2689
Poland 1735
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 1141
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1141
restriction fragment length polymorphism 209
seeds
germination 1738
storage 1735, 1737-1738
viability 1735, 1737
vigour 1737
Yugoslavia 1738
Helianthus anomalus
linkage, evolution 2281
recombination, evolution 2281
Helianthus argophyllus
Bulgaria 654
cytoplasmic male sterility 654
drought resistance 2688
interspecific hybridization 654
Helianthus ciliaris
chromosome pairing 1274
genomes 1274
polyploidy 1274
USA 1274
Helianthus exilis
endangered species 905
population genetics 905
USA 905
Helianthus hirsutus
cytoplasmic male sterility 657
interspecific hybridization 657
Helianthus petiolaris
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
interspecific hybridization 437, 2281
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
Helianthus tuberosus
breeding 2067
interspecific hybridization 1141
Helianthus* × *Verbesina
Bulgaria 659
embryo culture 659
intergeneric hybridization 659
Helichrysum bracteatum
seed treatment 2443
seeds
germination 2443
storage 2443
***Helicoverpa zea*, *Zea mays*,** pest resistance 2627
***Heliothis* (*see also Helicoverpa*)**
Helipterum albicans
distribution 1549
ecotypes 1550
endangered species 1549-1550, 1613
population dynamics 1613
Tasmania 1549-1550, 1613
***Helminthosporium* (*see also Cochliobolus; Magnaporthe; Pyrenophora*)**
Hepatica nobilis
gene flow 228
Russia 228
Heracleum
China 1568
chromosome morphology 1568
chromosome number 1568
cytotaxonomy 1568
Heracleum lanatum
Japan 144
taxonomy 144
Heracleum sphondylium
Japan 144
taxonomy 144
Herbaria
Orchidaceae 1879
taxonomy 456
Herbicide resistance
Glycine max
atrazine 1233
chlorsulfuron 1233
Vigna unguiculata, bentazone 527
Herbicides, *Avena fatua*, genetics 2625
Heritability
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, Alternaria alternata 638
Lycopersicon esculentum, Alternaria alternata 638
Raphanus sativus
flowers 529
pollen 529
Solanum
catechol oxidase 633
plant hairs 633
Solanum berthaultii
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
Solanum chacoense, regenerative ability 629
Solanum phureja
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
Solanum stenotomum
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
Triticum durum, quality 2615
Herrania
Latin America 1147
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1147
Hesperaloe funifera
fibre plants 2699
fibres 2700
Mexico 2700
USA 2699-2700
Heterodera schachtii
Beta patellaris
gene location 1145
molecular genetics 1144-1145
pest resistance 1144-1145
Beta procumbens
gene location 1145
molecular genetics 1145
pest resistance 1145
Beta vulgaris
gene location 1145
molecular genetics 1145
pest resistance 1145
***Heteropsylla cubana*, *Leucaena*,** pest resistance 518
Heterosis
Pennisetum glaucum, forage 2741
Saccharum officinarum, yield components 663
Saccharum spontaneum, yield components 663
Zea mays, yield components 2019
Heterostyly
Decodon verticillatus 1632
Primula 1631
Hevea brasiliensis
Borneo 1066
Brazil 1603-1604
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1603-1604
socioeconomics, history 1066
South East Asia 1066
***Hibbertia*, seed testing, viability 1020**
Hibiscus
endangered species 1760
genetic erosion 1760
Hong Kong 1760
tissue culture 1760
***Hibiscus esculentus* (*see Abelmoschus esculentus*)**
Hibiscus syriacus
flowering 2712
flowers 2712
habit 2712
Korea Republic 2712
Hickelia
keys 2266
Madagascar 2266
Tanzania 2266
taxonomy 2266
***Hicoria* (*see Carya*)**
***Himalayacalamus*, taxonomy 2723**
Himalayacalamus hookerianus
India 2723
New Zealand 2723
ornamental value 2723
UK 2723
Hippeastrum
Brazil 2335
collecting missions 2335
Hippophae
China 880
Finland 880
genetic diversity 880
Russia 880
Scandinavia 880
***Hippophae rhamnoides*, salt tolerance 2682**
History
Abuta
curare 371
ethnobotany 371
Arecaceae, ethnobotany 370
Avena sativa, breeding 609
Avena sterilis, breeding 609
Brassica oleracea, landraces 1424
cereals, yields 164
Chondrodendron
curare 371
ethnobotany 371
Coffea, genetic resources 1429
Curarea
curare 371
ethnobotany 371
gene banks 1853
genetic resources 707
Glycine max, breeding 2747
Hevea brasiliensis, socioeconomics 1066
pollination 232
Ribes aureum, plant introduction 1510
rubber plants, socioeconomics 1066
Sorghum bicolor, breeding 1332
Strychnos
curare 371
ethnobotany 371
vegetables, breeding 2751
Honduras, *Sorghum bicolor* 1895
Hong Kong
Bambuseae 1760
Camellia 1760
Hibiscus 1760
Orchidaceae 1760
***Hopea odorata*, embryo culture, regeneration 2465**
Hordein, *Hordeum vulgare*, genetic variation 178, 492, 890
Hordelymus europaeus
chromosome banding 621
distribution 53
endangered species 53
soil pH 53
Sweden 53
Hordelymus* × *Elymus
chromosome banding 621
intergeneric hybridization 621
Hordelymus* × *Hordeum
chromosome banding 621
intergeneric hybridization 621
Hordelymus* × *Secale
chromosome banding 621
intergeneric hybridization 621
Hordeum
breeding 2011
chloroplast genetics
evolution 1102
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
collecting missions 1646
gene banks 464, 2011
genetic variation
isoenzymes 866
ribosomal DNA 866
Iran 1646
Japan 2011
keys 47
morphology 47
North America 47
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1111
South America 47
Tibet 866
Hordeum agriocrithon
Cyprus 493
evaluation 493
interspecific hybridization 493, 2736
landraces 493
shedding 2736
***Hordeum bogdanii*, nucleolus 2622**

Hordeum brevisubulatum
nucleolus 2622
polyploidy 2622
Hordeum bulbosum
chromosome pairing, temperature 608
chromosome substitution 608
genetics, self pollination 1617
interspecific hybridization 608, 2017
Hordeum caespitosum, taxonomy 47
Hordeum caudatum
keys 48
new species 48
Hordeum chilense
pest resistance, *Schizaphis graminum* 491
South America 1324
Hordeum euclaston
Brazil 194
genetic variation, isoenzymes 194
Hordeum geniculatum
keys 48
new taxa 48
Hordeum jubatum, taxonomy 47
Hordeum laevigatum
Denmark 490
disease resistance, *Pyrenophora graminea* 490
genetics, *Pyrenophora graminea* 490
landraces 490
Hordeum lechleri, taxonomy 47
Hordeum marinum
chemotaxonomy 48
keys 48
new taxa 48
Hordeum murinum
Germany 321
haploidy 321
in vitro culture, regeneration 321
Italy 2415
pollen 497
polyploidy 497
seeds, germination 2415
Hordeum parodii
pollen 497
polyploidy 497
Hordeum pusillum
pollen 497
polyploidy 497
Hordeum roshevitzii
nucleolus 2622
pollen 497
polyploidy 497
Hordeum spontaneum
anther culture, regeneration 322
disease resistance
Cochliobolus sativus 1191
Erysiphe graminis 1188
Puccinia hordei 1192
Pyrenophora teres 1191
evaluation 1193
gene location, proteins 494
genetic diversity 867
genetics, proteins 494
Greece 1193
in situ conservation 1191
interspecific hybridization 322, 867, 1329, 2736
Iran 2554
Israel 322, 1108, 2554
Jordan 1191
landraces 867, 1109, 1191, 1193
Mediterranean region 1192
North Africa 1192
polymerase chain reaction 1110
α-amylase 1108
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1109
phylogeny 2554
salt tolerance 499
shedding 2736
Sweden 867
Syria 1329
Turkey 1191
water balance 1329
Hordeum vulgare
Africa 178
altitude 179
anther culture, regeneration 322
Austria 492, 890
breeding 2012
Canada 1165
centres of diversity 178
Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
China 1859
chromosome pairing, temperature 608
chromosome substitution 608
collecting missions 252
Cyprus 493
databases 587, 1317
Denmark 490
descriptors 588
disease resistance
Cochliobolus sativus 1191
fungi 2620
Puccinia hordei 1192
Pyrenophora graminea 490
Pyrenophora teres 1187, 1191
documentation 1317
embryo culture 2621
Ethiopia 179, 498, 1165, 2620
Europe 587
evaluation 252, 493, 498, 1193
gene banks 463-465, 1165, 1857-1859
gene expression, seed aging 2553
gene location, proteins 494
genetic diversity 179, 867
genetic resources 683, 711
genetic variation
esterases 178
hordein 178, 492, 890
morphology 178
genetics
proteins 494
Pyrenophora graminea 490
water balance 1189
Greece 1193
Hungary 492
in situ conservation 1191
India 178, 1893
interspecific hybridization 322, 493, 608, 867, 1329, 2017, 2736
Israel 1189-1190
Japan 1165
Jordan 1191
landraces 492-493, 495-496, 498, 867, 890, 1109, 1191, 1193, 1329, 1892, 2619-2620
Mediterranean region 1192, 1892
molecular genetics 405
North Africa 711, 1192
palaeobotany 2270
pest resistance, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1893
photosynthesis 2619
Poland 1894
polymerase chain reaction, α-amylase 1108
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1109
phylogeny 2554
roots 1892
salt tolerance 496
Sardinia 496
seeds, storage 890
shedding 2736
South America 178
Sweden 867, 1165
Syria 1165, 1329, 2619
Turkey 1191
UK 495
variety trials 1894
water balance 1190, 1329
West Asia 178, 711
Yemen 252
yield correlations 495
Hordeum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 2737
Hordeum* × *Hordelymus, intergeneric hybridization 621
Hordeum* × *Secale
intergeneric hybridization 1820, 2732
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1820
Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 1820
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1820
***Hordeum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 2732
Hordeum* × *Triticum
baking quality 2731
intergeneric hybridization 594, 1324, 2731-2732
Hordeum* × *Triticum *cont.*
quality 1324
Hungary
edible fungi 1715
grasses 1379
Hordeum vulgare 492
Tuber 160
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybridization (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Hymenocallis littoralis
antineoplastic agents 1999
USA 1999
Hyparrhenia claytonii
Ethiopia 2161
new species 2161
Hyparrhenia neglecta
Ethiopia 2161
new species 2161
Hyparrhenia rufa
drought resistance 509
Venezuela 509
water balance 509
Hypera postica
Medicago glandulosa, pest resistance 1914
Medicago glutinosa, pest resistance 1914
Medicago sativa, pest resistance 1913-1914
Medicago scutella, pest resistance 1914
Hypericum
collections 1878
gene banks 1878
UK 1878
Hyptis suaveolens
ethnobotany 395
India 395
indigenous knowledge 395
IFAD, organizations 21
Ilex
keys 2238
Sabah 2238
taxonomy 2238
Illicium
Malaysia 2208
taxonomy 2208
Illicium san-ki, nomenclature 2261
Image processing, seeds 1005
Impatiens repens
endangered species 2379
Sri Lanka 2379
Import controls (*see also* Quarantine)
***In situ* conservation** 295, 2387
Africa 977
crops 978
Cuba 293
Europe 2386
forest trees 299
forests 982-996
grasslands 979-981
Hordeum spontaneum 1191
Hordeum vulgare 1191
landraces 977
legislation 293
Orchidaceae 1001-1002
Pinus roxburghii 999
Pinus uncinata 1000
revegetation 976
Solanum 1719
Triticum 1719
Triticum dicoccoides 296
wetlands 1000
Zea mays 1719
***In vitro* culture** 318, 1744
(*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Tissue culture)
Avena, regeneration 1746
Camellia
regeneration 2470
storage 2470
Camellia sinensis, regeneration 342
cryopreservation 1743
forest trees, storage 2459
Fragaria vesca, conservation 2448
Gossypium 667
Hordeum murinum, regeneration 321
Ipomoea batatas 2031
storage 2455
Limonium, regeneration 1762

Manihot esculenta, quarantine 1385
Mentha, conservation 2448
Orchis laxiflora 1768
Picea glauca
regeneration 2467
storage 2467
Picea sitchensis, cryopreservation 2468
Platanthera integrilabia, conservation 1042
Prunus
cryopreservation 2785
diseases 2785
Pyrus, viruses 1386
root crops
storage 1123
viruses 1123
Saccharum officinarum, storage 1757
Solanum tuberosum
conservation 2448
storage 1383
woody plants, cryopreservation 2449
Inbreeding, *Taxus brevifolia* 224
Inbreeding depression
Cucurbita foetidissima 2310
Salvia pratensis 2304
Incompatibility
Brassica × *Orychophragmus* 649
Cordia alliodora 2312
Vitis 1369
India
Abelmoschus 930
Abelmoschus esculentus 930, 2675
Acanthaceae 121
Allium 2324-2325
Amomum subulatum 2002
Arachis hypogaea 591
Archidendron 1521
Asparagus 1943
Atylosia volubilis 2651
Bambusa arundinacea 844
Bambusa burmanica 159
Brassica 2687
Brassica campestris 2291
Brassica oleracea 2291
Cajanus 1338-1339, 2651
Cajanus cajan 183, 1338, 1652
Calamus 1571
Calanthe whiteana 832
Camellia sinensis 885
Cassia alata 2152
Chenopodium album 1944
Chlorophytum borivilianum 1046
Cicer arietinum 1240
Coelogyne barbata 135
Coleus forskohlii 577
conservation 281
Corchorus capsularis 1581
Corchorus olitorius 1284, 1581
crops 250, 1639, 1683, 1780
Crudia 2214
Cryptocarya caesia 2223
Cucumella 76
Cucumis sativus 879
Cucurbita 2042
Cycas 822
Cycas circinalis 822
Cynodon 1480
databases 2006
Datura gigantia 1932
Diplotaxis 2687
documentation 2006
endangered species 2148, 2346
Erucastrum 2687
ethnobotany 363, 1789, 2494-2495
Euphorbia 1559
Excoecaria 2205
Fabaceae 2119
Fagopyrum esculentum 1205
Fagopyrum tataricum 1205
fodder plants 924
forest products 1786
forest trees 1667, 1791, 1987
forests 1689, 1783, 1813, 2485-2486
Glochidion multiloculaire 2463
Glycine max 1380-1381, 2421
Gossypium 916
grain legumes 1653
Guizotia abyssinica 2057
Himalayacalamus hookerianus 2723
Hordeum vulgare 178, 1893
Hyptis suaveolens 395
India *cont.*
intellectual property rights 30, 1440
Ipomoea batatas 1934
Ipomoea coptica 127
Kigelia africana 1071
legislation 1448
Lens culinaris 1867, 2649
Leucaena 518
Leucas cephalotes 2518
Luffa acutangula 541
Lycopersicon 1953
Lycopersicon esculentum 1952
medicinal plants 376-378, 380, 699-700, 1077, 1083-1085, 1088, 1094, 1098-1099, 1432, 1800, 1805-1809, 1815, 2286, 2505, 2508-2509, 2514-2515, 2521, 2524, 2544
minor forest products 1787
multipurpose trees 2107
Musa 1842, 1871
National Bureau for Plant Genetic Resources, organizations 2123
National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, reports 676
Neomicrocalamus mannii 158
Nepenthes khasiana 349
Nesphostylis 421
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 2517
Orchidaceae 1001, 2344
ornamental plants 573
Oryza indandamanica 1474
Oryza rufipogon 2559
Oryza sativa 1200-1201, 1650
Pandanus fascicularis 1595
Papaver somniferum 227, 2001
patents 1440
Pennisetum glaucum 615, 1899, 2020-2021
Phaseolus vulgaris 1382
Phyllanthus emblica 883
Pinus 2707
Pinus roxburghii 999
Piper 2262
Piper sugandhi 1569
plant communities 947
Poa chushualana 54
pollination 232
Prinsepia utilis 1057
Pteridophyta 1063
Pterocarpus marsupium 1722
Punica granatum 1969
Rhynchosia 2651
Rubia albicaulis 155
seaweeds 671
Sechium edule 1590
Sesamum indicum 1163, 1275
Sesamum mulayanum 1276
socioeconomics 2483
Solanum 930, 2259
Solanum melongena 930
Solanum sisymbriifolium 143
Solanum tuberosum 1383
Sorghum bicolor 1197, 1332
Sphenostylis 421
Stylosanthes fruticosa 64
Tephrosia 761
Trichopus zeylanicus 2473
Trigonella foenum-graecum 180
Triticum durum 1585
Vigna mungo 2654
Vigna unguiculata 2783
wild plants 1674
Withania somnifera 2775
Woodfordia fruticosa 1045
woody plants 1778
Wrightia tomentosa 1037
Zea mays 1163, 1275
Zingiber officinale 1178
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, reports 2788
Indian Council of Forestry Research and Education, organizations 1412
Indigenous knowledge
Australia 2536
conservation 281
crops, documentation 2537
culinary herbs 353
edible species 1811
forests 393, 1813, 2487
Hyptis suaveolens 395
intellectual property rights 1092
Indigenous knowledge *cont.*
Ipomoea batatas 2321-2322, 2539-2540, 2657
medicinal plants 377-378, 394, 396-397, 1093-1094, 1096-1099, 1811, 1814-1817, 2541-2545
Panicum miliaceum 2538
Phaseolus 1812
rural communities 1092
Setaria italica 2538
Solanaceae 1095
Solanum tuberosum 2657
South America 1092
vegetables 353
Zea mays 392
Indigofera
Madagascar 69
new species 69
nomenclature 69
Indochina, Fabaceae 693
Indonesia
Arachis hypogaea 1865
Clausena anisum-olens 2721
conservation 2349
Eucalyptus 796
Eucalyptus urophylla 211
Ficus 2186
forests 1068
Glycine max 1381, 1865
Ipomoea batatas 1422, 2322-2323
medicinal plants 1797, 1816
Myristica fragrans 1090
nature reserves 2388
rain forests 288, 2365
Shorea roxburghii 2466
tropical forests 2134
tropical rain forests 1704
Vigna radiata 1865
Induced mutations, *Euphorbia lagascae*, seeds 562
Inflorescences
Coriaria 2313
Tripsacum dactyloides
gene expression 1112
genetics 1112
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1112
Tripsacum × *Zea*, genetics 2740
Zea 851, 2276
genetics 1194
Zea mays 2276
genetics 1194
popcorn 851
Zea perennis 500
Informal sector, conservation 2402
Inga unica
Brazil 105
new species 105
Ingeae
chemotaxonomy 2144
phylogeny 2144
Insecticides
Triticum aestivum 478
Triticum dicoccum 478
Insects
Glycine max, pest resistance 2642
Lycopersicon esculentum, pest resistance 533
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, pest resistance 533
Solanum, pest resistance 2658
Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical, organizations 1853
Integration, organizations 706
Intellectual property rights 16, 23, 720, 1442
conservation 30
Developed Countries 20
Developing Countries 20, 721, 729, 2127
gene banks 18
India 30, 1440
indigenous knowledge 1092
sustainability 30
Triticum aestivum 1451
Intergeneric hybridization
Aegilops × *Triticum* 594, 597-598, 600-602, 604-607, 1328, 2274
Agropyron × *Elymus* 1478
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 2737
Agropyron × *Thinopyrum* 1478

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Agropyron × *Triticum* 618, 2733
Bambuseae 2013
Brassica × *Diplotaxis* 650, 2059
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 2764
Brassica × *Orychophragmus* 649, 1278
Brassica × *Rorippa* 2052
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 2563
Diplotaxis × *Brassica* 2059
Diplotaxis (×) *Brassica* 2764
Elymus × *Agropyron* 1478
Elymus × *Hordelymus* 621
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 620
Elymus × *Thinopyrum* 1478
Elymus × *Triticum* 403, 414, 610, 619, 1325, 2016, 2733
Festuca × *Lolium* 672
Helianthus × *Verbesina* 659
Hordelymus × *Elymus* 621
Hordelymus × *Hordeum* 621
Hordelymus × *Secale* 621
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 2737
Hordeum × *Hordelymus* 621
Hordeum × *Secale* 1820, 2732
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1820
Hordeum × triticale 2732
Hordeum × *Triticum* 594, 1324, 2731-2732
Ledum × *Rhododendron* 1543
Leersia × *Oryza* 2151
Lolium × *Festuca* 672
Orychophragmus × *Brassica* 1278, 649
Oryza × *Leersia* 2151
Psathyrostachys × *Elymus* 620
Rhododendron × *Ledum* 1543
Rorippa × *Brassica* 2052
Secale × *Hordelymus* 621
Secale × *Hordeum* 1820, 2732
Secale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 1820
Secale × *Triticum* 594, 2015, 2018, 2732
Thinopyrum × *Agropyron* 1478
Thinopyrum × *Elymus* 1478
Tripsacum × *Zea* 852, 2277, 2555, 2739-2740
triticale × *Hordeum* 2732
Triticeae 599, 2013
Triticum aestivum 599
Triticum × *Aegilops* 594, 597-598, 600-602, 604-607, 1328, 2274
Triticum × *Agropyron* 618, 2733
Triticum × *Dasypyrum* 2563
Triticum × *Elymus* 403, 414, 610, 619, 1325, 2016, 2733
Triticum × *Hordeum* 594, 1324, 2732
Triticum × *Hordeum* × *Secale* 1820
Triticum × *Secale* 594, 2015, 2018, 2732
Verbesina × *Helianthus* 659
Zea × *Tripsacum* 852, 2277, 2555, 2739-2740
International agreements 17, 24, 703, 719-720, 724, 727, 735
Andean group 2125
biosafety 1100
biotechnology 1444
Canada 1439
compensation 1449
conservation 25, 33, 955-956, 1437, 1444
Developing Countries 27, 722, 729, 2126
gene banks 728
germplasm exchange 27
Kenya 722
ownership 2126
policy 723
sustainability 25, 956
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, reports 674
International cooperation 709, 737
Europe 2135
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute
organizations 4, 701-702, 709
reports 677
International Potato Center
organizations 1
reports 2789
International Rice Research Institute, reports 2068
International trade 719
wild plants 2380

Interspecific hybridization
Actinidia 646
Actinidia chinensis 2050
Actinidia melanandra 2050
Aegilops 1107
Allium 637
Allium cepa 1840
Allium fistulosum 1840
Allium ramosum 237
Allium tuberosum 237
Ananas 912
Arachis 2055
Arachis glabrata 2054-2055
Arachis hypogaea 2054-2055, 2766
Arachis stenosperma 2766
Avena magna 2738
Avena murphyi 2738
Avena sativa 2738
Bambuseae 2013
Beta maritima 440
Beta patula 2767
Beta vulgaris 440, 2767
Brassica 2032
Brassica incana 1507
Brassica juncea 2053
Brassica maurorum 2053
Brassica napus 2053, 2765
Brassica oleracea 1507, 2032
Brassica tournefortii 2765
Cajanus 1338
Cajanus cajan 1338, 2750
Cajanus platycarpus 2750
Capsicum 2041
Capsicum annuum 2041
Carex arctata 854
Carex castanea 854
Cercocarpus traskiae 1844
Cicer 2025
Cicer arietinum 1831, 2025
Cicer reticulatum 1831
Cucurbita 175, 645
Cuphea lanceolata 2058
Cuphea viscosissima 2058
Cyclamen persicum 2066
Cyclamen purpurascens 2066
Diospyros kaki 1271
Diospyros virginiana 1271
Echinocereus 2315
Elymus 58
Fagopyrum 909, 1619
Fragaria 1368
Fragaria chiloensis 1367
Fragaria vesca 2185
Fragaria virginiana 1367
Fragaria viridis 2185
Glycine max 625
Glycine soja 625
Gossypium 1282, 1373
Gossypium arboreum 1372
Gossypium australe 1374
Gossypium hirsutum 1372, 1374
Gossypium raimondii 1372
Guizotia 788
Helianthus 208-209, 652, 656, 658-660
Helianthus annuus 209, 437, 654, 657, 1141, 2281
Helianthus argophyllus 654
Helianthus hirsutus 657
Helianthus petiolaris 437, 2281
Helianthus tuberosus 1141
Hordeum agriocrithon 493, 2736
Hordeum bulbosum 608, 2017
Hordeum spontaneum 322, 867, 1329, 2736
Hordeum vulgare 322, 493, 608, 867, 1329, 2017, 2736
Ipomoea 1123, 1354
Ipomoea batatas 1353
Ipomoea triloba 1353
Iris 861
Lactuca 1356
Lathyrus belinensis 2065
Lathyrus odoratus 2065
Ledum palustre 2711
Lilium 2773
Limonium perigrinum 2771
Limonium purpuratum 2771
Lupinus albus 2746
Lupinus graecus 2746
Lycopersicon 2036
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 638, 1359

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Lycopersicon chilense 2038
Lycopersicon esculentum 431, 638-640, 642, 1132, 1357, 1359-1360, 1370, 2034, 2038-2040, 2753
Lycopersicon hirsutum 639, 1132, 1357, 1360
Lycopersicon parviflorum 2753
Lycopersicon pennellii 431, 640, 642, 2034
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1370, 2039-2040
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1360, 2753
Lythrum alatum 670
Lythrum salicaria 670
Lythrum virgatum 670
Malus hupehensis 1363
Malus kansuensis 2178
Malus pumila 1363
Malus toringoides 2178
Medicago 1335
Medicago coerulea 1336
Medicago falcata 1336
Medicago sativa 1336
Miscanthus sacchariflorus 61
Miscanthus sinensis 61
Nicotiana 664-665, 915
Nicotiana sylvestris 860
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 860
Oryza alta 1824
Oryza minuta 616, 2743
Oryza officinalis 2742
Oryza sativa 616, 1824, 2742-2743
Parthenium argentatum 2061
Parthenium lozanianum 2061
Paspalum dasypleurum 1912
Paspalum dilatatum 1912
Paspalum urvellei 1912
Passiflora 2763
Paulownia fortunei 1150
Paulownia kawakamii 1150
Phyllanthus 40
Pinus 2588
Pinus attenuata 2768
Pinus mugo 2301
Pinus radiata 2768
Pinus sylvestris 2301
Polygala 2260
Populus tremula 1036
Populus tremuloides 1036
Prunus 2183, 2754
Pyrus communis 1263
Pyrus pyrifolia 781, 1263
Pyrus ussuriensis 781
Quercus petraea 2191
Quercus robur 2191
Rhododendron lapponicum 2711
Rubus 2758-2759
Rubus idaeus 2758-2759
Saccharum officinarum 1143
Saccharum robustum 1143
Saxifraga biflora 130
Saxifraga oppositifolia 130
Secale cereale 2275
Secale segetale 2275
Sesamum indicum 2056
Sesamum schizinizianum 2056
Solanum 537, 633, 643, 1346, 2028
Solanum acaule 423
Solanum berthaultii 634, 1342, 1349
Solanum brevidens 424, 636, 1347, 1350
Solanum bulbocastanum 628
Solanum chacoense 425, 632, 1126, 1341, 1351, 2752
Solanum etuberosum 1342, 1347
Solanum megistacrolobum 423
Solanum melongena 537, 643
Solanum phureja 425, 632, 634, 1126, 1128, 1341, 1345, 2029
Solanum pinnatisectum 628, 2027
Solanum quitoense 648
Solanum sessiliflorum 648
Solanum spegazzinii 630
Solanum stenotomum 632, 634, 1345, 2029
Solanum tuberosum 424, 628, 630, 632, 636, 1126, 1128, 1341-1342, 1349-1351, 2027, 2752
Solanum vernei 632
Sorbus 1535

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor 614, 2556
Sorghum halepense 614
Sorghum propinquum 2556
Tithonia rotundifolia 656
Tribolium 755
Trifolium ambiguum 2744
Trifolium repens 2744
Tripsacum latifolium 852
Tripsacum laxum 852
Triticeae 599, 2013
Triticum 594
Triticum aestivum 599, 603
Triticum dicoccoides 595, 603, 2734
Triticum durum 595, 2734
Triticum macha 603
Tulipa gesneriana 2772
Tulipa kaufmanniana 2772
Vitis 1369, 2049
Vitis vinifera 2049
Zea 166
Zea mays 166
Introgression
Avena sativa 609
Avena sterilis 609
Fragaria vesca 2185
Fragaria viridis 2185
Lycopersicon esculentum 1361
Lycopersicon pennellii 1361
Oryza alta 1824
Oryza sativa 1824
Pennisetum glaucum 1333
Phaseolus acutifolius 1337
Phaseolus vulgaris 876, 1337
Prunus 2180
Sorghum bicolor 1113, 1195
Inventories
forests 982-993
surveys 1322
Orchidaceae 1879
Ipomoea
chemotaxonomy 774
embryo culture 1123
gene banks 2665
genetic resources 1423
interspecific hybridization 1123, 1354
Oceania 429
ovule culture 1354
Philippines 429, 1423
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 429
roots 2665
South America 429
taxonomy 775
USA 429
Ipomoea amnicola, tissue culture, regeneration 1748
Ipomoea batatas
anther culture, regeneration 325
Asia 1458
Brazil 2666
breeding 1934, 2031
Chile 2290
China 1420-1421, 1600, 1655, 1749, 1933, 2455
collecting missions 1655, 2321-2323
colour 528
conservation 1686, 1933
Cuba 528
data management 1459
databases 1933
development aid 2540
disease resistance, viruses 2666
distribution 1655
documentation 2323
evaluation 1933-1935, 2663-2664
evolution 173
flowering 528
gene banks 1935
genetic markers, variety classification 1839
genetic resources 1420-1423, 1458
genetic variation
isoenzymes 1600
morphology 2290
germplasm exchange 2784
in vitro culture 2031
storage 2455
India 1934
indigenous knowledge 2321-2322, 2539-2540, 2657
Ipomoea batatas *cont.*
Indonesia 1422, 2322-2323
interspecific hybridization 1353
Korea Republic 2031
Latin America 2657
networks 1458-1459
Pacific Islands 1458, 1686
Papua New Guinea 1935
Philippines 1423, 2321, 2479, 2539, 2664
polyploidy 173
protoplast culture, regeneration 326
protoplast fusion 1353
quarantine 1686
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 429
tissue culture 1749
somatic embryogenesis 327
tubers 528
unreduced gametes 173
utilization 2479
variety trials 2657, 2663
Vietnam 2663
Ipomoea coptica
distribution 127
India 127
Ipomoea gracilis, taxonomy 775
Ipomoea herpeana
distribution 2174
Madagascar 2174
new species 2174
Ipomoea lacunosa, protoplast culture, regeneration 326
Ipomoea leucantha, anther culture, regeneration 325
Ipomoea littoralis, tissue culture, regeneration 1030
Ipomoea perrieri
distribution 2174
Madagascar 2174
new species 2174
Ipomoea pseudomarginata
distribution 2174
Madagascar 2174
new species 2174
Ipomoea setosa
Brazil 2666
disease resistance, viruses 2666
Ipomoea trifida
Central America 234
genetics, self incompatibility 234
tissue culture, regeneration 1748
Ipomoea triloba
interspecific hybridization 1353
protoplast fusion 1353
Iran
Acer insigne 2704
Alnus subcordata 2704
Astragalus 769
Astragalus brevirhachis 771
Astragalus ghashghaicus 771
Astragalus pseudotortuosus 771
Astragalus titziae 1498
Carthamus tinctorius 187
Glycine max 2171
Hordeum 1646
Hordeum spontaneum 2554
Juglans regia 206
Lens culinaris 182
Secale cereale 2275
Triticum 1646
Triticum aestivum 1886
Triticum araraticum 1106, 1183
Triticum dicoccoides 1106
Iraq
Triticum araraticum 1106, 1183
Triticum dicoccoides 1106
Irian Jaya, *Cycas* 820
Iris
chromosome number 1880
evolution 861
interspecific hybridization 861
Russia 1880
USA 861
Irish Republic
Daboecia cantabrica 1375
ethnobotany 2809
Lolium perenne 197
Isariopsis *(see Phaeoisariopsis)*
Isoenzymes
Abies alba, genetic variation 1612, 2589
Abies nebrodensis, genetic variation 2589
Isoenzymes *cont.*
Acacia, genetic variation 2297
Agathis borneensis, genetic variation 2302
Agropyron nakaii, genetic variation 1597
Agropyron tsukushiense
genetic markers 1597
genetic variation 1597
Allium trifoliatum 328
Aloe ferox, genetic variation 1602
Aloe marlothii, genetic variation 1602
Ananas, genetic variation 881
Arachis glabrata, genetic variation 897
Aspalathus linearis, genetic variation 1601
Atherosperma moschatum, genetic variation 1607
Avena barbata, genetic variation 195
Avena hirtula, genetic variation 195
Brassica campestris, genetic variation 2291
Brassica oleracea
genetic diversity 470
genetic variation 2291
Bromus hordeaceus, genetic variation 199
Bromus tectorum, genetic variation 200
Castanea, genetic variation 207
Cecropia obtusifolia, population genetics 901
Cercocarpus traskiae 1844
Citrus 39
Coleogyne ramosissima, genetic variation 196
Cordia alliodora, genetic variation 2298
Coreopsis integrifolia, genetic variation 230
Coreopsis pulchra, genetic variation 230
Coreopsis rosea, genetic variation 230
Cunninghamia lanceolata, genetic variation 223
Cupressus sempervirens, genetic variation 225
Cypripedium acaule, genetic variation 1616
Cypripedium arietinum, genetic variation 1616
Delphinium viridescens, genetic variation 904
Deschampsia cespitosa, genetic variation 894
Deschampsia mackenzieana, genetic variation 894
Dimocarpus longan, genetic variation 186
Dryobalanops, genetic variation 2300
Eleusine, genetic distance 168
Eleusine coracana, genetic distance 168
Elymus ciliaris, genetic variation 1597
Encelia farinosa, genetic variation 196
Eriocaulon kornickianum, genetic variation 975
Eucalyptus albens, genetic variation 900
Eucalyptus urophylla
genetic diversity 211
outcrossing 211
Fagus grandifolia, genetic variation 1606
Fagus sylvatica, genetic variation 1605
Fortunella, genetic variation 83
Glycine max, genetic variation 2294
Glycine soja, genetic variation 2294
Gossypium mustelinum, genetic variation 898
Gutierrezia microcephala, genetic variation 196
Helianthus, genetic variation 209
Helianthus annuus, genetic variation 209
Hevea brasiliensis, genetic variation 1603-1604
Hordeum, genetic variation 866
Hordeum euclaston, genetic variation 194
Ipomoea batatas, genetic variation 1600
Juglans nigra, genetic variation 913
Larrea tridentata, genetic variation 196
Lemna minor, genetic variation 231
Leucaena leucocephala, genetic variation 214
Liquidambar
genetic distance 213
genetic variation 213

Isoenzymes *cont.*
Lolium perenne, genetic variation 197-198, 892
Malus hupehensis 1363
Malus pumila 1363
Medicago polymorpha, genetic variation 1218
Olea europaea, genetic variation 1516
Pennisetum glaucum, genetic variation 868
Pennisetum purpureum, genetic variation 869
Phaseolus coccineus, genetic variation 205
Phaseolus lunatus, genetic variation 2295
Phaseolus vulgaris 859
genetic variation 205, 875-876
Picea abies
gene mapping 2284
genetic variation 572, 1611
linkage 2284
Picea sitchensis, genetic variation 2305
Pinus
gene mapping 2284
linkage 2284
Pinus contorta, genetic variation 2285
Pinus koraiensis, genetic variation 221
Pinus leucodermis, genetic variation 222
Pinus mugo, genetic variation 2301
Pinus nigra, genetic variation 220
Pinus sylvestris
genetic diversity 217
genetic variation 215-216, 218-219, 1610, 2301
Ptnus thunbergii, genetic variation 1609
Pleurotus, genetic variation 1596
Primula scotica, genetic variation 1614
Prunus mume 2280
Pseudananas, genetic variation 881
Pseudotsuga menziesii, genetic variation 2305
Quercus petraea, genetic variation 2191
Quercus robur, genetic variation 2191
Salix alaxensis, genetic variation 2296
Salix silicicola, genetic variation 2296
Saxifraga cernua, genetic variation 1615
Silene, genetic variation 906
Solanum indicum
genetics 1256
linkage 1256
Solanum melongena
genetic variation 878
genetics 1256
linkage 1256
Taxus baccata, genetic variation 2303
Taxus brevifolia, genetic variation 224
Theobroma cacao, genetic variation 476
Thuja plicata, genetic variation 2305
Triticeae
gene location 484
genetics 484
Triticum aestivum
gene location 484
genetics 484
Triticum dicoccoides, genetic variation 191
Zea mays 406
Isoquinoline alkaloids, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides*, cell culture 1156
Israel
Aegilops cylindrica 2159
Allium 2599
Allium rothii 1732
Allium truncatum 1732
Brassicaceae 1972
Bromus commutatus 2159
Hordeum spontaneum 322, 1108, 2554
Hordeum vulgare 1189-1190
Sclerocarya birrea 1967
Sinapis alba 555, 1736
Solanaceae 1095
Triticum araraticum 1106
Triticum dicoccoides 190-193, 296, 482-483, 1106, 2548-2549
Vulpia persica 2159
Italy
Abies alba 1612
Aegilops geniculata 2415
Agrostis canina 62
Allium sativum 1936
Ampelodesmos mauritanica 2415
Italy *cont.*
Astragalus terraccianoi 70
Astragalus thermensis 70
Ceratonia siliqua 1016
Citrus 1872
Citrus aurantium 2683
Corylus avellana 1970
crops 1641
Cuphea laminuligera 1279
Cuphea lutea 1279
Cupressus 2234
Dactylis glomerata 510
Dasypyrum villosum 2415
edible fungi 1455
Festuca austrodolomitica 2155
genetic resources 2117
Gentiana lutea 1290
Hordeum murinum 2415
Juniperus communis 1539
Juniperus intermedia 1539
Juniperus sibirica 1539
Lolium rigidum 2635
Lycopersicon 534
Malus pumila 1752
Medicago sativa 871
Nicotiana 2602
Picea abies 572
Pinus 2234
Pinus leucodermis 222
Poncirus trifoliata 1872
Prunus avium 2044
Prunus domestica 1961
Prunus dulcis 2330
Prunus persica 2756
Pyrus 1263
Pyrus communis 1959
Silene vulgaris 1064
temperate fruits 1688, 2389
Thuja orientalis 2234
Triticum aestivum 2607
Tuber 1572
Vicia 2167
Vicia faba 468
Vitis vinifera 2328
Jamaica, tropical forests 2393
Japan
Acer rufinerve 1626
Bambuseae 2013
Camellia 1991
Camellia sinensis 885
Capsicum 2673
Carpinus turczaninowii 242
Chloris gayana 1908
Dactylis glomerata 511
Festuca arundinacea 2636
forest trees 369
forests 2342-2343
Ganoderma lucidum 1998
Glycine max 521, 1918
Glycine soja 203, 2568
Heracleum lanatum 144
Heracleum sphondylium 144
Hordeum 2011
Hordeum vulgare 1165
Orchidaceae 1711
Oryza sativa 169
Panicum maximum 1908
Phaseolus vulgaris 255
Pinus thunbergii 1609
Raphanus sativus 430
Rhaphiolepis umbellata 2490
Rhododendron 41
Saccharum 1280
Saccharum spontaneum 1280
Secale cereale 2275
Triticeae 2013
Triticum 2011
Vicia 1491
Vicia amurensis 1491
Jasminum
new species 2263
South East Asia 2263
Jatropha contrerasii
Mexico 1567
new species 1567
Jatropha tehuantepecana
Mexico 1567
new species 1567
Java, *Myristica fragrans* 1090
Jordan
Hordeum spontaneum 1191
Jordan *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 1191
Juglans, descriptors 590
Juglans nigra
genetic variation, isoenzymes 913
outcrossing 913
USA 913
Juglans regia
genetic variation, yield components 206
Iran 206
Juncus subulatus
Egypt 948
plant communities 948
salt tolerance 948
Juniperus
chemotaxonomy 819
Mexico 819
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 819
USA 819
Juniperus cedrus
Canary Islands 1759
embryo culture, regeneration 1759
endangered species 1759
Juniperus chinensis
China 581
essential oils 581
Juniperus communis
chemotaxonomy 1539
Italy 1539
Juniperus davurica
essential oils 581
Kazakhstan 581
Mongolia 581
Russia 581
UK 581
Juniperus intermedia
chemotaxonomy 1539
Italy 1539
Juniperus przewalskii
chemotaxonomy 818
China 818
Juniperus sibirica
chemotaxonomy 1539
Italy 1539
Juniperus thurifera
conservation 289
endangered species 289
Morocco 289
Kalimantan, *Shorea* 571
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Kazakhstan
endangered species 1675
Juniperus davurica 581
Malus 1663
plant communities 1675
Stipa 1481
Kengyilia, taxonomy 1477
Kengyilia tahelacana, chromosome morphology 514
Kengyilia zhoasuensis, chromosome morphology 514
Kenya
Acacia nilotica 1624
Aloe aageodonta 1520
conservation 958
Euphorbia serendipita 1561
forest products 368
forest trees 2603
forests 940, 982-993, 1706
international agreements 722
Lycopersicon esculentum 1657
medicinal plants 397, 1803
minor forest products 368
Ocimum keniense 1301
Sansevieria ehrenbergii 92
Sesbania keniensis 926
Sesbania sesban 926
Vigna unguiculata 1832, 2783
Keys
Acacia 1528
Acanthaceae 121
Adansonia 2215
Alangium 2200
Allium 1505
Apocynaceae 109
Aristida tuitensis 2163
Astragalus pomphocalyx 765
Astragalus rupertii 765
Banksia integrifolia 117
Begonia 1408

Keys *cont.*
Bletia 134
Bromus madritensis 2158
Carex 751
Cucumella 76
Cycas 820-821
Dactylorhiza 131
Digitaria arenicola 754
Digitaria cognata 754
Engelhardia 2197
Eucalyptus 793, 796, 2188-2189
Euphorbia 1559
Excoecaria 2205
Ficus 783
forest trees, books 2106
grasses 2153
Hickelia 2266
Hordeum 47
Hordeum caudatum 48
Hordeum geniculatum 48
Hordeum marinum 48
Ilex 2238
Lathyrus inconspicuus 65
Meliaceae 1522
Merostachys 1570
Ochrosia kilneri 109
Ochrosia poweri 109
Ouratea 2204
Parashorea malaanonan 114
Paspalum 1482
Paspalum campinarum 2162
Paspalum zuloagae 2162
Passiflora 85
Passiflora exura 87
Passiflora kawensis 87
Pelargonium 1544
Pelargonium burgerianum 827
Peltogyne chrysopis 811
Petunia altiplana 829
Petunia bonjardinensis 829
Pittosporum 2201
Polygala 128
Raputia 1529
Rhamnus 810
Sansevieria 1566
Setaria alonsoi 50
Shorea 113-114
Sophora 2146
Tiliaceae 110
Triticeae 46
Turpinia 2199
Vicia 2167
Viola appalachiensis 828
Vitex 116
Vitex obovata 116
Votomita 2230
Zamia 102
Kigelia africana
ethnobotany 1071
India 1071
Koeleria macrantha
chromosome number 1880
North America 59
Russia 1880
taxonomy 59
Koeleria pyramidata
Europe 59
taxonomy 59
Kopsia
Asia 805
chemotaxonomy 805
Korea Republic
Akebia quinata 1996
Carpinus turczaninowii 242
Dendropanax morbifera 2706
Glycine max 521
Hibiscus syriacus 2712
Ipomoea batatas 2031
Magnoliaceae 2239
Pinus koraiensis 221
Rhododendron 347
Secale cereale 2275
vegetables 1012, 1776
Weigela subsessilis 2708
Kosteletzkya virginica
salt tolerance 2630
seeds, germination 2630
Krascheninnikovia ceratoides, seeds, germination 2417
Kyrgyzstan, *Malus* 1663
Lachenalia
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Lactuca
chemotaxonomy 75
disease resistance, viruses 2668
evolution 1465
flowers 238
interspecific hybridization 1356
Portugal 1465
protoplast fusion 1356
self pollination 238
sesquiterpenoid lactones 2668
Spain 238, 1465
taxonomy 778, 1465
Lactuca perennis, protoplast culture, regeneration 329
Lactuca sativa
landraces 2667
photoperiodism 2667
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 1131
Landraces
Allium sativum 1936, 1941
Arachis 12
Bactris gasipaes 1273
Brassica 472, 2032
Brassica campestris 2291
Brassica oleracea 470, 473, 2032, 2291
history 1424
cabbages 777
kale 777
Cajanus cajan 183
Cicer arietinum 2024
Citrullus lanatus 644
Citrus limon 1965
Citrus reticulata 1965
Citrus sinensis 1965
Colocasia esculenta 72
crops 1637, 1641
books 593
Cuba 162
Cucumis sativus 879
Cucurbita 175
Dactylis glomerata 617
Eruca vesicaria 561
Fagopyrum esculentum 1205
Fagopyrum tataricum 1205
fruit crops 1259
Glycine max 927, 1918, 2569, 2644-2645, 2647, 2747
Glycine soja 2644
Gossypium barbadense 1371
Hordeum agriocrithon 493
Hordeum laevigatum 490
Hordeum spontaneum 867, 1109, 1191, 1193
Hordeum vulgare 492-493, 495-496, 498, 867, 890, 1109, 1191, 1193, 1329, 1892, 2619-2620
in situ conservation 977
Lactuca sativa 2667
Lens culinaris 1011, 1924
Malus pumila 1364, 1752
Medicago sativa 871
millets 1862
on-farm conservation 977
Oryza sativa 870, 923, 1201, 1650
Papaver somniferum 227
Pennisetum glaucum 615, 1899, 2292, 2741
Phaseolus vulgaris 204, 418, 857, 876, 1579, 1920
Pisum sativum 1239, 1921
Prunus cerasifera 2678
Prunus domestica 1961, 2678
Prunus insititia 2678
Prunus spinosa 2678
Punica granatum 1873
Pyrus communis 1959
Setaria italica 1199
Solanum 1348, 1719, 2672
Solanum tuberosum 1348
Sorghum 712
Sorghum bicolor 408, 612, 712, 1113, 1195, 1332, 1895-1898
temperate fruits 1687
Triticum 487, 1719
Triticum aestivum 1182, 1186, 1886, 2015, 2610
Triticum carthlicum 487
Landraces *cont.*
Triticum durum 477, 479-480, 1180, 1185, 2289, 2606, 2608-2609, 2611-2616
Triticum turgidum 487
Vicia faba 626
Vigna unguiculata 525, 1832, 2605
Zea mays 392, 891, 1647-1648, 1719, 2019
Landscaping, *Akebia quinata* 1996
Lao
forests 966, 996
genetic resources 710
medicinal plants 718
Oryza sativa 923
Styrax tonkinensis 1059
subtropical fruits 965
tropical fruits 965
vegetables 1340
Larix
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1845
cytotaxonomy 118
nomenclature 2236
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1845
Russia 2236
Larix potaninii, chromosome morphology 118
Larix sibirica
Russia 1538
taxonomy 1538
Larix sukaczewii
Russia 1538
taxonomy 1538
Larrea tridentata
genetic variation, isoenzymes 196
USA 196
Lathyrus
Brazil 1224
Bulgaria 254, 1651
chemotaxonomy 2169
chromosome number 1224
collecting missions 254, 1651
fertility 1224
meiosis 1224
pollen 1224
seeds, germination 1026
Lathyrus belinensis, interspecific hybridization 2065
Lathyrus inconspicuus
keys 65
taxonomy 65
Turkey 65
Lathyrus odoratus, interspecific hybridization 2065
Lathyrus sativus
domestication 170
Europe 467
gene banks 467
multivariate analysis, yield components 467
North Africa 467
Latin America
Acacia 1528
Astrocaryum standleyanum 358
Bambuseae 2531
Capsicum annuum 2269
Carica papaya 716
Clathrotropis macrocarpa 1531
conservation 2349
Cucurbita pepo 2269
Dressleria 133
forests 1785
Gossypium 2269
Herrania 1147
Ipomoea batatas 2657
Lycopersicon esculentum 2269
Malpighiaceae 2232
Manihot 1785
medicinal plants 700, 2528
Orchidaceae 1002
Ormosia 1531
Paspalum 1482
Paspalum rugulosum 1482
Paspalum soukupii 1482
Phaseolus vulgaris 857, 1121, 1828
Prunus persica 185
Solanum quitoense 648
Solanum sessiliflorum 648, 1785
Solanum tuberosum 2657
Tapirira 2207

Latin America *cont.*
Theobroma 1147
Theobroma cacao 1147
tropical forests 284
Zygia 2213
Latitude (*see also* Geography)
Trifolium medium 1223
Latvia
Picea abies 1611, 2284
Pinus 2284
Pinus sylvestris 217-218
Lawns and turf
centres of diversity 1587
Pacific Rim 1587
Leaves
Atylosia volubilis 2651
Cajanus 2651
Camellia sinensis 565
Dendropanax morbifera 2706
Fragaria virginiana, genetic variation 896
Muhlenbergia montana 749
Rhynchosia 2651
Vigna radiata 1241
Ledum palustre
chromosome number 2711
Greenland 2711
interspecific hybridization 2711
Russia 2711
Sweden 2711
Ledum* × *Rhododendron, intergeneric hybridization 1543
Leersia* × *Oryza
chromosome number 2151
chromosome pairing 2151
intergeneric hybridization 2151
Legislation 1441
Andean group 2125
biosafety 1100
collecting missions 733
conservation 1446, 1448
edible fungi 1455
endangered species 32
forests 1068
germplasm exchange 732, 2128
in situ conservation 293
India 1448
ornamental plants 31
ownership 2129
utilization 733
Legumes
seed treatment 1025
seeds, germination 1025
Lemaireocereus
fruits 360
Mexico 360
Lemna minor
apomixis 231
Canada 231
genetic variation, isoenzymes 231
Lens
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2572
Syria 773
taxonomy 773
Turkey 773
Lens culinaris
Bangladesh 1923
breeding 1922-1924
disease resistance, *Ascochyta fabae* 523
evaluation 1922-1924, 2649
gene banks 1867
genetic diversity 182
India 1867, 2649
Iran 182
landraces 1011, 1924
Nepal 1924
Pakistan 1922
seeds, germination 1011
Syria 523, 1867
Turkey 523
USA 1211
water balance 1211
Lens nigricans
disease resistance, *Ascochyta fabae* 523
Syria 523
Turkey 523
Lentinula edodes, molecular genetics, taxonomy 452
Lepanthes caritensis
endangered species 1557
Lepanthes caritensis *cont.*
new species 1557
Puerto Rico 1557
Lepidium
chloroplast genetics
phylogeny 2575
taxonomy 2575
Leptinella nana
endangered species 1047
New Zealand 1047
tissue culture, regeneration 1047
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Solanum berthaultii, pest resistance 1349, 1927, 2659
Solanum demissum, pest resistance 2659
Solanum tuberosum, pest resistance 1349, 1927
Leptospermum
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Leptosphaeria (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Lespedeza cuneata
China 2641
evaluation 2641
Leucaena
chloroplast genetics, evolution 171
India 518
Mexico 1500
pest resistance, *Heteropsylla cubana* 518
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 171
taxonomy 1500
Leucaena involucrata
Mexico 1500
new species 1500
Leucaena leucocephala
Bangladesh 2464
Central America 214
chloroplast genetics 214
genetic variation, isoenzymes 214
Haiti 214
Madagascar 214
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 214
tissue culture, regeneration 2464
Leucas cephalotes
ethnobotany 2518
India 2518
Leucostoma (*see Valsa*)
Leymus cinereus
seed treatment 1728
seeds
dormancy 1728
germination 1728
USA 1728
Libya, *Aegilops ventricosa* 739
Licania platypus
Mexico 1061
utilization 1061
Lichens, utilization 2776
Light, *Brassica tournefortii,* seeds 2432
Liliaceae
chromosome number 1880
Russia 1880
Lilium
embryo culture 2773
flowers 2773
interspecific hybridization 2773
tissue culture, cryopreservation 2471
Limnanthes
endangered species 905
population genetics 905
USA 905
Limonium
endangered species 1762-1763
in vitro culture, regeneration 1762
Spain 1762-1763
tissue culture, regeneration 1763
Limonium perigrinum
embryo culture 2771
interspecific hybridization 2771
Limonium purpuratum
embryo culture 2771
interspecific hybridization 2771
Linkage
Cajanus
abnormal development 1339
cytoplasmic male sterility 1339
flowers 1339
Helianthus anomalus, evolution 2281
Picea abies, isoenzymes 2284
Linkage *cont.*
Pinus, isoenzymes 2284
Saccharum officinarum, polymerase chain reaction 1143
Saccharum robustum, polymerase chain reaction 1143
Solanum chacoense, self incompatibility 426
Solanum indicum, isoenzymes 1256
Solanum melongena, isoenzymes 1256
Triticum aestivum
height 1890
male sterility 1890
Linum
seeds
fatty acids 568
triacylglycerols 568
Linum catharticum
seeds, germination 1018
Sweden 1018
Linum marginale, disease resistance, *Melampsora lini* 2698
Linum perenne
dormancy 569
genetic variation, germination 569
USA 569
Linum phitosianum
Greece 789
new species 789
Linum stelleroides
characterization 1985
China 1985
Linum usitatissimum
evaluation 1975
flax, seeds, fungi 1739
Poland 1735
Romania 1975
seed treatment 2435
seeds
storage 1735, 2435
viability 1735
Lipids, *Trachyspermum ammi* 2719
Lippia adoensis
essential oils 1305
Ethiopia 1305
Lippia turbinata
Argentina 362
endangered species 362
socioeconomics 362
Liquidambar
China 213
genetic distance, isoenzymes 213
genetic variation, isoenzymes 213
Mexico 213
USA 213
Liriomyza cicerina, Cicer, pest resistance 524
Litchi chinensis
recalcitrant seeds, cryopreservation 1015
seed treatment 2430
seeds
germination 2430
storage 2430
Lolium
embryo culture, cryopreservation 1028
random amplified polymorphic DNA, phylogeny 1826
Lolium perenne
artificial selection, yield components 2023
Balearic Islands 1212
drought resistance 1212
evaluation 512
France 198, 466
gene banks 466, 2597
genetic diversity 2597
genetic variation, isoenzymes 197-198, 892
Irish Republic 197
multivariate analysis, yield components 466
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 413
Romania 512
UK 512
USA 2597
Lolium rigidum
evaluation 2635
Italy 2635
Lolium* × *Festuca, intergeneric hybridization 672

Lonicera boczkarnikovae, nomenclature 1511
Lonicera regeliana, nomenclature 1511
Lotus
Australia 2640
evaluation 2640
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 760
Lotus corniculatus
Africa 1225
Asia 1225
ecotypes 1225
Europe 1225
globulins 1225
Lotus glaber, nomenclature 2168
Lotus tenuis
nomenclature 2168
seeds
germination 1730
storage 1730
Low input agriculture (*see also* Sustainability)
Luffa acutangula
genetic diversity 541
India 541
Lupinus
alkaloids 1916
America 1120
chemotaxonomy 872, 1493
chloroplast genetics, evolution 1120
Europe 1120
genetic variation, albumins 873
North America 1916
seeds 873
South America 1916
taxonomy 873
Lupinus albus
interspecific hybridization 2746
polyploidy 2746
Lupinus angustifolius
Brazil 2418
breeding 2745
domestication 2745
genetic variation
morphology 202
yield components 202
Greece 202
Poland 2745
seeds
germination 2418
storage 2418
Lupinus graecus
interspecific hybridization 2746
polyploidy 2746
Lupinus hispanicus
evaluation 517
Spain 517
taxonomy 517
Lycopene, *Lycopersicon,* genetics 1359
Lycopersicon
breeding, salt tolerance 2037
Bulgaria 1948, 2036
China 779
cold resistance 1945
Colombia 1950
Cuba 11
disease resistance
Alternaria solani 1948
Clavibacter michiganensis 2036
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2036
Phytophthora nicotianae 534
Pseudomonas syringae 1252, 1948
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2036
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1254
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2035
Tospovirus 2671
Xanthomonas campestris 1946, 1948
drought resistance 1953
evaluation 1950
gene banks 779
genetic resources 11
genetics
β-carotene 1359
Clavibacter michiganensis 2036
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2036
lycopene 1359
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2036
heat resistance 1953
India 1953
interspecific hybridization 2036
Lycopersicon *cont.*
Italy 534
pest resistance, *Globodera rostochiensis* 1947
pollen 1945
protoplast culture, regeneration 331
taxonomy 779
USA 1254
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
disease resistance, *Alternaria alternata* 638
genetic variance, *Alternaria alternata* 638
genetics, β-carotene 1359
heritability, *Alternaria alternata* 638
interspecific hybridization 638, 1359
salt tolerance 1954
Lycopersicon chilense
Bulgaria 2038
gene expression, chitinase 1133
genetic engineering, chitinase 1133
genetics, β-carotene 2038
interspecific hybridization 2038
nucleotide sequences, chitinase 1133
South America 1133
Lycopersicon esculentum
Andean group 1949
archaeology 2269
Bulgaria 1253, 2038
chromosome addition
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
cold resistance 531, 535, 1945, 2040
collecting missions 1657
Colombia 1950
Cuba 11
disease resistance
Alternaria alternata 638, 1955
Alternaria solani 1360
Fulvia fulva 431
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Septoria lycopersici 536
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1370, 2039
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
embryo culture 2039
evaluation 1253, 1950
fructose-bisphosphatase 531
gene mapping, growth period 2753
genetic resources 11
genetic variance, *Alternaria alternata* 638
genetics
Alternaria alternata 1955
β-carotene 2038
fruits 1949
growth period 2753
sesquiterpenes 1357
Spodoptera exigua 1357
sugars 639
α-tomatine 1949
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
heat resistance 1952
heritability, *Alternaria alternata* 638
India 1952
interspecific hybridization 431, 638-640, 642, 1132, 1357, 1359-1360, 1370, 2034, 2038-2040, 2753
introgression 1361
Kenya 1657
Latin America 2269
pest resistance
insects 533
Scrobipalpula absoluta 1370, 2670
Spodoptera exigua 1357
photosynthesis 535, 2040
pollen 1945
cryopreservation 1050
storage 1050
viability 1050
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oidium lycopersicum* 1132
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Fulvia fulva 431
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 531
salt tolerance 642, 1248-1249, 1251, 1954, 2034
seed treatment 2426
Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
seeds
storage 2426
viability 2426
tissue culture 2034
USA 533
Lycopersicon hirsutum
disease resistance
Alternaria solani 1360
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Septoria lycopersici 536
epizingiberene 1246
genetics
Pseudomonas syringae 1252
self incompatibility 240
sesquiterpenes 1357
Spodoptera exigua 1357
sugars 639
interspecific hybridization 639, 1132, 1357, 1360
pest resistance
Scrobipalpula absoluta 2670
Spodoptera exigua 1357
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oidium lycopersicum* 1132
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
self incompatibility 240
sesquiterpenes 1246
Lycopersicon parviflorum, interspecific hybridization 2753
Lycopersicon pennellii
chromosome addition
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
disease resistance
Alternaria alternata 1955
Fulvia fulva 431
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
genetic variation, sugars 877
genetics
Alternaria alternata 1955
Xanthomonas campestris 1255
interspecific hybridization 431, 640, 642, 2034
introgression 1361
Peru 877
pest resistance, *Bemisia argentifolii* 2669
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Fulvia fulva 431
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
salt tolerance 642, 1248-1250, 2034
tissue culture 2034
Lycopersicon peruvianum
cold resistance 531, 535, 2040
disease resistance
Alternaria alternata 1955
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1370, 2039
embryo culture 2039
fructose-bisphosphatase 531
gene mapping, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2576
genetics
Alternaria alternata 1955
self incompatibility 239-240
interspecific hybridization 1370, 2039-2040
Peru 239
pest resistance
Meloidogyne incognita 2576
Scrobipalpula absoluta 1370, 2670
photosynthesis 535, 2040
restriction fragment length polymorphism, self incompatibility 240
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 531
salt tolerance 1251
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
cytology 1951
disease resistance, *Alternaria solani* 1360
habit 532
interspecific hybridization 1360, 2753
pest resistance, insects 533
salt tolerance 1951
tissue culture 1751
USA 533
Lycopersicon (×) ***Solanum***
protoplast fusion 641, 1358
salt tolerance 641

Lythrum alatum, interspecific hybridization 670
Lythrum salicaria
Canada 670
interspecific hybridization 670
Lythrum virgatum, interspecific hybridization 670
Macroptilium, evolution, flavonoids 855
Macrotyloma geocarpum
conservation 1065
sociology 1065
Togo 1065
Madagascar
Adansonia 2215
Adenanthera mantaroa 2219
Hickelia 2266
Indigofera 69
Ipomoea herpeana 2174
Ipomoea perrieri 2174
Ipomoea pseudomarginata 2174
Leucaena leucocephala 214
medicinal plants 2522
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2264
Millettia 2203
Pongamiopsis 2203
Ravenea 2212
Vaughania 2221
Vigna subterranea 366
Madeira
medicinal plants 2507
Salvia fruticosa 1060
Maesopsis eminii
conservation 2378
plant introduction 2378
Tanzania 2378
Magnaporthe grisea
Oryza minuta
disease resistance 616
genetics 616
Oryza sativa
disease resistance 616
genetics 616
Magnolia
Central America 122
Mexico 122
taxonomy 122
Magnolia schiedeana
endangered species 243
Mexico 243
reproduction 243
Magnoliaceae
Korea Republic 2239
taxonomy 2239
Mahonia
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1155
gene mapping, taxonomy 1155
Majorana *(see Origanum)*
Malate dehydrogenase, *Glycine max* 520
Malathion
Triticum aestivum 478
Triticum dicoccum 478
Malawi
Digitaria milanjiana 624
Widdringtonia nodiflora 1533
Malaysia
Antiaris toxicaria 372
Elaeis guineensis 661
forest trees 1286
forests 1693
Illicium 2208
Mangifera foetida 550
Mangifera odorata 550
medicinal plants 1074-1075, 1802
Oryza rufipogon 2559
Phaseolus vulgaris 255
Pterocarpus indicus 1740
Strychnos ignatii 372
tropical forests 284
Male sterility *(see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Allium trifoliatum 328
Gossypium 916
Triticum aestivum, linkage 1890
Mali
minor forest products 1784
Oryza longistaminata 2559
Malouetia
Africa 389
ethnobotany 389
pharmaceutical products 389
South America 389
Malpighiaceae
Latin America 2232
taxonomy 2232
Malus
China 2326
collecting missions 1663
disease resistance 2043
apple chlorotic leafspot virus 542
Podosphaera leucotricha 1261
Valsa ceratosperma 1262
documentation 1319
gene banks 1319, 1869
Germany 1319
Kazakhstan 1663
Kyrgyzstan 1663
pectins 1958
pest resistance 2043
quality 2043
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1135
surveys 2326
USA 1869
Uzbekistan 1958
Malus hupehensis
disease resistance, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 1363
interspecific hybridization 1363
isoenzymes 1363
Malus kansuensis, interspecific hybridization 2178
Malus pumila
Belgium 543
breeding 1364
collecting missions 931, 1662
cryopreservation 332
disease resistance
Podosphaera leucotricha 543, 1261, 1363
Valsa ceratosperma 1262
Venturia inaequalis 543
interspecific hybridization 1363
isoenzymes 1363
Italy 1752
landraces 1364, 1752
New Zealand 1364
Romania 1662
tissue culture 1752
cryopreservation 333
Yugoslavia 931
Malus sylvestris
Asia 2177
Europe 2177
variety classification 2177
Malus toringoides
China 2178
distribution 2178
ecotypes 2178
interspecific hybridization 2178
Mangifera
breeding 647, 1428
conservation 1428
plant introduction 647
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1843
taxonomy 1428
USA 647
Mangifera foetida
essential oils 550
Malaysia 550
Mangifera indica
breeding 647
plant introduction 647, 2051
USA 647, 2051
Mangifera odorata
essential oils 550
Malaysia 550
Mangrove forests
conservation 2370
resource management 1058
St Lucia 1058
Thailand 2370
Manihot
Latin America 1785
Mexico 428
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 428
socioeconomics 1785
Manihot esculenta
breeding 2030
centres of origin 37
chloroplast genetics, evolution 1129
Manihot esculenta *cont.*
cryopreservation 1745
distribution 37
genetic resources 2030
quarantine
in vitro culture 1385
pathogens 1385
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 1129
South America 37
Manihot glaziovii
Brazil 2436
seed treatment 2436
seeds
dormancy 2436
germination 2436
Mapping, resource management 276
Marketing, germplasm exchange 730
Masdevallia maculata, taxonomy 1879
Maternal effects, *Raphanus sativus,* sexual reproduction 236
Mathematics
population genetics 888-889
seeds
germination 2408
storage 2404-2405, 2408
Matteuccia struthiopteris
polyploidy 2774
tissue culture 2774
unreduced gametes 2774
Maytenus
chemotaxonomy 1532
Chile 1532
Maytenus aquifolium
Brazil 1043
tissue culture, regeneration 1043
Medicago
altitude 1217
Bulgaria 254, 1651
chemotaxonomy 1488
collecting missions 254, 1651
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 508
ecotypes 1217, 1220
evaluation 1220
gene banks 1864
interspecific hybridization 1335
Mediterranean region 758
Morocco 1217, 1220
numerical taxonomy 1489
Poland 508
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2564
soil pH 1217
taxonomy 758
Turkey 1489
USA 1864
Medicago aculeata
altitude 1219
cold resistance 1219
Morocco 1219
Medicago arborea
cutting 505
genetic variation, yield components 505
Mediterranean countries 505
Medicago ciliaris
genetic variation, morphology 201
Tunisia 201
Medicago coerulea
interspecific hybridization 1336
unreduced gametes 1336
Medicago falcata
interspecific hybridization 1336
unreduced gametes 1336
Medicago glandulosa
pest resistance, *Hypera postica* 1914
volatile compounds 1914
Medicago glutinosa
pest resistance, *Hypera postica* 1914
volatile compounds 1914
Medicago intertexta
genetic variation, morphology 201
Tunisia 201
Medicago polymorpha
ecotypes 1915
evaluation 1218, 1915
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1218
Sardinia 1218, 1915
Medicago sativa
databases 2598
evaluation 2638

Medicago sativa *cont.*
gene banks 2598
genetic variation, yield components 871
interspecific hybridization 1336
Italy 871
landraces 871
Oman 2638
pest resistance, *Hypera postica* 1913-1914
Saudi Arabia 2638
Turkey 1913
unreduced gametes 1336
USA 1211, 1913, 2598
volatile compounds 1914
water balance 1211
Yemen 2638
Medicago scutella
pest resistance, *Hypera postica* 1914
volatile compounds 1914
Medicago truncatula
altitude 1219
cold resistance 1219
Morocco 1219
Medicinal plants
Africa 700, 2528
Algeria 2506
altitude 1714
Amazonia 1814, 2510
anthelmintics 2520
antibacterial properties 1797, 1804, 2109
antifungal properties 1797-1798, 1804
antimalarials 1084, 1299, 2528
antineoplastic agents 2716
antiprotozoal agents 1298-1299, 1803
antiviral properties 1804, 2109, 2716
Arab countries 1411
Argentina 362, 1297, 1817
Asia 2528
Bangladesh 2526
Belize 697
bibliographies 2109
Bolivia 1298
Brazil 44, 1176, 1810, 2511
Bulgaria 290
Burundi 383
Canada 1798
checklists 44
China 700, 1177
collections 44
Colombia 1087
conservation 290-291, 718, 1454, 1714, 2730
Côte d'Ivoire 2519
Developing Countries 1454
distribution 44, 290
documentation 2730
domestication 2286
ecology 837
Ecuador 1811
endangered species 290, 362
Ethiopia 1799
ethnobotany 375-378, 380, 382-383, 385-388, 390, 396, 1074-1075, 1077, 1079-1089, 1093-1094, 1096-1099, 1298, 1793, 1795-1800, 1802-1811, 1814-1817, 2505-2516, 2519-2528, 2530, 2541-2545
books 697, 699-700, 1410-1411, 2111
evaluation 1296, 1807, 2717
Finland 2717
Gabon 1086
gene banks 1176-1177
genetic resources 1432
Germany, books 1409
Guatemala 387
Guinea 1410
Guyana 2545
hallucinogenic properties, books 2111
India 376-378, 380, 699-700, 1077, 1083-1085, 1088, 1094, 1098-1099, 1432, 1800, 1805-1809, 1815, 2286, 2505, 2508-2509, 2514-2515, 2521, 2524, 2544
indigenous knowledge 377-378, 394, 396-397, 1093-1094, 1096-1099, 1811, 1814-1817, 2541-2545
Indonesia 1797, 1816
Kenya 397, 1803
Lao 718
Latin America 700, 2528
Madagascar 2522
Medicinal plants *cont.*
Madeira 2507
Malaysia 1074-1075, 1802
Mexico 390, 1089, 2493
Namibia 386
Nepal 394, 1081-1082, 1097, 2520, 2525, 2530
Nicaragua 388
Nigeria 375
Pakistan 1079
Panama 1796
pesticidal properties 1295
pharmaceutical products 2511-2513, 2718
economics 1454
Portugal 2507
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1297
Russia 1672
Rwanda 1804
Sabah 2523, 2527
São Tomé and Príncipe 1793
Schistosoma haematobium 1295
socioeconomics 362, 2493
South Africa 385
Spain 2542
surveys 718, 1672
Tanzania 396, 1093, 1299, 1803
trade policy 291
Turkey 1096, 1795, 2516, 2541, 2543
USA 2718
utilization, books 1409
veterinary medicine 1815
Yugoslavia 837
Zaire 1080, 2716
Zimbabwe 1295
Medicinal properties
Alepidea 1801
Apiaceae 381
Asteraceae 2529
Azorella compacta 2478
Begonia 2504
Cassia alata 2152
Coprosma 2710
Cyttaria johowii 1306
forest trees 1791
fungi 2532
Nardostachys jatamansi 379
ornamental plants 573
Phyllanthus 1794
Pseudevernia furfuracea 2534
Ramalina bourgeana 2534
Rhododendron 1174
Tulbaghia 141
Xanthoria parietina 2534
Mediterranean countries
Atriplex halimus 505
Medicago arborea 505
Mediterranean region
Bromus 853
Bromus madritensis 2158
forests 994
Hordeum spontaneum 1192
Hordeum vulgare 1192, 1892
Medicago 758
Olea europaea 1516
quarantine 1391
Triticum durum 2615
Vicia faba 895
Meiosis
Allium senescens 1939
Allium tenuissimum 1939
Guizotia 788
Lathyrus 1224
Nicotiana, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 664
Tribolium 755-756
Tripsacum dactyloides 1618
Tripsacum zopilotense 1618
Vicia 1224
Melaleuca quinquenervia
Madagascar 2264
taxonomy 2264
Melampsora lini, *Linum marginale,* disease resistance 2698
Meliaceae
Brazil 1522
keys 1522
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1149
taxonomy 1522
Tropical America 1149
West Africa 1149
Melicytus flexuosus
distribution 808
new species 808
New Zealand 808
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 2766
disease resistance 2766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2766
Arachis stenosperma 2766
disease resistance 2766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2766
Meloidogyne incognita
Lycopersicon peruvianum
gene mapping 2576
pest resistance 2576
Solanum, pest resistance 537
Solanum melongena, pest resistance 537
Vigna unguiculata
genetics 526
pest resistance 526
Meloidogyne javanica
Abelmoschus esculentus, pest resistance 2676
Cajanus cajan, pest resistance 2652
Mentha
Argentina 2448
chromosome number 580
in vitro culture, conservation 2448
USA 580
Merostachys
Brazil 1570
keys 1570
new species 1570
Merostachys multiramea
Brazil 1570
taxonomy 1570
Metopolophium dirhodum
Triticum aestivum, pest resistance 478
Triticum dicoccum, pest resistance 478
Metteniusa cogolloi
Colombia 84
new species 84
Mexico
Aristida tuitensis 2163
Astragalus pomphocalyx 765
Astragalus rupertii 765
Astrophytum 2256
Astrophytum capricorne 1770
Bletia 134
Bletia greenwoodiana 137
Cactaceae 1792
Caesalpinia 2216
Caesalpinia coccinea 2210
Cecropia obtusifolia 901
Coccothrinax readii 1708
Cosmos 1553
Cosmos bipinnatus 1997
Cucurbita 175
Cuphea 938
Dahlia excelsa 576
Dahlia tenuicaulis 576
Datura stramonium 862
Dioon edule 1710
domestication 2268
edible fungi 1788
Exogonium purga 361
Festuca diclina 2156
Ficus 783
flora 1678
forests 1322
fungi 2532
Helianthus 261
Hesperaloe funifera 2700
Jatropha contrerasii 1567
Jatropha tehuantepecana 1567
Juniperus 819
Lemaireocereus 360
Leucaena 1500
Leucaena involucrata 1500
Licania platypus 1061
Liquidambar 213
Magnolia 122
Magnolia schiedeana 243
Manihot 428
medicinal plants 390, 1089, 2493
Myrtillocactus geometrizans 2722
ornamental plants 1431, 2503
Pachira insignis 359
Parthenium argentatum 1986

Mexico *cont.*
Passiflora sanctae-mariae 1513
Phaseolus acutifolius 1919
Phaseolus coccineus 205
Phaseolus vulgaris 205
Physalis 2329
Physalis ixocarpa 2685
Picea 120
Pinus hartwegii 1537
Pinus rudis 1537
Sanvitalia 938
Solanum tuberosum 1838
Stenocereus littoralis 1565
Tapirira chimalapana 2206
Theobroma cacao 2586
Thrinax parviflora 1708
Triniochloa talpensis 1486
Tripsacum 908
Triticum durum 1185
Turnera diffusa 351
Yucca elata 2700
Zea 2276
Zea mays 392, 1719, 2019, 2150, 2276
Zea mexicana 611
Zea perennis 500
Zinnia 938
Michelia
China 717
genetic resources 717
Microcitrus, chemotaxonomy 785
Micropropagation (*see also In vitro* culture; Tissue culture)
Middle East
Aegilops 1577
cereals 164
domestication 2268
Triticum 1419, 1577
Triticum durum 1185
Millets
China 1862
gene banks 1862
landraces 1862
Millettia
Madagascar 2203
taxonomy 2203
Mimusops zeyheri
characterization 1988
South Africa 1988
Minor forest products
Aquilaria malaccensis 212
Cinnamomum mollissimum 212
ethnobotany 368
forests, books 1405
India 1787
Kenya 368
Mali 1784
rain forests 1067
Rhaphiolepis umbellata 2490
rural communities 1784
socioeconomics 1784, 1787, 2488
Zimbabwe 2488
Miscanthus, taxonomy 61
Miscanthus sacchariflorus, interspecific hybridization 61
Miscanthus sinensis, interspecific hybridization 61
Mitochondrial genetics
Beta
evolution 2584
phylogeny 2583
Beta maritima, sex 441
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica napus, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica tournefortii, cytoplasmic male sterility 1140
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 2764
conservation 1101
endangered species 1101
Glycine latifolia 419
Glycine max, adenosinetriphosphatase 2569
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
Helianthus petiolaris, cytoplasmic male sterility 437
Raphanus sativus, cytoplasmic male sterility 430, 1130
Saccharinae, evolution 439
Saccharum officinarum, evolution 439
Molecular genetics
Aegilops
evolution 2273
genomes 2273
Anemone, taxonomy 453
Beta patellaris, Heterodera schachtii 1144-1145
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Beta vulgaris, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Elymus elongatus 414
Elymus hispidus 414
Epilobium
ribosomal DNA 448
taxonomy 448
Fabaceae, phylogeny 2566
genetic diversity 398
Helianthus, evolution 2282
Hordeum vulgare 405
Lentinula edodes, taxonomy 452
Phleum, taxonomy 415
Prunus cerasifera 432
Prunus spinosa 432
Ranunculaceae, taxonomy 453
Solanum phureja, chromosome translocation 1127
Solanum tuberosum, chromosome translocation 1127
Ulmus, phylogeny 1148
Mongolia
Allium 1505
Juniperus davurica 581
Prunus sibirica 2181
Morchella
North America 1847
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1847
Morinda, characterization 2684
Morinda citrifolia, characterization 2684
Mormodes fractiflexa
Costa Rica 2246
distribution 2246
taxonomy 2246
Morocco
Avena 847
Avena sativa 847
Dactylis glomerata 511
Diplotaxis 89
Festuca arundinacea 1213
Juniperus thurifera 289
Medicago 1217, 1220
Medicago aculeata 1219
Medicago truncatula 1219
Phalaris aquatica 1334
Triticum durum 1180, 2611
Morphology
Achnatherum, genetic variation 893
Aegilops × *Triticum,* multivariate analysis 600
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 2737
Arachis, seed treatment 662
Arctagrostis latifolia 752
Begonia 1408
Dimocarpus longan 186
Galanthus elwesii, genetic variation 226
Gossypium arboreum 1372
Gossypium hirsutum 1372
Gossypium raimondii 1372
Hordeum 47
Hordeum vulgare, genetic variation 178
Ipomoea batatas, genetic variation 2290
Lupinus angustifolius, genetic variation 202
Medicago ciliaris, genetic variation 201
Medicago intertexta, genetic variation 201
Neonotonia wightii 1226
Nesphostylis 421
Phaseolus, genetic variation 1599
Sesamum mulayanum 1276
Simmondsia chinensis 914
Sorghum bicolor 1196
Sorghum laxiflorum 1196
Sphenostylis 421
Triticum 487
Triticum carthlicum 487
Triticum turgidum 487
Morus bombycis, cryopreservation 332
Muhlenbergia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 416
Muhlenbergia montana
anatomy 749
leaves 749
taxonomy 749
Multipurpose trees
Astrocaryum standleyanum 358
India 2107
Quassia simarouba 344
utilization, books 2107
Multivariate analysis
Aegilops × *Triticum,* morphology 600
Lathyrus sativus, yield components 467
Lolium perenne, yield components 466
Triticum durum, yield components 1180
Murraya koenigii
chemotaxonomy 142
Sri Lanka 142
Murraya paniculata
Australia 149
chemotaxonomy 149
Musa
Central Africa 2761
China 935
collecting missions 935
distribution 935
DNA 1270
gene banks 935, 1871
genomes 935, 1270
germplasm, viruses 673
India 1842, 1871
Nigeria 549
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1842
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 433
surveys 935
water balance 549
West Africa 2761
varieties, PITA-9 2761
Musa balbisiana
seeds
cryopreservation 2428
germination 2428
Musa textilis
networks 2136
Philippines 2136
Mutations, conservation 2355
Myanmar
Nesphostylis 421
Sphenostylis 421
Mycelis
flowers 238
self pollination 238
Spain 238
Mycorrhizas, Rosidae 2631
Mycosphaerella (*see also Didymella*)
Mycosphaerella arachidis, *Arachis,* disease resistance 2691
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Arachis, disease resistance 2691
Arachis hypogaea 2766
disease resistance 2766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2766
Arachis stenosperma 2766
disease resistance 2766
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2766
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 1883
Triticum boeoticum, disease resistance 488
Triticum dicoccoides, disease resistance 488
Myrcia rupta
French Guiana 106
new species 106
Myrciaria dubia
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Myristica fragrans
Bali 1090
ethnobotany 1090
Indonesia 1090
Java 1090
seeds
germination 1024
viability 1024
Myrosmodes, taxonomy 1558

Myrtaceae
Australian Oceania 94
chemotaxonomy 94
Myrtillocactus geometrizans
food colourants 2722
Mexico 2722
Myzus persicae, Papaver somniferum, pest resistance 2001
Namibia
Acanthosicyos horridus 1272
Gethyllis linearis 1041
medicinal plants 386
Sansevieria 1566
Schwantesia borcherdsii 2255
Narcissus cerrolazae
new species 1554
Spain 1554
Nardostachys jatamansi
ethnobotany 379
medicinal properties 379
Nepal 379
National parks
Acer 2400
wild plants 301
Natural selection
Datura stramonium
Epitrix fasciata 862
Sphenarium purpurascens 862
Raphanus sativus, flowers 235
Nature reserves
Brazil 2381
conservation 2385
Croatia 1717
Developing Countries 950
endangered species 1717
flora 945, 1718
forests 300, 996, 2392, 2487
Germany 2383, 2385
grasslands 297-298
Indonesia 2388
plant communities 2383
rain forests 997, 2396
resource management 2388
sustainability 2385
tropical forests 2394
Nematoda, plant introduction, seeds 2778
Neofabricia mjoebergii
Australia 111
distribution 111
Neofabricia sericisepala
Australia 111
distribution 111
Neohenricia spiculata
new species 138
South Africa 138
Neomicrocalamus mannii
distribution 158
endangered species 158
India 158
Neonotonia wightii
Brazil 1226
growth period 1226
morphology 1226
Neovossia *(see Tilletia)*
Nepal
Abelmoschus 1658
Abelmoschus esculentus 1658
Bambuseae 2814
Berberis petiolaris 824
conservation 2349-2350
forests 2487
grasslands 2363
Lens culinaris 1924
medicinal plants 394, 1081-1082, 1097, 2520, 2525, 2530
Nardostachys jatamansi 379
Solanum 1658
Solanum melongena 1658
Triticum aestivum 1186
vegetables 1781
weeds 2363
wild plants 1673
Nepenthes
Borneo 1713
conservation 1713
Nepenthes khasiana
endangered species 349
India 349
tissue culture, regeneration 349
Nepeta
distribution 826
Nepeta *cont.*
fruits 826
Russia 826
taxonomy 826
Nephelium *(see also Dimocarpus; Litchi)*
Nesphostylis
Africa 421
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 421
India 421
morphology 421
Myanmar 421
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 421
Netherlands
Begonia 1291
Brassica 474
Brassica oleracea 474
Carum carvi 1302
Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research, reports 2790
gene banks 2591
Gentiana cruciata 1629
Gentiana pneumonanthe 229, 2317
grasslands 981
Raphanus sativus 474
Salvia pratensis 903
Scabiosa columbaria 903
Veronica prostrata 2241
Networks 1457
Azadirachta indica 1460
Brassica 35
cereals 34
crops 738
forest trees 36
Gossypium hirsutum 2136
Ipomoea batatas 1458-1459
Musa textilis 2136
Opuntia 1461
root crops 2136
USA 1456
New Caledonia, flora 2337
New species
Aconitum krasnoboroffii 145
Adenanthera mantaroa 2219
Agropyron 56-57
Allium lagarophyllum 74
Aloe aageodonta 1520
Apodytes abbottii 809
Apodytes geldenhuysii 809
Aristida forsteri 750
Aristida thompsonii 750
Aristida tuitensis 2163
Astragalus brevirhachis 771
Astragalus ghashghaicus 771
Astragalus pomphocalyx 765
Astragalus pseudosinaicus 768
Astragalus pseudotortuosus 771
Astragalus rupertii 765
Astragalus terraccianoi 70
Astragalus thermensis 70
Astragalus titziae 1498
Astragalus tortipes 67
Bactris pliniana 812
Bauhinia campanulata 129
Berberis petiolaris 824
Bletia greenwoodiana 137
Brachynema axillare 2228
Buchenavia costaricensis 1534
Caesalpinia coccinea 2210
Calathea maasiorum 2254
Calliandra anthoniae 103
Calyptranthes bracteata 106
Chamaecrista arboae 66
Chrysopogon macleishii 2160
Combretum graciliflorum 1534
Conceveiba parvifolia 2229
Cucumella 76
Cucumis canoxyi 77
Cycas 821
Cycas campestris 820
Dendranthema calciphilum 1552
Dichapetalaceae 2211
Diospyros xishuangbannaensis 2231
Dressleria severiniana 133
Durio macrantha 2233
Encephalartos equatorialis 2226
Engelhardia 2197
Epidendrum hagsateri 1879
Erica 2237
Eucalyptus 793
Eucalyptus ammophila 795
New species *cont.*
Eucalyptus clandestina 794
Eucalyptus orophila 796
Eucalyptus wetarensis 796
Eugenia gongylocarpa 106
Euphorbia serendipita 1561
Festuca austrodolomitica 2155
Festuca diclina 2156
Festuca rivas-martinezii 55
Galipea dasysperma 838
Guzmania henniae 139
Hordeum caudatum 48
Hyparrhenia claytonii 2161
Hyparrhenia neglecta 2161
Indigofera 69
Inga unica 105
Ipomoea herpeana 2174
Ipomoea perrieri 2174
Ipomoea pseudomarginata 2174
Jasminum 2263
Jatropha contrerasii 1567
Jatropha tehuantepecana 1567
Lepanthes caritensis 1557
Leucaena involucrata 1500
Linum phitosianum 789
Melicytus flexuosus 808
Merostachys 1570
Metteniusa cogolloi 84
Myrcia rupta 106
Narcissus cerrolazae 1554
Neohenricia spiculata 138
Ononis tazaensis 767
Orchidaceae 2245, 2252
Orinus tibeticus 1487
Parapiptadenia ilheusana 2209
Paspalum campinarum 2162
Paspalum niquelandiae 1485
Paspalum rugulosum 1482
Paspalum soukupii 1482
Paspalum zuloagae 2162
Passiflora amoena 85
Passiflora callistemma 85
Passiflora exura 87
Passiflora kawensis 87
Passiflora saccoi 786
Passiflora sanctae-mariae 1513
Pelargonium aestivale 1545
Pelargonium burgerianum 827
Pelargonium curviandrum 1551
Pelargonium triandrum 1551
Peltogyne chrysopis 811
Petunia altiplana 829
Petunia bonjardinensis 829
Petunia mantiqueirensis 830
Piper sugandhi 1569
Pittosporum 2201
Poa chushualana 54
Pteridophyta 1574
Roegneria tenuispica 57
Roegneria tridentata 56
Rosa alexandrae 124
Rosa microdenia 1546
Rosa oskolensis 1547
Rosa pinnatifolia 1546
Rubus 79-80
Rubus castroviejoi 78
Rubus cyclops 78
Rubus urbionicus 78
Sarcoglottis veyretae 2251
Sauroglossum dromadum 2244
Sauroglossum organense 2244
Scaevola 2198
Sedum caucasicum 1560
Setaria alonsoi 50
Solanum nuricum 86
Solanum sisymbriifolium 143
Sporobolus minarum 1483
Sporobolus nudiramus 1483
Sporobolus paucifolius 1483
Sporobolus reflexus 1483
Sterigmapetalum chrysophyllum 2227
Sterigmapetalum plumbeum 2227
Stipa 1481
Symplocos graniticola 107
Symplocos harroldii 107
Tapirira chimalapana 2206
Tapura arachnoidea 2220
Trichilia luciae 2222
Triniochloa talpensis 1486
Votomita cupuliformis 2230
Weinmannia 2202

New species *cont.*
Xanthostemon arenarius 2196
Zygia 2213
New taxa
Aconitum 836
Agrostis canina 62
Aralia 839
Aristolochia lindeniana 146
Bromus staintonii 1487
Croton regelianus 2258
Crudia 2214
Deyeuxia conferta 1487
Eucalyptus 792, 2188
Hordeum geniculatum 48
Hordeum marinum 48
Ouratea 1530, 2204
Piper sugandhi 1569
Ranunculus aestivalis 454
Rhododendron ponticum 825
Solanum megistacrolobum 423
Stipa capillacea 1487
Stirtonia 68
Turpinia 2199
New Zealand
Bromus stamineus 623
Coprosma 2710
Dracophyllum 1288
flora 163
forests 1700
Geum divergens 126
Himalayacalamus hookerianus 2723
Leptinella nana 1047
Malus pumila 1364
Melicytus flexuosus 808
Nothofagus 1707
Ornithopus 519
Pleurotus 2267
Triticeae 46
wild plants 1307
Nicaragua
forests 972
medicinal plants 388
tropical rain forests 355
Nicotiana
breeding 2602
disease resistance, cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 566
gene banks 2602
genetic variation, alcohol dehydrogenase 860
interspecific hybridization 664-665, 915
Italy 2602
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
haploidy 665
meiosis 664
pollen 664
pollination 915
Nicotiana suaveolens
genetic transformation, cytoplasmic male sterility 666
protoplast fusion 666
Nicotiana sylvestris, interspecific hybridization 860
Nicotiana tabacum
Cuba 91
disease resistance, cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 566
genetic transformation, cytoplasmic male sterility 666
genetic variation, alcohol dehydrogenase 860
protoplast fusion 666
taxonomy 91
Nicotiana tomentosiformis, interspecific hybridization 860
Nigeria
Arachis hypogaea 1638
Arecaceae 2492
Cajanus cajan 1638
Elaeis guineensis 1978
Eleusine coracana 1638
medicinal plants 375
Musa 549
Pennisetum glaucum 1638
Sorghum bicolor 1638
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2063
Vigna vexillata 2655
Nilaparvata lugens
Oryza officinalis, pest resistance 2742
Oryza sativa, pest resistance 2742
Nitrogen fixation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1237
Nomenclature
Aralia 839
Bambusa arundinacea 844
Cenchrus frutescens 2166
Cistus 123
Clausena anisum-olens 2261
Cytisus proliferus 763
Elymus 2157
Eucalyptus verrucata 797
Eucalyptus verrucosa 797
fruit crops, books 1406
Illicium san-ki 2261
Indigofera 69
Larix 2236
Lonicera boczkarnikovae 1511
Lonicera regeliana 1511
Lotus glaber 2168
Lotus tenuis 2168
nut crops, books 1406
Panicum miliaceum 2538
Phragmites australis 2166
Quercus 798
Rubus laciniatus 38
Rubus nemoralis 38
Setaria italica 2538
Theobroma cacao 90
Vitellaria paradoxa 2224
Non-governmental organizations
conservation 2
policy 2
North Africa
Festuca arundinacea 2636
Hordeum spontaneum 1192
Hordeum vulgare 711, 1192
Lathyrus sativus 467
Ononis tazaensis 767
Triticum durum 1185, 2609
North America
Abies 1153
Acer circinatum 2770
Arctagrostis latifolia 752
Artemisia tridentata 744
Carex 854
Chenopodium 2535
Cornus 813
fodder plants 2022
Fragaria chiloensis 2048
Fragaria virginiana 2048
Hordeum 47
Koeleria macrantha 59
Lupinus 1916
Morchella 1847
Pinus strobus 1608
Prunus 2755
Ptelea trifoliata 2769
Rhododendron 41
Rubus 545
Salix 2192
Thermopsis 762
Vitis 782
Xanthorhiza simplicissima 1994
Northwest Pacific
Saccharum 1280
Saccharum spontaneum 1280
Norway, *Phleum pratense* 1216
Nothofagus
Chile 1536
collections 1878
conservation 1707
distribution 1536
gene banks 1878
genetic diversity 1536
New Zealand 1707
resource management 1707
UK 1878
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Elymus × *Triticum* 610
Nicotiana
haploidy 665
meiosis 664
pollen 664
Triticum aestivum 603
Triticum dicoccoides 603
Triticum macha 603
Nucleolus
Hordeum bogdanii 2622
Hordeum brevisubulatum 2622
Hordeum roshevitzii 2622
Nucleotide sequences
Glycine soja, glycinin 2567
grasses, phylogeny 1825
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Lycopersicon chilense, chitinase 1133
Phaseolus vulgaris
evolution 1828
phaseolin 1828
Solanum pinnatisectum 1837
Solanum tuberosum 1837
Sorghum, phylogeny 1823
Triticeae 1103
phylogeny 2547
Numerical taxonomy
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 777
kale 777
Gossypium 2142
Medicago 1489
Pisum sativum 2172
Trifolium 1490
Zea mays 2150
Nut crops
Asia 1660
books 1407
Central Europe 1660
distribution, books 1406
nomenclature, books 1406
surveys 1660
USA 1660
Nutritive value
Arachis 1981, 1983
Cassia fistula 2702
forest trees 1667
grain legumes 1917
grasslands 2364
Rosa 1268
Trifolium vesiculosum 2639
tropical fruits 1269
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
ethnobotany 2517
India 2517
Oceania
crops 962
Cycas 821
genetic resources 701
Ipomoea 429
Ochrosia kilneri
Australia 109
conservation 109
endangered species 109
keys 109
taxonomy 109
Ochrosia poweri
Australia 109
conservation 109
endangered species 109
keys 109
taxonomy 109
Ocimum, cytotaxonomy 152
Ocimum keniense
essential oils 1301
Kenya 1301
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon esculentum
disease resistance 1132
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1132
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1132
Lycopersicon hirsutum
disease resistance 1132
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1132
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1132
Oils
Brassicaceae 1972
Camellia 1991
Cuphea laminuligera 1279
Cuphea lutea 1279
Cuphea viscosissima 937
Elaeis guineensis, breeding 661
Euphorbia lagascae 562
Glycine max 2646
Helianthus 556
artificial selection 653
Orychophragmus violaceus 1278
Prinsepia utilis 1057
Sesamum mulayanum 1276
Sinapis alba 555
Oilseed plants
documentation 1315
Germany 1315

Olea europaea
Albania 1979
ecotypes 1979
embryo culture
cryopreservation 1755
germination 1755
evaluation 1979
gene banks 1172
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1516
Mediterranean region 1516
Turkey 1172
variety classification 1516
Oligosaccharides, crops, seeds 1724
Oman
Chrysopogon macleishii 2160
forest trees 1668
Medicago sativa 2638
On-farm conservation
Africa 977
Chenopodium quinoa 1720
Ethiopia 294
landraces 977
Philippines 2384
Solanum, tuberous species 1720
temperate fruits 2389
Ullucus tuberosus 1720
Zea mays 392, 1720
Ononis tazaensis
new species 767
North Africa 767
Onosma, taxonomy 96
Onosma guberlinensis
endangered species 2293
population dynamics 2293
Russia 2293
Opuntia
drought resistance 1968
evaluation 1968
networks 1461
USA 1968
Orbignya cohune
Belize 2482
utilization 2482
Orbignya phalerata
Brazil 2491
rural economy 2491
sustainability 2491
Orchidaceae
Borneo 2248-2249, 2253
China 834
chromosome number 1880
conservation 1711, 2336, 2344
Costa Rica 2252
distribution 834
endangered species 1711, 1760
genetic erosion 1001-1002, 1760
herbaria 1879
Hong Kong 1760
in situ conservation 1001-1002
India 1001, 2344
inventories 1879
Japan 1711
Latin America 1002
new species 2245, 2252
Peru 2245
Russia 1879-1880
seeds
cryopreservation 1023
viability 1023
taxonomy 2248-2249, 2253
tissue culture 1760
USA 1023
Orchis laxiflora
in vitro culture 1768
seeds, germination 1768
Orcuttia
endangered species 905
population genetics 905
USA 905
Organizations
Canada, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada 1851
CGIAR 5, 703-704, 706, 727
conservation 955
Food and Agriculture Organization 709, 2113, 2115
genetic resources, conservation 1053
Germany, Gatersleben Institute 3, 8
IFAD 21
India, National Bureau for Plant Genetic Resources 2123
Organizations *cont.*
Indian Council of Forestry Research and Education 1412
Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical 1853
integration 706
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 4, 701-702, 709
International Potato Center 1
policy 723
Russia, Komarov Institute 1879
USA, National Biological Service 2352
World Bank 703
Origanum cordifolium
Cyprus 2442
endangered species 2442
seeds, germination 2442
Origanum vulgare
ecotypes 1303
essential oils 1303
Greece 1303
plant hairs 1303
Orinus tibeticus
new species 1487
Tibet 1487
Ormosia
chemotaxonomy 1531
Latin America 1531
Ornamental plants
Brazil 44
characterization 573-574
checklists 44
collections 44
conservation 31
Cuba 574
distribution 44
endangered species 573
ethnobotany 2503
evaluation 1990
fruits 573
genetic resources 1431
India 573
legislation 31
medicinal properties 573
Mexico 1431, 2503
seeds
germination 2440
storage 2440
Ornamental value
Acanthaceae 121
Acer circinatum 2770
Adenium swazicum 2715
Amelanchier 575
Anigozanthos 1293
Aquilegia 1292
Arecaceae 2333, 2703
Ceropegia 2257
Chamaedorea tepejilote 357
Chamelaucium 1293
Coprosma 2710
Correa 1293
Curcuma 1293
Cyrtanthus 1293
Dahlia excelsa 576
Dahlia tenuicaulis 576
Dioon edule 1710
Dracophyllum 1288
Dryandra 1995
Duchesnea indica 2714
Eucrosia 1293
Eustoma 1293
Himalayacalamus hookerianus 2723
Lachenalia 1293
Leptospermum 1293
Ornithogalum 1293
Pachira insignis 359
Passiflora mollissima 1512
Phyllostachys 2003
Primula 2242
Ptelea trifoliata 2769
Rhododendron culminicolum 1541
Sinningia 1293
Tilia henryana 2709
Tilia oliveri 2709
Weigela subsessilis 2708
Wikstroemia chamaejasme 2240
wild plants 1307-1308
Xanthorhiza simplicissima 1994
Ornamental woody plants
distribution 1542
Ornamental woody plants *cont.*
endangered species 1542
Greece 1542
plant introduction 1542
taxonomy 1542
Ornithogalum
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Ornithopus
Czechoslovakia 519
Europe 519
New Zealand 519
seeds, germination 519
Orobanche cernua
Helianthus, pest resistance 2689
Helianthus annuus, pest resistance 2689
Orseolia oryzae, *Oryza sativa,* pest resistance 1200
Orychophragmus* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 1278
Orychophragmus violaceus
China 2696
chromosome morphology 2696
chromosome number 2696
oils 1278
Orychophragmus* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 649
Oryza
abscission 504
Africa 1204
archaeology 2137
disease resistance
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1203
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 1203
DNA 1202
embryo culture, regeneration 1747
genetics, conservation 963
genomes 1202
pedicels 504
photorespiration 502
photosynthesis 502
seeds 1204
South Asia 1203
South East Asia 1203
taxonomy 2137
Oryza alta
interspecific hybridization 1824
introgression 1824
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1824
Oryza australiensis
Australia 1114
photorespiration 502
photosynthesis 502
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1114
Oryza indandamanica
India 1474
taxonomy 1474
Oryza latifolia
gene mapping 411
genomes 411
restriction fragment length polymorphism 411
Oryza longistaminata
centres of origin 2559
Mali 2559
polymerase chain reaction 2559
Oryza meyeriana
centres of origin 2559
China 2559
polymerase chain reaction 2559
Oryza minuta
disease resistance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 616
genetics, *Magnaporthe grisea* 616
interspecific hybridization 616, 2743
protoplast culture 2743
Oryza officinalis
centres of origin 2559
China 503, 2559
disease resistance 503
embryo culture 2742
gene mapping 410
interspecific hybridization 2742
pest resistance 503
Nilaparvata lugens 2742
polymerase chain reaction 2559

Oryza officinalis *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 410
Oryza rufipogon
Bangladesh 2559
centres of origin 2559
China 51, 503, 2559
disease resistance 503
India 2559
Malaysia 2559
pest resistance 503
photorespiration 502
photosynthesis 502
polymerase chain reaction 2559
taxonomy 51
Oryza sativa
abscission 504
archaeology 169, 2137
Asia 870
Brazil 2629
Cambodia 1901
China 1863
collecting missions 923, 1650
conservation 2403
disease resistance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 616
embryo culture 2742
regeneration 1003
evaluation 1650, 1901
gene banks 1003, 1863, 2403, 2596
gene mapping 410-411
genetic resources 9
books 2104
genetic variation, satellite DNA 870
genetics, *Magnaporthe grisea* 616
genomes 411
India 1200-1201, 1650
interspecific hybridization 616, 1824, 2742-2743
introgression 1824
Japan 169
landraces 870, 923, 1201, 1650
Lao 923
pedicels 504
pest resistance
Nilaparvata lugens 2742
Orseolia oryzae 1200
Philippines 1115-1116, 2403, 2596
protoplast culture 2743
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1115
variety classification 2558
restriction fragment length polymorphism 410-411, 1116, 1824
seed size 2629
seed treatment 309
seeds
cold resistance 2629
dormancy 2629
germination 1003
regeneration 2596
shedding 2629
storage 309, 1003
taxonomy 2137
UK 2596
USA 1003
yield components 1201
Oryza* × *Leersia, intergeneric hybridization 2151
Osmorhiza chilensis
seed treatment 1741
seeds
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
USA 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis
seed treatment 1741
seeds
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
USA 1741
Osteophloeum platyspermum
Ecuador 1076
ethnobotany 1076
Ouratea
keys 2204
new taxa 1530, 2204
South America 1530
Venezuela 2204
Outcrossing
Abies pinsapo 244
Outcrossing *cont.*
Acacia nilotica 1624
Cordia alliodora 1627
Cucurbita foetidissima 2310
Eucalyptus urophylla, isoenzymes 211
Gentiana pneumonanthe 2317
Juglans nigra 913
Phaseolus coccineus 205
Phaseolus vulgaris 205
Pinus sylvestris 215
Ovule culture
Cyclamen persicum 2066
Cyclamen purpurascens 2066
Ipomoea 1354
Ownership
international agreements 2126
legislation 2129
Philippines 2129
policy 2129
sustainability 2129
Oxycoccus *(see Vaccinium)*
Pachira insignis
edible species 359
Mexico 359
ornamental value 359
South Africa 359
Pacific Islands
crops 962
genetic resources 701
Ipomoea batatas 1458, 1686
Pacific Rim
grasses 1587
lawns and turf 1587
Pakistan
crops 1645
Eruca vesicaria 561
Fabaceae 1228
fodder plants 1904
Lens culinaris 1922
medicinal plants 1079
Panicum miliaceum 2538
Paulownia 1989
Poaceae 1209-1210
Prunus armeniaca 1137
Setaria italica 1199, 2538
Solanum 2259
Trachyspermum ammi 2719
Triticum aestivum 1186
Palaeobotany
Archaeopteris notosaria 2143
Bupleurum falcatum 42
cereals 2270
Hordeum vulgare 2270
Triticum aestivum 2270
Panama
Conceveiba parvifolia 2229
Dressleria severiniana 133
medicinal plants 1796
Votomita cupuliformis 2230
Zamia 102
Pandanus fascicularis
genetic diversity 1595
India 1595
propagation 1595
Panicum coloratum
seed treatment 1006
seeds, germination 1006
Panicum maximum
breeding 1908
cytogenetics 1908
Japan 1908
Panicum miliaceum
indigenous knowledge 2538
nomenclature 2538
Pakistan 2538
South Asia 2538
Panicum virgatum
seed treatment 308, 1006
seeds
germination 308, 1006
storage 308
Papaver somniferum
genetic distance, yield components 227
India 227, 2001
landraces 227
pest resistance, *Myzus persicae* 2001
Papua New Guinea
Cocos nucifera 2690
conservation 952
crops 1779
Cycas 820-821
Papua New Guinea *cont.*
Cycas campestris 820
Euphorbia atoto 1563
Ipomoea batatas 1935
rain forests 288
Rhododendron culminicolum 1541
tree gardens 2500
Paraguay
Amburana cearensis 264
Aspidosperma polyneuron 264
Calophyllum brasiliense 264
Cariniana estrellensis 264
Cedrela fissilis 264
wild plants 1091
Parapiptadenia ilheusana
Brazil 2209
new species 2209
Parashorea malaanonan
keys 114
Philippines 114
taxonomy 114
Paronychia chartacea
endangered species 1039
tissue culture 1039
Parthenium argentatum
breeding 2060
interspecific hybridization 2061
Mexico 1986
resins 1986
rubber 1986, 2060-2061
Parthenium lozanianum
interspecific hybridization 2061
rubber 2061
Parthenocissus
polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2581
Paspalidium
South East Asia 753
taxonomy 753
Paspalum
distribution 1482
keys 1482
Latin America 1482
taxonomy 1482
Paspalum campinarum
Brazil 2162
keys 2162
new species 2162
Paspalum dasypleurum
chromosome pairing 1912
interspecific hybridization 1912
South America 1912
Paspalum dilatatum
chromosome pairing 1912
interspecific hybridization 1912
South America 1912
Paspalum niquelandiae
Brazil 1485
new species 1485
Paspalum rugulosum
Latin America 1482
new species 1482
Paspalum soukupii
Latin America 1482
new species 1482
Paspalum urvellei
chromosome pairing 1912
interspecific hybridization 1912
South America 1912
Paspalum zuloagae
Brazil 2162
keys 2162
new species 2162
Passiflora
collecting missions 920
Ecuador 920
interspecific hybridization 2763
keys 85
protoplast fusion 2763
taxonomy 1513
Passiflora amoena
new species 85
South America 85
Passiflora callistemma
new species 85
South America 85
Passiflora exura
French Guiana 87
keys 87

Passiflora exura *cont.*
new species 87
Passiflora kawensis
French Guiana 87
keys 87
new species 87
Passiflora mollissima
distribution 1512
fruits 1512
ornamental value 1512
South America 1512
taxonomy 1512
Passiflora saccoi
Brazil 786
new species 786
Passiflora sanctae-mariae
Guatemala 1513
Mexico 1513
new species 1513
Patents
Developing Countries 2127
India 1440
Pathogens
cereals, quarantine 2781
Fragaria, quarantine 1387
Manihot esculenta, quarantine 1385
Ribes, quarantine 1387
Rubus, quarantine 1387
Vaccinium, quarantine 1387
Paulownia
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1150
development 1989
flowers 1989
fruits 1989
Pakistan 1989
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1150
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1150
seed treatment 2441
seeds, germination 2441
Paulownia fortunei, interspecific hybridization 1150
Paulownia kawakamii, interspecific hybridization 1150
Pavetta
Australia 108
taxonomy 108
Pectins, *Malus* 1958
Pedicels
Oryza 504
Oryza sativa 504
Pelargonium
keys 1544
South Africa 1544-1545
taxonomy 1544-1545
Pelargonium aestivale
new species 1545
South Africa 1545
Pelargonium burgerianum
keys 827
new species 827
South Africa 827
Pelargonium capitatum
essential oils 1304
South Africa 1304
Pelargonium curviandrum
distribution 1551
new species 1551
South Africa 1551
Pelargonium triandrum
distribution 1551
new species 1551
South Africa 1551
Peltogyne chrysopis
Brazil 811
keys 811
new species 811
Peninsular Malaysia
Aquilaria malaccensis 212
Cinnamomum mollissimum 212
rain forests 283
Pennisetum
China 2628
evaluation 2628
Pennisetum glaucum
accessory chromosomes 1899
Africa 2292
breeding 615, 2021
Burkina Faso 1649, 2741
collecting missions 1638, 1649
Pennisetum glaucum *cont.*
combining ability, quality 2020
ecotypes 2020
evaluation 1649
genetic diversity 2292
genetic variance, quality 2020
genetic variation, isoenzymes 868
heterosis, forage 2741
India 615, 1899, 2020-2021
introgression 1333
landraces 615, 1899, 2292, 2741
Nigeria 1638
pollen, storage 1049
seeds
storage 1007
viability 1007
stability, drought resistance 615
West Africa 868
Pennisetum purpureum, genetic variation, isoenzymes 869
Perilla frutescens
Asia 1434
genetic resources 1434
USA 1434
Periploca laevigata
biotypes 1022
seeds, germination 1022
Tunisia 1022
Peronospora manshurica
Glycine max
quarantine 1381
seeds 1381
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica, disease resistance 2687
Diplotaxis, disease resistance 2687
Erucastrum, disease resistance 2687
Peroxidases, *Ribes* 2184
Persea tolimanensis
chemotaxonomy 742
evolution 742
Persistence, *Trifolium vesiculosum* 2639
Peru
Arecaceae 787
Cactaceae 1712
Chenopodium quinoa 1720
Lycopersicon pennellii 877
Lycopersicon peruvianum 239
Orchidaceae 2245
Sauroglossum dromadum 2244
Sauroglossum organense 2244
Solanum 1719
tuberous species 1720
Ullucus tuberosus 1720
Zea mays 1720
Pest resistance
Abelmoschus esculentus, Meloidogyne javanica 2676
Arachis, Spodoptera litura 1980
Beta patellaris, Heterodera schachtii 1144-1145
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Beta vulgaris, Heterodera schachtii 1145
Brassica, Brevicoryne brassicae 1974
Brassica villosa, Phyllotreta cruciferae 1973
Cajanus cajan, Meloidogyne javanica 2652
Cicer, Liriomyza cicerina 524
Datura stramonium
Epitrix fasciata 862
Sphenarium purpurascens 862
Eruca vesicaria, Brevicoryne brassicae 1974
Fragaria
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 2681
Tetranychus urticae 2681
Fragaria chiloensis, Pratylenchus penetrans 547
Fragaria virginiana, Pratylenchus penetrans 547
Glycine max, insects 2642
Helianthus, Orobanche cernua 2689
Helianthus annuus, Orobanche cernua 2689
Hordeum chilense, Schizaphis graminum 491
Hordeum vulgare, Rhopalosiphum maidis 1893
Leucaena, Heteropsylla cubana 518
Pest resistance *cont.*
Lycopersicon, Globodera rostochiensis 1947
Lycopersicon esculentum
insects 533
Scrobipalpula absoluta 1370, 2670
Spodoptera exigua 1357
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Scrobipalpula absoluta 2670
Spodoptera exigua 1357
Lycopersicon pennellii, Bemisia argentifolii 2669
Lycopersicon peruvianum
Meloidogyne incognita 2576
Scrobipalpula absoluta 1370, 2670
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, insects 533
Malus 2043
Medicago glandulosa, Hypera postica 1914
Medicago glutinosa, Hypera postica 1914
Medicago sativa, Hypera postica 1913-1914
Medicago scutella, Hypera postica 1914
Oryza officinalis 503
Nilaparvata lugens 2742
Oryza rufipogon 503
Oryza sativa
Nilaparvata lugens 2742
Orseolia oryzae 1200
Papaver somniferum, Myzus persicae 2001
Pyrus, Cacopsylla pyri 1263
Ribes, Cecidophyopsis ribis 2045
Solanum 631, 714
insects 2658
Meloidogyne incognita 537
Solanum berthaultii, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1349, 1927, 2659
Solanum demissum, Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2659
Solanum melongena, Meloidogyne incognita 537
Solanum spegazzinii, Globodera pallida 630
Solanum tuberosum 631
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1349, 1927
Sorghum, Striga gesnerioides 2605
Stenotaphrum dimidiatum
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1593
Blissus insularis 1593
Triticum aestivum
Diuraphis noxia 2014
Metopolophium dirhodum 478
Triticum dicoccum, Metopolophium dirhodum 478
Vaccinium, Scaphytopius magdalensis 2046
Vigna unguiculata
Meloidogyne incognita 526
Striga gesnerioides 2605
Zea mays, Helicoverpa zea 2627
Pesticidal properties
Artemisia annua 579
medicinal plants 1295
Petunia
gene mapping 449
random amplified polymorphic DNA 449
Petunia altiplana
Brazil 829
distribution 829
keys 829
new species 829
Petunia bonjardinensis
Brazil 829
distribution 829
keys 829
new species 829
Petunia hybrida
gene mapping 449
random amplified polymorphic DNA 449
Petunia mantiqueirensis
Brazil 830
new species 830
Peucedanum
chemotaxonomy 140
chromosome number 140
Croatia 140
Greece 140

Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* disease resistance 1236
Phalaris aquatica
breeding 1334
ecotypes 1334
Morocco 1334
Pharmaceutical products
Catharanthus roseus 292
Exogonium purga 361
Ginkgo biloba 292
Malouetia 389
medicinal plants 2511-2513, 2718
economics 1454
seaweeds 671
Taxus brevifolia 292
tropical forests 2701
Phaseolin
Phaseolus lunatus 172
Phaseolus vulgaris 1579
genetic variation 875-876
nucleotide sequences 1828
Phaseolus *(see also Macroptilium; Vigna)*
centres of origin 522
Cuba 522
DNA probes
centres of origin 2571
domestication 2571
evaluation 522, 1238
evolution, flavonoids 855
genetic variation, morphology 1599
indigenous knowledge 1812
restriction fragment length polymorphism
phytohaemagglutinins 418
ribosomal DNA 1830
taxonomy 1830
Rwanda 1812
Phaseolus acutifolius
domestication 858
drought resistance 1919
genetic variation, aconitase 858
introgression 1337
Mexico 1919
Phaseolus coccineus
chloroplast genetics
evolution 420
taxonomy 420
genetic variation, isoenzymes 205
Mexico 205
outcrossing 205
Phaseolus lunatus
America 874, 1829
distribution 874
domestication 874
evolution 172
genetic diversity 874
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2295
geography 1829
phaseolin 172
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1829
seed size 1829
South America 172
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 1237, 2423
Bulgaria 1866
Central America 859, 1121, 2570
centres of origin 857, 1579
Chile 876
chloroplast genetics
evolution 420
taxonomy 420
collecting missions 255
Cuba 1579, 1920
disease resistance
bean common mosaic potyvirus 1920
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1236
Uromyces appendiculatus 1920
Xanthomonas campestris 1920
domestication 857, 859
gene banks 1866
gene mapping, domestication 1121
genetic variation
isoenzymes 205, 875-876
phaseolin 875-876
yield components 204
heat resistance 255
India 1382
introgression 876, 1337
isoenzymes 859
Japan 255
landraces 204, 418, 857, 876, 1579, 1920
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Latin America 857, 1121, 1828
Malaysia 255
Mexico 205
nitrogen fixation 1237
nucleotide sequences
evolution 1828
phaseolin 1828
outcrossing 205
phaseolin 1579
quarantine, bean common mosaic potyvirus 1382
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2570
restriction fragment length polymorphism, domestication 1121
Rhizobium 1237
seedborne organisms 1731
seeds
albumins 857
germination 1009, 1731, 2423
storage 1009, 1731, 2423
South America 859
Spain 204
Taiwan 418
Thailand 255
Zaire 1236
Philippines
Clausena anisum-olens 2721
Gossypium hirsutum 2136
Ipomoea 429, 1423
Ipomoea batatas 1423, 2321, 2479, 2539, 2664
Musa textilis 2136
on-farm conservation 2384
Oryza sativa 1115-1116, 2403, 2596
ownership 2129
Parashorea malaanonan 114
root crops 2136
Shorea 113-114
Phleum, molecular genetics, taxonomy 415
Phleum pratense
cold resistance 1216
collecting missions 1216
ecotypes 1216
Norway 1216
Phoenix dactylifera, cryopreservation 1745
Phoma exigua, *Solanum,* disease resistance 2661
Phomopsis *(see also Diaporthe)*
Photoperiodism
Aegilops speltoides 1181
Aegilops squarrosa 1181
Carthamus tinctorius 1977
Lactuca sativa 2667
Triticum 1181
Photorespiration
Oryza 502
Oryza australiensis 502
Oryza rufipogon 502
Photosynthesis
Abies, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1153
Hordeum vulgare 2619
Lycopersicon esculentum 535, 2040
Lycopersicon peruvianum 535, 2040
Oryza 502
Oryza australiensis 502
Oryza rufipogon 502
Saccharum 1280
Saccharum spontaneum 1280
Triticum durum 1185
Vigna radiata 1241
Phragmites australis, nomenclature 2166
Phyllanthus
Cameroon 40
Côte d'Ivoire 40
ethnobotany 1794
evolution 40
interspecific hybridization 40
medicinal properties 1794
taxonomy 40
Togo 40
Phyllanthus anisolobus
Ecuador 391
ethnobotany 391
fish poisons 391
Phyllanthus emblica
genetic diversity 883
India 883
Phyllostachys
ornamental value 2003
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1118
Phyllosticta *(see also Ascochyta; Mycosphaerella)*
Phyllotreta cruciferae, *Brassica villosa,* pest resistance 1973
Phylogeny *(see* Evolution)
Aegilops, chloroplast genetics 1821
Ampelopsis
polymerase chain reaction 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2581
Beta
mitochondrial genetics 2583
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2583
Brachypodium
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2562
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2562
Dioscorea 740
Elymus elongatus 2139
Eucalyptus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2587
Fabaceae 2145
molecular genetics 2566
Fagopyrum, chloroplast genetics 2560
Festuca, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1826
Gentiana 1470
grasses, nucleotide sequences 1825
Hordeum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1111
Hordeum spontaneum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2554
Hordeum vulgare, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2554
Ingeae 2144
Lepidium, chloroplast genetics 2575
Lolium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1826
Parthenocissus
polymerase chain reaction 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2581
Plantago 2265
Prunus
chloroplast genetics 2578
cherries, polymerase chain reaction 1136
Saccharum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1142
Saccharum officinarum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1142
Saururaceae 2147
Sesamum
chromosome morphology 2283
chromosome number 2283
Solanum 741
Solanum melongena 741
Sophora 2146
Sorghum, nucleotide sequences 1823
Triticeae, nucleotide sequences 2547
Triticum, chloroplast genetics 1821
Triticum araraticum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1106
Triticum dicoccoides, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1106
Ulmus, molecular genetics 1148
Vicia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1827
Vitis
polymerase chain reaction 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2581
Physalis
collecting missions 2329
Mexico 2329
Physalis ixocarpa
Mexico 2685
plant composition 2685
Physalis peruviana
collecting missions 920
Ecuador 920
Physalospora *(see also Botryosphaeria)*
Phytohaemagglutinins
Phaseolus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 418

Phytohaemagglutinins *cont.*
Vigna, restriction fragment length polymorphism 418
Phytophthora infestans
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 1350
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1350
Phytophthora nicotianae, Lycopersicon, disease resistance 534
Picea
chemotaxonomy 120
Mexico 120
ribosomal RNA, evolution 1152
taxonomy 119-120
USA 120
Picea abies
air pollution 572
Belarus 2284
evolution 2284
gene mapping, isoenzymes 2284
genetic variation, isoenzymes 572, 1611
Italy 572
Latvia 1611, 2284
linkage, isoenzymes 2284
ribosomal RNA, evolution 1152
Russia 2284
Ukraine 2284
Picea glauca
in vitro culture
regeneration 2467
storage 2467
Picea omorika
endangered species 346
tissue culture, regeneration 346
Yugoslavia 346
Picea sitchensis
breeding 2305
genetic erosion 2305
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2305
in vitro culture, cryopreservation 2468
Pinopsida
arboreta 1877
endangered species 1877
UK 1877
Pinus
Asia 2588
Belarus 2284
chemotaxonomy 2234
chloroplast genetics 2588
evolution 2588
distribution 2235
evaluation 2707
evolution 2284
gene mapping, isoenzymes 2284
genetic variation, quantitative traits 902
India 2707
interspecific hybridization 2588
Italy 2234
Latvia 2284
linkage, isoenzymes 2284
plant introduction 2707
Russia 2284
Ukraine 2284
Pinus attenuata
characterization 2768
France 2768
interspecific hybridization 2768
Pinus caribaea, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 445
Pinus contorta
evolution 2285
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2285
USA 2285
Pinus elliottii, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 445
Pinus hartwegii
Central America 1537
Mexico 1537
taxonomy 1537
Pinus koraiensis
genetic variation, isoenzymes 221
Korea Republic 221
Pinus leucodermis
genetic variation, isoenzymes 222
Greece 222
Italy 222
restriction fragment length polymorphism 222
Pinus mugo
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2301
Pinus mugo *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 2301
Poland 2301
Switzerland 815
taxonomy 815
Pinus nigra
Europe 220
genetic variation, isoenzymes 220
taxonomy 220
Pinus oocarpa, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 445
Pinus pinaster
chemotaxonomy 814
Spain 814
Pinus radiata
characterization 2768
France 2768
interspecific hybridization 2768
Pinus roxburghii
in situ conservation 999
India 999
resource management 999
Pinus rudis
Central America 1537
Mexico 1537
taxonomy 1537
Pinus strobus
conservation 1608
North America 1608
population genetics 1608
Pinus sylvestris
Belarus 217
Bulgaria 215
conservation 1709
endangered species 1709
Europe 218-219
genetic diversity, isoenzymes 217
genetic variation
isoenzymes 215-216, 218-219, 1610, 2301
quantitative traits 902
Germany 1610
interspecific hybridization 2301
Latvia 217-218
outcrossing 215
Poland 1610, 2301
Russia 217-218
Spain 219
Switzerland 815
taxonomy 815
UK 1709
Ukraine 217-218
Pinus thunbergii
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1609
Japan 1609
Pinus uncinata
France 1000
in situ conservation 1000
Switzerland 815
taxonomy 815
Piper
chemotaxonomy 2262
India 2262
Piper nigrum, recalcitrant seeds, cryopreservation 317
Piper sugandhi
India 1569
new species 1569
new taxa 1569
Piper umbellatum
Brazil 374
ethnobotany 374
Piscicidal plants
Africa 1072
ethnobotany 1072
Pistacia vera
random amplified polymorphic DNA
evolution 1139
taxonomy 1139
Pisum abyssinicum
DNA 1921
genomes 1921
Pisum sativum
cryopreservation 1745
DNA 1239, 1921
genomes 1239, 1921
landraces 1239, 1921
numerical taxonomy 2172
Portugal 2172
seeds
storage 1010, 1723
Pisum sativum *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
viability 1723
Spain 2172
Pittosporum
Borneo 2201
keys 2201
new species 2201
Planning, forests 968, 973, 2133
Plant communities
conservation 1675
flora 2337, 2339
forests 949, 1676-1677, 2342-2343
grasslands 267-271, 2338, 2341
India 947
Juncus subulatus 948
Kazakhstan 1675
nature reserves 2383
rain forests 2338
woodlands 268-271
Plant composition
databases 2727
Echinochloa 1900
fruit crops 2677
Glycine max 2644
Glycine soja 1235, 2644
Physalis ixocarpa 2685
Sesamum indicum 2693
wild plants 2004
Plant embryos
Pterocarpus indicus, cryopreservation 1740
Rhoiptelea chiliantha 1628
Plant hairs
Agropyron tsukushiense, genetic markers 1597
Brassica villosa 1973
Origanum vulgare 1303
Plantago 2265
Solanum, heritability 633
Solanum berthaultii 1349
heritability 634
Solanum phureja, heritability 634
Solanum stenotomum, heritability 634
Solanum tuberosum 1349
Plant introduction
Acacia seyal 2378
Acacia sieberiana 2378
Brazil 2778
Castanea mollissima 2686
China 1378
collections 585
crops, books 2091
Cucumis 1957
Eremochloa ophiuroides 1594
fodder plants 2022
Fragaria chiloensis 2048
Fragaria virginiana 2048
Glycine max 521, 1925, 2747
grasses 713, 1903
Maesopsis eminii 2378
Mangifera 647
Mangifera indica 647, 2051
ornamental woody plants 1542
Pinus 2707
Poaceae 2633
quarantine 1378
Ribes aureum, history 1510
root crops 1168
seeds
Nematoda 2778
quarantine 2778
Solanum 2658
Solanum quitoense 553
Trifolium hirtum 1222
Trifolium subterraneum 1222
Vaccinium 1426, 1962
vegetables 1340
Vigna unguiculata 2783
woody plants 1876
Zea mays 2627
Plantago
phylogeny 2265
plant hairs 2265
Platanthera integrilabia
endangered species 1042
in vitro culture, conservation 1042
USA 1042
Platanus acerifolia, tissue culture, regeneration 1038

Platonia esculenta
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Pleiotropy
Cajanus
abnormal development 1339
cytoplasmic male sterility 1339
flowers 1339
Pleurotus
chemotaxonomy 1573
compatibility 1573
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1596
New Zealand 2267
taxonomy 1596, 2267
Plum pox potyvirus
Prunus cerasifera, disease resistance 2678
Prunus domestica, disease resistance 2678
Prunus insititia, disease resistance 2678
Prunus spinosa, disease resistance 2678
Poa
Argentina 747
Siberia 746
taxonomy 746-747
Poa chushualana
India 54
new species 54
Poa glauca
distribution 2154
Slovakia 2154
taxonomy 2154
Poaceae
China 2633
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 412
chromosome number 1209-1210, 1909, 1911
evaluation 2633
evolution 1462
gene banks 1856
Germany 1856
Pakistan 1209-1210
plant introduction 2633
polyploidy 1209, 1909, 1911
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 416
South Africa 1911
taxonomy 1462
Tunisia 1909
Podalyria, chemotaxonomy 764
Podosphaera leucotricha
Malus, disease resistance 1261
Malus hupehensis, disease resistance 1363
Malus pumila, disease resistance 543, 1261, 1363
Poland
Brassica napus 1735
cereals 1725
conservation 2358
Dactylis glomerata 748
fodder legumes 508
Glycine max 625
Glycine soja 625
grasslands 2364
Helianthus annuus 1735
Hordeum vulgare 1894
Linum usitatissimum 1735
Lupinus angustifolius 2745
Medicago 508
Pinus mugo 2301
Pinus sylvestris 1610, 2301
Taxus baccata 2303
Trifolium 508
Trifolium pratense 508
wild plants 301
Policy 1435
Africa 725
conservation 19, 22, 26, 725, 957, 2345
crops, books 2102
development aid 21
documentation 2726
Food and Agriculture Organization 2
forests 1453, 2133
conservation 1452, 1695, 1699-1701
deforestation 1452
germplasm exchange 2128
international agreements 723
non-governmental organizations 2
organizations 723
Policy *cont.*
ownership 2129
rain forests, conservation 2365
sustainability 725
tropical forests, conservation 2134
tropical rain forests, conservation 1704
USA 2132
women 726
Politics, rain forests 736
Pollen
Abies pinsapo, storage 244
Allium, storage 637
Brassica campestris
cryopreservation 1777
storage 1777
Cicer 2278
Cola nitida 241
Gladiolus, cryopreservation 1052
Hordeum murinum 497
Hordeum parodii 497
Hordeum pusillum 497
Hordeum roshevitzii 497
Lathyrus 1224
Lycopersicon 1945
Lycopersicon esculentum 1945
cryopreservation 1050
storage 1050
viability 1050
Nicotiana, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 664
Pennisetum glaucum, storage 1049
Polygonum 1575
Poncirus trifoliata, storage 2476
Pseudotsuga menziesii
germination 1051
storage 1051
Puccinellia 233
Pyrus 781
Raphanus sativus
genotype environment interaction 529
heritability 529
Rosa
cryopreservation 352
germination 352
Solanum chacoense 1351
Solanum tuberosum 1351
Trifolieae, cytoplasmic inheritance 2308
Vicia 1224
Zea mays, cryopreservation 2475
Pollen culture (*see* Anther culture)
Pollen germination, *Cola nitida* 241
Pollination
Apios americana 910
conservation 907
Gentiana cruciata 1629
history 232
India 232
Nicotiana 915
Primula veris 1630
Polygala
chemotaxonomy 2260
interspecific hybridization 2260
keys 128
Southern Africa 128
taxonomy 128
UK 2260
Polygonum
China 1575
pollen 1575
taxonomy 1575
Polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops, glutenins 2550
Ampelopsis, phylogeny 2581
Helianthus, ribosomal RNA 1141
Helianthus annuus, ribosomal RNA 1141
Hordeum spontaneum 1110
α-amylase 1108
Hordeum vulgare, α-amylase 1108
Oryza longistaminata 2559
Oryza meyeriana 2559
Oryza officinalis 2559
Oryza rufipogon 2559
Parthenocissus, phylogeny 2581
Prunus, cherries, phylogeny 1136
Raphanus sativus, cytoplasmic male sterility 1130
Saccharum officinarum, linkage 1143
Saccharum robustum, linkage 1143
Tithonia diversifolia, ribosomal RNA 1141
Trifolium subterraneum 2782
Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
Triticum, glutenins 2550
Triticum dicoccoides, glutenins 2548-2549
Triticum spelta 165
Vigna unguiculata 1832
Vitis, phylogeny 2581
Polyploidy
Actinidia chinensis 2050
Actinidia melanandra 2050
Arachis, seed treatment 662
Coreopsis integrifolia 230
Coreopsis pulchra 230
Coreopsis rosea 230
Eleusine 168
Eleusine coracana 168
endangered species 32
Glycine tomentella 181
Helianthus 558
Helianthus ciliaris 1274
Hordeum brevisubulatum 2622
Hordeum murinum 497
Hordeum parodii 497
Hordeum pusillum 497
Hordeum roshevitzii 497
Ipomoea batatas 173
Lupinus albus 2746
Lupinus graecus 2746
Matteuccia struthiopteris 2774
Poaceae 1209, 1909, 1911
Pyrus 1294
Solanum 631
tuberous species 1245
Solanum tuberosum 631
Tribolium 755
Tripsacum 908, 2306
Tripsacum dactyloides
apomixis 1331
sex 1331
Triticum 487
Triticum carthlicum 487
Triticum turgidum 487
Poncirus trifoliata
gene banks 1872
Italy 1872
pollen, storage 2476
Pongamiopsis
Madagascar 2203
taxonomy 2203
Population dynamics
Aquilaria malaccensis 212
Cinnamomum mollissimum 212
Gentiana pneumonanthe 229
Helipterum albicans 1613
Onosma guberlinensis 2293
Population genetics 886
Avena barbata 1822
Cecropia obtusifolia, isoenzymes 901
conservation 2354
Cordia alliodora 1627, 2299
endangered species 887
forest trees 210, 1623
Helianthus 208
Helianthus exilis 905
Limnanthes 905
mathematics 888-889
Orcuttia 905
Pinus strobus 1608
Salvia pratensis 903, 2304
sampling 919
Scabiosa columbaria 903
Trifolium hirtum 905
Triticum dicoccoides 190, 193
Zea mays, collections 1860
Populus, taxonomy 1526
Populus tremula
interspecific hybridization 1036
tissue culture
regeneration 1036
storage 1036
Populus tremuloides
interspecific hybridization 1036
tissue culture
regeneration 1036
storage 1036
Populus tristis
Canada 101
chemotaxonomy 101
Populus violascens
chemotaxonomy 100
France 100

Populus violascens *cont.*
Germany 100
UK 100
Portugal
Artemisia 2720
Brassica oleracea 1424
cabbages 777
kale 777
Carex 751
Coincya 1517, 2695
conservation 2359
crops 1636
Dactylis glomerata 511
Festuca arundinacea 1213
Foeniculum vulgare 153
Lactuca 1465
medicinal plants 2507
Pisum sativum 2172
Puccinellia 233
Quercus suber 2377
Portulaca umbraticola
Argentina 248
flowering 248
self pollination 248
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
Solanum, disease resistance 1343, 2028
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 636
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 636, 1343
Potato X potexvirus
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 636
Solanum phureja
disease resistance 1345, 2029
genetics 2029
Solanum stenotomum
disease resistance 1345, 2029
genetics 2029
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 636
Potato Y potyvirus
Solanum, tuberous species, disease resistance 1244
Solanum brevidens, disease resistance 636, 1350
Solanum phureja
disease resistance 1345, 2029
genetics 2029
Solanum stenotomum
disease resistance 1345, 2029
genetics 2029
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 636, 1350
Potentilla fruticosa, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1138
Pottery, ethnobotany 2496
Pratylenchus penetrans
Fragaria chiloensis, pest resistance 547
Fragaria virginiana, pest resistance 547
Prenanthes
flowers 238
self pollination 238
Spain 238
Primitive cultivars (*see* Landraces)
Primula
characterization 2242
distribution 2242
evolution 1631
heterostyly 1631
ornamental value 2242
Tibet 2242
Primula scotica
conservation 1614
endangered species 1614
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1614
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1614
UK 1614
Primula veris
characterization 2713
pollination 1630
Ukraine 2713
Prinsepia utilis
India 1057
oils 1057
Propagation, *Pandanus fascicularis* 1595
Prosopis
drought resistance 1968
evaluation 1968
USA 1968
Protein content, *Triticum monococcum* 1884
Proteinase inhibitors
Cajanus, evaluation 1926
Cajanus cajan, evaluation 1926
Proteins
Chamaecytisus proliferus, genetic variation 1463
Hordeum spontaneum
gene location 494
genetics 494
Hordeum vulgare
gene location 494
genetics 494
Trifolium 1490
Vigna unguiculata, genetic variation 184
Virgilia oroboides, genetic variation 1598
Protoplast culture
Ipomoea batatas, regeneration 326
Ipomoea lacunosa, regeneration 326
Lactuca perennis, regeneration 329
Lycopersicon, regeneration 331
Oryza minuta 2743
Oryza sativa 2743
Solanum brevidens 1347
Solanum etuberosum 1347, 2453
Solanum lycopersicoides 2453
regeneration 331
Solanum maglia 2453
Solanum phureja 2454
Solanum rickii 2453
Solanum tuberosum 2453-2454
Vigna sublobata, regeneration 1122
Protoplast fusion
Brassica napus 1140, 2765
Brassica tournefortii 1140, 2765
Brassica (×) *Camelina* 651
Brassica (×) *Diplotaxis* 2764
Camelina (×) *Brassica* 651
Citrus, techniques 2762
Diplotaxis (×) *Brassica* 2764
Ipomoea batatas 1353
Ipomoea triloba 1353
Lactuca 1356
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 641, 1358
Nicotiana suaveolens 666
Nicotiana tabacum 666
Passiflora 2763
Solanum berthaultii 1342
Solanum brevidens 636, 1344, 1350
Solanum bulbocastanum 628
Solanum etuberosum 1342
Solanum melongena 1362
Solanum phureja 1128
Solanum pinnatisectum 628, 1837, 2027
Solanum sanitwongsei 1362
Solanum tuberosum 628, 636, 1128, 1342, 1344, 1350, 1837, 2027
Solanum (×) *Lycopersicon* 641, 1358
Prunus
breeding 2754
China 2180
chloroplast genetics, phylogeny 2578
Czech Republic 2183
disease resistance
Armillaria tabescens 2755
Criconemella xenoplax 2755
Pseudomonas syringae 2755
Xylella fastidiosa 2755
distribution 2183
evaluation 1870
France 2121, 2754
gene banks 1870
genetic resources 2121
in vitro culture
cryopreservation 2785
diseases 2785
interspecific hybridization 2183, 2754
introgression 2180
North America 2755
Romania 1870
Slovakia 2183
taxonomy 1509
tissue culture, cryopreservation 1753
variety classification 2180
cherries, polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 1136
plums
dormancy 1264
Russia 1264
Prunus angustifolia
domestication 1960
Prunus angustifolia *cont.*
fruit products 1960
USA 1960
Prunus armeniaca
Pakistan 1137
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1137
Prunus avium
Italy 2044
Spain 2460
tissue culture, storage 2460
varieties
Durone Tardivo Valstaffora 2044
Elisa 2044
Prunus cerasifera
disease resistance
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
evaluation 2678
landraces 2678
molecular genetics 432
Yugoslavia 2678
Prunus domestica
disease resistance
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
evaluation 1961, 2678
Italy 1961
landraces 1961, 2678
Yugoslavia 2678
Prunus dulcis
collecting missions 2330
evaluation 2330
Italy 2330
Prunus insititia
disease resistance
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
evaluation 2678
landraces 2678
Yugoslavia 2678
Prunus mume
China 2182
distribution 2182
evolution 2280
isoenzymes 2280
Tibet 2182
Prunus persica
collecting missions 931
Europe 185
genetic diversity 185
Italy 2756
Latin America 185
South Africa 185
tissue culture, cryopreservation 333, 1032
USA 185
Yugoslavia 931
varieties
ASO20 2756
Gialla Moavero 2756
Natalina 2756
Prunus salicina
China 256
surveys 256
Prunus sibirica
China 2181
distribution 2181
Mongolia 2181
Russia 2181
Prunus spinosa
disease resistance
fungi 2678
plum pox potyvirus 2678
evaluation 2678
landraces 2678
molecular genetics 432
Yugoslavia 2678
Psathyrostachys fragilis, genetic variation, cytology 513
Psathyrostachys × ***Elymus,*** intergeneric hybridization 620
Pseudananas, genetic variation, isoenzymes 881
Pseudevernia furfuracea
ethnobotany 2534
medicinal properties 2534
Spain 2534
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, medicinal plants 1297

Pseudomonas solanacearum
Arachis hypogaea, disease resistance 1247, 2692
Capsicum, disease resistance 2673
Solanum melongena, disease resistance 1362
Solanum sanitwongsei, disease resistance 1362
Pseudomonas syringae
Aegilops, disease resistance 1891
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 1252, 1948
Lycopersicon hirsutum, genetics 1252
Prunus, disease resistance 2755
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 1891
Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens, taxonomy 103
Pseudotsuga menziesii
breeding 2305
genetic erosion 2305
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2305
pollen
germination 1051
storage 1051
Psidium guyanensis
Brazil 551
essential oils 551
Psidium pohlianum
Brazil 551
essential oils 551
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
Africa 2279
centres of origin 2279
chromosome number 2279
evolution 2279
Ptelea trifoliata
North America 2769
ornamental value 2769
varieties, Aurea 2769
Pteridophyta
China 1574
ethnobotany 1063
India 1063
new species 1574
utilization 1063
Pterocarpus indicus
Malaysia 1740
plant embryos, cryopreservation 1740
seeds, cryopreservation 1740
Pterocarpus marsupium
endangered species 1722
India 1722
seeds, germination 1722
tissue culture 1722
Puccinellia
pollen 233
Portugal 233
Spain 233
Puccinia, *Festuca* × *Lolium,* disease resistance 672
Puccinia arachidis, *Arachis,* disease resistance 2691
Puccinia coronata
Avena
disease resistance 2626
genetics 2626
Puccinia graminis
Aegilops triaristata
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Triticum
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Triticum dicoccoides
disease resistance 595
genetics 595
Triticum durum
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604, 2606
gene location 604
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 1192
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 1192
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops, disease resistance 602
Aegilops triaristata
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Elymus elongatus, disease resistance 1327
Triticum
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604
gene location 604
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 602, 1182, 1327
Triticum boeoticum, disease resistance 488
Triticum dicoccoides
disease resistance 488, 595
genetics 595
Triticum durum
chromosome addition 604
disease resistance 604, 1327, 2606
gene location 604
Triticum spelta, disease resistance 596
Puccinia striiformis
Dasypyrum villosum, disease resistance 2735
Dasypyrum × *Triticum,* disease resistance 2735
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 2735
Triticum boeoticum, disease resistance 488
Triticum dicoccoides, disease resistance 488
Triticum durum, disease resistance 2735
Puerto Rico
fruit crops 1055
Lepanthes caritensis 1557
tropical forests 1721
Pulses (*see* Grain legumes)
Punica granatum
fruits 1969
gene banks 1873, 2601
India 1969
landraces 1873
Turkmenistan 1873, 2601
Purshia tridentata
sexual reproduction 2307
USA 2307
Pyrenophora graminea
Hordeum laevigatum
disease resistance 490
genetics 490
Hordeum vulgare
disease resistance 490
genetics 490
Pyrenophora teres
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 1191
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 1187, 1191
Pyricularia (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Pyrus
breeding 1365
China 781, 1294, 1365
chromosome number 1294
cryopreservation 332
distribution 1508
documentation 1170
gene banks 1170, 1386
genetics, yield components 1365
in vitro culture, viruses 1386
Italy 1263
pest resistance, *Cacopsylla pyri* 1263
pollen 781
polyploidy 1294
taxonomy 781, 1508
USA 1170, 1386
Pyrus bretschneideri, disease resistance, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* 544
Pyrus communis
collecting missions 931
disease resistance, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* 544
evaluation 1959
interspecific hybridization 1263
Pyrus communis *cont.*
Italy 1959
landraces 1959
tissue culture, cryopreservation 333
Yugoslavia 931
Pyrus pyraster
Asia 2177
Europe 2177
variety classification 2177
Pyrus pyrifolia
disease resistance, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* 544
interspecific hybridization 781, 1263
Pyrus sinkiangensis, disease resistance, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* 544
Pyrus ussuriensis
disease resistance, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* 544
interspecific hybridization 781
Qinghaosu, *Artemisia annua* 579
Quality
Camellia sinensis 885
Cuphea viscosissima 937
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1324
Malus 2043
Pennisetum glaucum
combining ability 2020
genetic variance 2020
Solanum
genetic variance 1126
genetics 1346
Solanum tuberosum, genetics 1346
Triticum aestivum 1324
Triticum durum 1324, 2613
genetics 2614
genotype environment interaction 2615
heritability 2615
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2552
Vitis amurensis 1963
Vitis coignetiae 1963
Vitis vinifera 1963
Quantitative traits
Cajanus cajan, genetic diversity 1589
Lycopersicon esculentum
chromosome addition 640
restriction fragment length polymorphism 640
Lycopersicon pennellii
chromosome addition 640
restriction fragment length polymorphism 640
Pinus, genetic variation 902
Pinus sylvestris, genetic variation 902
Setaria italica 1199
Solanum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1126
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1126
Sorghum bicolor, genotype environment interaction 1898
Triticum dicoccoides, genetics 1888
Zea, gene mapping 166
Zea mays, gene mapping 166
Quarantine
cereals, pathogens 2781
Cocos nucifera, coconut cadang cadang viroid 2786
crops, fungi 2780
Europe 1391
Fragaria, pathogens 1387
germplasm exchange 2777
Glycine max
Peronospora manshurica 1381
soybean mosaic potyvirus 1380
Ipomoea batatas 1686
Manihot esculenta
in vitro culture 1385
pathogens 1385
Mediterranean region 1391
Phaseolus vulgaris, bean common mosaic potyvirus 1382
plant introduction 1378
seeds 2778
Ribes, pathogens 1387
Rubus, pathogens 1387
Saccharum, sugarcane badnavirus 2787
Solanum tuberosum 1383
Vaccinium, pathogens 1387

Quassia simarouba
El Salvador 344
multipurpose trees 344
tissue culture, regeneration 344
Quercus
breeding 2062
chemotaxonomy 99
genetics 2062
Germany 2062
nomenclature 798
Spain 2460
taxonomy 96, 798
tissue culture, storage 2460
USA 798
Quercus petraea
France 443, 2191
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2191
interspecific hybridization 2191
random amplified polymorphic DNA 443
taxonomy 2191
Quercus robur
France 443, 2191
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2191
interspecific hybridization 2191
random amplified polymorphic DNA 443
Slovenia 2190
taxonomy 2190-2191
tissue culture, regeneration 1758
Quercus suber
conservation 2377
Portugal 2377
Quinolines, *Zanthoxylum* 578
Racinaea
Ecuador 139
taxonomy 139
Raffinose, *Glycine soja* 1230
Rain forests
Brazil 736, 2396
Cameroon 2366
Canada 288
checklists 2396
conservation 283, 287-288, 2366
economics 2376
policy 2365
Côte d'Ivoire 2338
economics 736, 1067
Ecuador 1067, 2376
environmental degradation 736
ethnobotany 1067, 2501
Guatemala 997
Indonesia 288, 2365
minor forest products 1067
nature reserves 997, 2396
Papua New Guinea 288
Peninsular Malaysia 283
plant communities 2338
politics 736
resource management 2366
rural communities 288
Sarawak 2501
South America 287
surveys 2336
sustainability, economics 2376
Ramalina bourgeana
ethnobotany 2534
medicinal properties 2534
Spain 2534
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
Abies alba, taxonomy 2589
Abies nebrodensis, taxonomy 2589
Amaranthus 1117
Arachis hypogaea
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Arachis stenosperma
Meloidogyne arenaria 2766
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2766
Brachypodium, phylogeny 2562
Brassica, taxonomy 2574
Brassica oleracea 400
Camellia sinensis, variety classification 2585
Cercocarpus traskiae 1844
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 899
Cocos nucifera 2582
Echinochloa, domestication 409
Eleusine, evolution 2557
Elymus × *Triticum* 403
Festuca, phylogeny 1826
Gliricidia sepium 1151
Glycine soja 2568
Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Helianthus 1141
Helianthus annuus 1141
Herrania, taxonomy 1147
Ipomoea, taxonomy 429
Ipomoea batatas, taxonomy 429
Juniperus, taxonomy 819
Lactuca sativa, variety classification 1131
Lens, taxonomy 2572
Lolium, phylogeny 1826
Lotus, taxonomy 760
Lycopersicon esculentum, Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Lycopersicon hirsutum, Oidium lycopersicum 1132
Malus, taxonomy 1135
Mangifera, taxonomy 1843
Medicago, taxonomy 2564
Meliaceae 1149
Musa 1842
Oryza sativa 1115
variety classification 2558
Paulownia, taxonomy 1150
Petunia 449
Petunia hybrida 449
Phaseolus lunatus 1829
Phaseolus vulgaris 2570
Pistacia vera
evolution 1139
taxonomy 1139
Primula scotica 1614
Prunus armeniaca 1137
Quercus petraea 443
Quercus robur 443
Ranunculus, taxonomy 454
Rhododendron 446
Rubus, taxonomy 2579
Solanum
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
dormancy 1341
quantitative traits 1126
tubers 1341
Solanum brevidens 424
Solanum chacoense 425
Solanum melongena, taxonomy 2577
Solanum phureja 425
Solanum tuberosum, Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
Stylosanthes fruticosa, taxonomy 1495
Stylosanthes scabra, taxonomy 1495
Theobroma, taxonomy 1147
Theobroma cacao
domestication 2586
taxonomy 1147
Tithonia diversifolia 1141
Ranunculaceae, molecular genetics, taxonomy 453
Ranunculus
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 454
USA 454
Ranunculus aestivalis
endangered species 454
new taxa 454
Raphanus sativus
France 472
gene banks 472, 474
genotype environment interaction
flowers 529
pollen 529
heritability
flowers 529
pollen 529
Japan 430
maternal effects, sexual reproduction 236
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 430, 1130
natural selection, flowers 235
Netherlands 474
polymerase chain reaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 1130
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 435
USA 235-236, 529
Raputia
keys 1529
South America 1529
taxonomy 1529
Ravenea
Comoros 2212
Ravenea *cont.*
Madagascar 2212
taxonomy 2212
Recalcitrant seeds
Artocarpus heterophyllus, cryopreservation 1015
Avicennia marina
cryopreservation 2437
development 2437-2438
Dimocarpus longan, cryopreservation 1015
Litchi chinensis, cryopreservation 1015
Piper nigrum, cryopreservation 317
storage 303
Virola surinamensis
germination 2433
storage 2433
Recombination
Helianthus anomalus, evolution 2281
Solanum brevidens 424
Regeneration
Aegle marmelos, tissue culture 337
Agathis borneensis, tissue culture 2458
Albizia procera, tissue culture 2464
Allium kurrat, tissue culture 1031
Allium trifoliatum, tissue culture 328
Anarthriaceae, embryo culture 2450-2451
Arachis, tissue culture 1034
Arachis villosulicarpa, tissue culture 1033
Astrophytum capricorne, tissue culture 1770
Avena, in vitro culture 1746
Camellia
in vitro culture 2470
tissue culture 2457
Camellia sinensis, in vitro culture 342
Carya illinoinensis, embryo culture 338
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, tissue culture 1773
Chlorophytum borivilanum, tissue culture 1046
Cymbidium giganteum, artificial seeds 2472
Dalbergia sissoo, tissue culture 2464
Dianthus arenarius, tissue culture 1766
Dipterocarpaceae, tissue culture 2458
Dyckia macedoi, tissue culture 1769
Ecdeiocoleaceae, embryo culture 2450-2451
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, tissue culture 2461
Gethyllis linearis, tissue culture 1041
Glochidion multiloculaire, tissue culture 2463
Glycyrrhiza glabra, tissue culture 1775
Hedeoma multiflorum, tissue culture 350
Hopea odorata, embryo culture 2465
Hordeum murinum, in vitro culture 321
Hordeum spontaneum, anther culture 322
Hordeum vulgare, anther culture 322
Ipomoea amnicola, tissue culture 1748
Ipomoea batatas
anther culture 325
protoplast culture 326
Ipomoea lacunosa, protoplast culture 326
Ipomoea leucantha, anther culture 325
Ipomoea littoralis, tissue culture 1030
Ipomoea trifida, tissue culture 1748
Juniperus cedrus, embryo culture 1759
Lactuca perennis, protoplast culture 329
Leptinella nana, tissue culture 1047
Leucaena leucocephala, tissue culture 2464
Limonium
in vitro culture 1762
tissue culture 1763
Lycopersicon, protoplast culture 331
Maytenus aquifolium, tissue culture 1043
Nepenthes khasiana, tissue culture 349
Oryza, embryo culture 1747
Oryza sativa
embryo culture 1003
seeds 2596
Picea glauca, in vitro culture 2467
Picea omorika, tissue culture 346
Platanus acerifolia, tissue culture 1038
Populus tremula, tissue culture 1036
Populus tremuloides, tissue culture 1036
Quassia simarouba, tissue culture 344
Quercus robur, tissue culture 1758

Regeneration *cont.*
Restionaceae, embryo culture 2450-2451
Rhodiola rosea, tissue culture 1774
Rhododendron, tissue culture 347
Schizobasis intricata, tissue culture 1044
Secale × *Triticum,* tissue culture 2018
Shorea roxburghii, tissue culture 2466
Solanum, tuberous species, tissue culture 1029
Solanum lycopersicoides, protoplast culture 331
Solanum pseudocapsicum, tissue culture 1772
Sophora toromiro, tissue culture 345
Taxus brevifolia, embryo culture 2469
Trichopus zeylanicus, tissue culture 2473
Trillium persistens, tissue culture 1767
Turnera diffusa, tissue culture 351
Ulmus pumila, tissue culture 2462
Vigna sublobata, protoplast culture 1122
Woodfordia fruticosa, tissue culture 1045
Wrightia tomentosa, tissue culture 1037
Regenerative ability
Solanum chacoense
genetics 629
heritability 629
tissue culture 629
Regulations, Europe 2130
Reports
Australia
Australian Medicago Genetic Resource Centre 1390
Resource Assessment Commission 1389
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 676
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 2788
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 674
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 677
International Potato Center 2789
International Rice Research Institute 2068
Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research 2790
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank 675
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies, Cocoa Research Unit 2791
USA, National Academy of Sciences 1388
Reproduction
forest trees 1623
Magnolia schiedeana 243
Rhamnus frangula 1625
Republic of Georgia, botanical gardens 455
Research, genetic resources 2114
Resins, *Parthenium argentatum* 1986
Resource Assessment Commission, reports, Australia 1389
Resource management
Acer 2400
Arecaceae 2492
conservation 281
forest products 1786
forests 286, 967, 998, 1389, 1689, 1694, 2367, 2372, 2375, 2390, 2398
France 2357
grasslands 269, 964, 979-980
mangrove forests 1058
mapping 276
nature reserves 2388
Nothofagus 1707
Pinus roxburghii 999
rain forests 2366
tropical forests 1690-1691, 2393
USA 276, 2382
woodlands 269
Respiration (*see also* Photorespiration)
Restionaceae
Australia 2450-2451
embryo culture, regeneration 2450-2451
Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Abies
photosynthesis 1153
taxonomy 1153
Aegilops
evolution 1107
genomes 1107
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Aegilops squarrosa 404
Allium 1840
Ampelopsis, phylogeny 2581
Beta, phylogeny 2583
Beta maritima, bolting 440
Beta vulgaris, bolting 440
Brachypodium, phylogeny 2562
Brassica, taxonomy 435
Brassica oleracea
cabbages, taxonomy 777
kale, taxonomy 777
Bromus, taxonomy 1119
Cocos nucifera 2582
Diospyros, taxonomy 434
Diospyros kaki, taxonomy 434
Duchesnea indica, taxonomy 1138
Elionurus tripsacoides, taxonomy 407
Eruca vesicaria, taxonomy 435
Eucalyptus, phylogeny 2587
Eucalyptus nitens, evolution 442
Festuca, evolution 413
Fragaria, taxonomy 1138
Glycine tomentella 181
Helianthus 209
taxonomy 438
Helianthus annuus 209
Herrania, taxonomy 1147
Hordeum, phylogeny 1111
Hordeum spontaneum 1109
phylogeny 2554
Hordeum vulgare 1109
phylogeny 2554
Hordeum × *Secale* 1820
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1820
Larix, taxonomy 1845
Leucaena, evolution 171
Leucaena leucocephala, ribosomal DNA 214
Lolium perenne, evolution 413
Lycopersicon esculentum
Fulvia fulva 431
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Oidium lycopersicum 1132
self incompatibility 240
Lycopersicon pennellii
Fulvia fulva 431
quantitative traits 640
yield components 640
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self incompatibility 240
Manihot, taxonomy 428
Manihot esculenta, evolution 1129
Morchella, taxonomy 1847
Muhlenbergia, taxonomy 416
Musa, taxonomy 433
Nesphostylis, taxonomy 421
Oryza alta 1824
Oryza australiensis 1114
Oryza latifolia 411
Oryza officinalis 410
Oryza sativa 410-411, 1116, 1824
Parthenocissus, phylogeny 2581
Paulownia, taxonomy 1150
Phaseolus
phytohaemagglutinins 418
ribosomal DNA 1830
taxonomy 1830
Phaseolus vulgaris, domestication 1121
Phyllostachys, taxonomy 1118
Pinus leucodermis 222
Poaceae, taxonomy 416
Potentilla fruticosa, taxonomy 1138
Raphanus sativus, taxonomy 435
Rosa canina 447
Rubus idaeus 2580
Saccharinae, evolution 439
Saccharum, phylogeny 1142
Saccharum officinarum
evolution 439
phylogeny 1142
Sedum, evolution 451
Sinapis alba, taxonomy 435
Sinapis arvensis, taxonomy 435
Solanum
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
dormancy 1341
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Solanum cont.
quantitative traits 1126
tubers 1341
tuberous species 1835
Solanum acaule
evolution 423
taxonomy 423
Solanum berthaultii 1342
Solanum brevidens 424
Solanum chacoense 427
self incompatibility 426, 1124
Solanum etuberosum 1342
Solanum megistacrolobum
evolution 423
taxonomy 423
Solanum spegazzinii 1835
Globodera pallida 630
Solanum tuberosum 1342
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
Sorghum bicolor 408, 1113
rhizomes 2556
tillers 2556
Sorghum propinquum
rhizomes 2556
tillers 2556
Sphenostylis, taxonomy 421
Stylosanthes hamata, evolution 2565
Stylosanthes humilis, evolution 2565
Theobroma, taxonomy 1147
Theobroma cacao 1146
taxonomy 1147
Tripsacum, taxonomy 407
Tripsacum dactyloides, inflorescences 1112
Tripsacum × *Zea,* apomixis 2555
Triticeae 1103
Triticum, taxonomy 402
Triticum aestivum 401, 404
Triticum araraticum, phylogeny 1106
Triticum dicoccoides, phylogeny 1106
Triticum durum 404
quality 2552
Triticum spelta 401
Triticum urartu 404
Vicia, phylogeny 1827
Vigna, phytohaemagglutinins 418
Vitis, phylogeny 2581
Zea diploperennis, taxonomy 407
Zea mays 406
taxonomy 407
Revegetation, *in situ* conservation 976
Rhamnus
Canary Islands 810
distribution 810
keys 810
taxonomy 810
Rhamnus frangula
reproduction 1625
Spain 1625
Rhaphiolepis umbellata
Japan 2490
minor forest products 2490
socioeconomics 2490
Rhizobium (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Phaseolus vulgaris 1237
Rhizomes
Sorghum 614
Sorghum bicolor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2556
Sorghum propinquum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2556
Rhodiola rosea, tissue culture, regeneration 1774
Rhododendron
botanical gardens 1174
China 265, 1670
distribution 41
endangered species 1289
evaluation 1289
evolution 41
Germany 1289
Japan 41
Korea Republic 347
medicinal properties 1174
North America 41
random amplified polymorphic DNA 446
Russia 1174
seed exchange 314
South East Asia 41

***Rhododendron* cont.**
surveys 265, 1670
tissue culture, regeneration 347
Rhododendron catawbiense
seeds, germination 1019
USA 1019
Rhododendron culminicolum
distribution 1541
ornamental value 1541
Papua New Guinea 1541
taxonomy 1541
Rhododendron lapponicum
chromosome number 2711
Greenland 2711
interspecific hybridization 2711
Rhododendron maximum
colour 1993
flowers 1993
USA 1993
Rhododendron minus
evaluation 1992
USA 1992
Rhododendron parvifolium
chromosome number 2711
Russia 2711
Rhododendron ponticum
new taxa 825
Turkey 825
Rhododendron vanhoeffeni, taxonomy 1543
Rhododendron* × *Ledum, intergeneric hybridization 1543
Rhoiptelea chiliantha
China 1628
endangered species 1628
plant embryos 1628
taxonomy 1628
Vietnam 1628
Rhopalosiphum maidis, Hordeum vulgare, pest resistance 1893
Rhynchosia
India 2651
leaves 2651
Ribes
breeding 2760
Canada 2600
China 2184
disease resistance, blackcurrant reversion virus 2045
evaluation 1265
gene banks 2600
genetic diversity 1265
peroxidases 2184
pest resistance, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 2045
quarantine, pathogens 1387
Romania 2760
taxonomy 2184
Ribes aureum
breeding 1510
distribution 1510
plant introduction, history 1510
Russia 1510
Ribosomal DNA
Avena barbata, evolution 1822
Epilobium, molecular genetics 448
Hordeum, genetic variation 866
Leucaena leucocephala, restriction fragment length polymorphism 214
Phaseolus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1830
Ribosomal RNA
Aegilops, gene location 846
Helianthus, polymerase chain reaction 1141
Helianthus annuus, polymerase chain reaction 1141
Picea, evolution 1152
Picea abies, evolution 1152
Tithonia diversifolia, polymerase chain reaction 1141
Triticum, gene location 846
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Aegilops, chloroplast genetics 1102
Arabidopsis suecica 863
Cupressaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Gentiana, chloroplast genetics 1102
Hordeum, chloroplast genetics 1102
Lycopersicon esculentum 531
Lycopersicon peruvianum 531
Taxodiaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Triticum, chloroplast genetics 1102
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza,* disease resistance 1203
Rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus, *Oryza,* disease resistance 1203
Ripening, *Vaccinium* 1266
Roegneria tenuispica
China 57
new species 57
Roegneria tridentata
China 56
new species 56
Romania
Allium obliquum 1937
forest trees 668
Linum usitatissimum 1975
Lolium perenne 512
Malus pumila 1662
Prunus 1870
Ribes 2760
Root crops
Andean group 1685, 1833
biotechnology 1833
conservation 1685
endangered species 1685
gene banks 1168
in vitro culture
storage 1123
viruses 1123
networks 2136
Philippines 2136
plant introduction 1168
Western Samoa 1168
Roots
Avena 2624
Cucumis sativus 1258
Glycine, fluorescence 1232
Hordeum vulgare 1892
Ipomoea 2665
Rootstocks
Solanum melongena 1362
Solanum sanitwongsei 1362
Rorippa* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 2052
Rosa
chemotaxonomy 1548
China 1268
fruits 1268
nutritive value 1268
pollen
cryopreservation 352
germination 352
Rosa alexandrae
China 124
new species 124
Rosa canina, restriction fragment length polymorphism 447
Rosa microdenia
new species 1546
Russia 1546
Rosa oskolensis
new species 1547
Russia 1547
Rosa pinnatifolia
new species 1546
Russia 1546
Rosa setigera
flowers 245
sex 245
Rosa uniflorella
China 124
taxonomy 124
Rosidae
mycorrhizas 2631
seed size 2631
South Africa 2631
Rubber
Parthenium argentatum 1986, 2060-2061
Parthenium lozanianum 2061
Rubber plants
Borneo 1066
socioeconomics, history 1066
South East Asia 1066
Rubia albicaulis
India 155
taxonomy 155
Rubus
breeding 2757-2759
Canada 2600, 2757
China 257, 545, 932, 2679-2680
chromosome number 2679
collecting missions 932
***Rubus* cont.**
Ecuador 545
evaluation 1265, 2680
Finland 2759
France 80
gene banks 2600
genetic diversity 1265
interspecific hybridization 2758-2759
new species 79-80
North America 545
quarantine, pathogens 1387
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2579
seeds 545
surveys 257
tissue culture, storage 334
UK 79-80, 2758
Rubus castroviejoi
new species 78
Spain 78
Rubus chamaemorus
Finland 911
sex 911
sexual reproduction 911
Rubus cyclops
new species 78
Spain 78
Rubus idaeus
breeding 2758-2759
Finland 2759
interspecific hybridization 2758-2759
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2580
UK 2758
Rubus laciniatus
domestication 38
nomenclature 38
Rubus nemoralis
domestication 38
nomenclature 38
Rubus urbionicus
new species 78
Spain 78
Rural communities
forests 1693
indigenous knowledge 1092
minor forest products 1784
rain forests 288
tropical rain forests 355
Rural economy
forests 2486
Orbignya phalerata 2491
Russia
Aconitum 836
Aconitum krasnoboroffii 145
Aegilops 1164
Allium nutans 1880
Amaranthus 1902
Artemisia 2720
Asparagus officinalis 1880
Beta vulgaris 1874, 2697
botanical gardens 455
Brassica 475
Brassica × *Raphanus* 475
Dendranthema calciphilum 1552
Diospyros kaki 1271
Diospyros virginiana 1271
Doronicum cataractarum 247
Festuca ovina 1880
forests 967
gene banks 2592
grasses 2634
Hepatica nobilis 228
Hippophae 880
Iris 1880
Juniperus davurica 581
Koeleria macrantha 1880
Komarov Institute, organizations 1879
Larix 2236
Larix sibirica 1538
Larix sukaczewii 1538
Ledum palustre 2711
Liliaceae 1880
medicinal plants 1672
Nepeta 826
Onosma guberlinensis 2293
Orchidaceae 1879-1880
Picea abies 2284
Pinus 2284
Pinus sylvestris 217-218
Prunus, plums 1264

Russia *cont.*
Prunus sibirica 2181
Rhododendron 1174
Rhododendron parvifolium 2711
Ribes aureum 1510
Rosa microdenia 1546
Rosa oskolensis 1547
Rosa pinnatifolia 1546
Trifolium pratense 507
Triticum 1164
Vaccinium 1962
woody plants 1876
Rwanda
medicinal plants 1804
Phaseolus 1812
Sorghum bicolor 501
woody plants 2489
Sabah
Bambuseae 2112
Ilex 2238
medicinal plants 2523, 2527
Saccharinae
chloroplast genetics, evolution 439
mitochondrial genetics, evolution 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 439
Saccharum
Australia 2787
Japan 1280
Northwest Pacific 1280
photosynthesis 1280
quarantine, sugarcane badnavirus 2787
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1142
temperature 1280
Saccharum officinarum
chloroplast genetics, evolution 439
heterosis, yield components 663
in vitro culture, storage 1757
interspecific hybridization 1143
linkage, polymerase chain reaction 1143
mitochondrial genetics, evolution 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 439
phylogeny 1142
Saccharum robustum
interspecific hybridization 1143
linkage, polymerase chain reaction 1143
Saccharum spontaneum
gene banks 2434
heterosis, yield components 663
Japan 1280
Northwest Pacific 1280
photosynthesis 1280
seeds, storage 2434
temperature 1280
USA 2434
Salix
North America 2192
taxonomy 2192
Salix alaxensis
Canada 2296
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2296
Salix silicicola
Canada 2296
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2296
Salt tolerance
Aegilops 485, 1889
Brassica carinata 561
crops 1881
Eruca vesicaria 561
fodder plants 1904-1907
Hippophae rhamnoides 2682
Hordeum spontaneum 499
Hordeum vulgare 496
Juncus subulatus 948
Kosteletzkya virginica 2630
Lycopersicon, breeding 2037
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 1954
Lycopersicon esculentum 642, 1248-1249, 1251, 1954, 2034
Lycopersicon pennellii 642, 1248-1250, 2034
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1251
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1951
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 641
Triticeae 599
Triticum 485, 1889
Triticum aestivum 599, 1186, 1886
Vigna luteola 2653
Vigna vexillata 2653
Salvia fruticosa
Madeira 1060
Spain 1060
utilization 1060
Salvia pratensis
endangered species 903
genetic erosion 903, 2304
inbreeding depression 2304
Netherlands 903
population genetics 903, 2304
Sampling 1635
gene banks 1158
Glycine max 927
population genetics 919
Zea mays, collections 1860
Sansevieria
distribution 1566
keys 1566
Namibia 1566
South Africa 1566
taxonomy 1566
Sansevieria ehrenbergii
distribution 92
fibres 92
Kenya 92
Sanvitalia
collecting missions 938
Mexico 938
São Tomé and Príncipe
conservation 1793
medicinal plants 1793
Sarawak
Dimocarpus longan 186
rain forests 2501
Shorea 571
Sarcoglottis veyretae
Brazil 2251
new species 2251
Sardinia
crops 922
Hordeum vulgare 496
Medicago polymorpha 1218, 1915
Satellite DNA, *Oryza sativa*, genetic variation 870
Saudi Arabia, *Medicago sativa* 2638
Sauroglossum dromadum
Brazil 2244
new species 2244
Peru 2244
Sauroglossum organense
Brazil 2244
new species 2244
Peru 2244
Saururaceae, phylogeny 2147
Saxifraga biflora
interspecific hybridization 130
taxonomy 130
Saxifraga cernua
ecotypes 1615
Europe 1615
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1615
Sweden 1615
Saxifraga oppositifolia
interspecific hybridization 130
taxonomy 130
Scabiosa columbaria
endangered species 903
genetic erosion 903
Netherlands 903
population genetics 903
Scaevola
Borneo 2198
new species 2198
Scandinavia, *Hippophae* 880
Scaphytopius magdalensis, *Vaccinium*, pest resistance 2046
Schistosoma haematobium, medicinal plants 1295
Schizaphis graminum, *Hordeum chilense*, pest resistance 491
Schizobasis intricata, tissue culture, regeneration 1044
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani
South Africa 1476
taxonomy 1476
Schwantesia borcherdsii
distribution 2255
Namibia 2255
Sclerocarya birrea
Botswana 1967
evaluation 1967
Sclerocarya birrea *cont.*
Israel 1967
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Glycine max, disease resistance 2643
Helianthus, disease resistance 557
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
fodder legumes, disease resistance 508
Medicago, disease resistance 508
Trifolium, disease resistance 508
Trifolium pratense, disease resistance 508
Sclerotium (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Scrobipalpula absoluta
Lycopersicon esculentum, pest resistance 1370, 2670
Lycopersicon hirsutum, pest resistance 2670
Lycopersicon peruvianum, pest resistance 1370, 2670
Seasonal growth, *Festuca arundinacea* 2636
Seaweeds
breeding 671
conservation 671
India 671
pharmaceutical products 671
Secale cereale
accessory chromosomes 2275
evolution 2275
interspecific hybridization 2275
Iran 2275
Japan 2275
Korea Republic 2275
Turkey 2275
Secale segetale
accessory chromosomes 2275
Afghanistan 2275
evolution 2275
interspecific hybridization 2275
Secale* × *Hordelymus, intergeneric hybridization 621
Secale* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 1820, 2732
Secale* × *Hordeum* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 1820
Secale* × *Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 594, 2015, 2018, 2732
tissue culture, regeneration 2018
Sechium edule
Central America 1590
genetic diversity 1590
India 1590
Sedum
chemotaxonomy 835
chloroplast genetics, evolution 451
Europe 835
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 451
waxes 835
Sedum caucasicum
new species 1560
Turkey 1560
Seed aging
Glycine max 312
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 2553
Seed banks, *Bidens laevis* 1021
Seed certification (*see* Seed testing)
Seed dormancy (*see also* Dormancy)
Seed exchange, *Rhododendron* 314
Seed oils, wild plants 2004
Seed size
Cicer 2278
Glycine max 2644
Glycine soja 2644
Oryza sativa 2629
Phaseolus lunatus 1829
Rosidae 2631
Seed testing
Hibbertia, viability 1020
Sorghum bicolor 2411
wild plants 2604
Seed treatment
Allium cepa 1014
Allium porrum 1013
Andropogon gayanus 2416
Arachis
chromosome aberrations 662
morphology 662
polyploidy 662
Atriplex lindleyi 2413
Ceratonia siliqua, germination 1016

Seed treatment *cont.*
crops
Aphelenchoides 2779
Ditylenchus 2779
Elettaria cardamomum 2445
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 2439
Erythronium grandiflorum 1741
grasses 1025
Helichrysum bracteatum 2443
legumes 1025
Leymus cinereus 1728
Linum usitatissimum 2435
Litchi chinensis 2430
Lycopersicon esculentum 2426
Manihot glaziovii 2436
Oryza sativa 309
Osmorhiza chilensis 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis 1741
Panicum coloratum 1006
Panicum virgatum 308, 1006
Paulownia 2441
Sesamum indicum 313
Triticum aestivum 305-306
wild plants 1025
Zizania palustris 310
Seedborne organisms, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1731
Seedborne viruses, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2782
Seeds
Aegilops geniculata, germination 2415
Agrostemma githago
germination 2444
heat shock 2444
Allium cepa
cryopreservation 2425
storage 1014, 2425
viability 1014
Allium porrum
germination 1013
storage 1013
Allium rothii, germination 1732
Allium truncatum, germination 1732
Alyssum akamasicum, germination 2442
Ampelodesmos mauritanica, germination 2415
Andropogon gayanus
dormancy 2416
germination 2416
Anthurium scherzerianum
germination 315
storage 315
Arachis 1983
Atriplex lindleyi
dormancy 2413
germination 2413
Avena, germination 1026
Bidens laevis, germination 1021
Brachiaria decumbens
germination 1729
storage 1729
Brachiaria humidicola
drying 1027
germination 1027
storage 1027
Brassica
germination 2431
storage 2431
Brassica napus
storage 1735
viability 1735
Brassica tournefortii
germination 2432
light 2432
Bromus tomentellus, germination 2417
Camellia sinensis
cryopreservation 1017
germination 1017
Capsicum annuum
germination 1733, 2427
storage 1733, 2427
Caryocar brasiliense 2705
cereals
germination 1725
storage 1725
checklists 458
Citrus
germination 2409
storage 2409
Citrus limonia
germination 2429
Seeds *cont.*
Citrus limonia cont.
storage 2429
viability 2429
classification 1005
Coffea
germination 2409
storage 2409
Corylus avellana, cryopreservation 1734
crops
cyclitols 1724
desiccation 1724
germination 304
oligosaccharides 1724
storage 304, 1724
Dasypyrum villosum, germination 2415
desiccation 2406
Elaeis guineensis 1978
Elettaria cardamomum
cryopreservation 2445
germination 2445
Ensete ventricosum 552
Enterolobium contortisiliquum, dormancy 2439
Ephedra distachya, germination 316
Erythronium grandiflorum
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
Euphorbia lagascae
evaluation 1277
induced mutations 562
Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum 672
Festuca indigesta, germination 1008
Festuca × *Lolium, Acremonium coenophialum* 672
fodder legumes, cryopreservation 311
fodder plants, germination 2414
germination, mathematics 2408
germplasm exchange 2777
Glycine max
germination 312, 2421-2422
Peronospora manshurica 1381
storage 1723, 2421-2422
viability 1723
grasses 1207, 2634
fungi 1379
germination 1025
Helianthus annuus
germination 1738
storage 1735, 1737-1738
viability 1735, 1737
vigour 1737
Helichrysum bracteatum
germination 2443
storage 2443
Hordeum murinum, germination 2415
Hordeum vulgare, storage 890
image processing 1005
Kosteletzkya virginica, germination 2630
Krascheninnikovia ceratoides, germination 2417
Lathyrus, germination 1026
legumes, germination 1025
Lens culinaris, germination 1011
Leymus cinereus
dormancy 1728
germination 1728
Linum
fatty acids 568
triacylglycerols 568
Linum catharticum, germination 1018
Linum usitatissimum
flax, fungi 1739
storage 1735, 2435
viability 1735
Litchi chinensis
germination 2430
storage 2430
Lotus tenuis
germination 1730
storage 1730
Lupinus 873
Lupinus angustifolius
germination 2418
storage 2418
Lycopersicon esculentum
storage 2426
viability 2426
Manihot glaziovii
dormancy 2436
Seeds *cont.*
Manihot glaziovii cont.
germination 2436
Musa balbisiana
cryopreservation 2428
germination 2428
Myristica fragrans
germination 1024
viability 1024
Orchidaceae
cryopreservation 1023
viability 1023
Orchis laxiflora, germination 1768
Origanum cordifolium, germination 2442
ornamental plants
germination 2440
storage 2440
Ornithopus, germination 519
Oryza 1204
Oryza sativa
cold resistance 2629
dormancy 2629
germination 1003
regeneration 2596
shedding 2629
storage 309, 1003
Osmorhiza chilensis
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis
dormancy 1741
germination 1741
Panicum coloratum, germination 1006
Panicum virgatum
germination 308, 1006
storage 308
Paulownia, germination 2441
Pennisetum glaucum
storage 1007
viability 1007
Periploca laevigata, germination 1022
Phaseolus vulgaris
albumins 857
germination 1009, 1731, 2423
storage 1009, 1731, 2423
Pisum sativum
storage 1010, 1723
viability 1723
plant introduction
Nematoda 2778
quarantine 2778
Pterocarpus indicus, cryopreservation 1740
Pterocarpus marsupium, germination 1722
Rhododendron catawbiense, germination 1019
Rubus 545
Saccharum spontaneum, storage 2434
Sesamum indicum
germination 313
storage 313
Sinapis, germination 1026
Sinapis alba, germination 1736
Solanum tuberosum
dormancy 2424
germination 2424
storage 2424
Sorghum bicolor
germination 2411
storage 2411
storage 1160, 2407
mathematics 2404-2405, 2408
Stylosanthes capitata
germination 2419-2420
storage 2419-2420
vigour 2419
Triticum aestivum
germination 305-306, 1726
storage 305-306, 1726
Triticum durum
storage 2410
viability 2410
ultrastructure 2406
USA 1005
Vaccinium ashei 546
vegetables, germination 1012
Vigna unguiculata
genetic variation 184
viruses 2783
vigour 2407

Seeds *cont.*
wild plants
germination 1025, 2446-2447
storage 2446
Zea mays
germination 307
storage 307, 1723
viability 1723
Zizania
storage 1727
viability 1727
Zizania palustris
desiccation 310, 2412
germination 310
Selection (*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)
Self compatibility, *Fagopyrum* 909, 1619
Self incompatibility
Ananas 912
Aster furcatus 246
Ipomoea trifida, genetics 234
Lycopersicon hirsutum
genetics 240
restriction fragment length polymorphism 240
Lycopersicon peruvianum
genetics 239-240
restriction fragment length polymorphism 240
Solanum chacoense
linkage 426
restriction fragment length polymorphism 426, 1124
Self pollination
Agropyron × *Triticum,* somaclonal variation 618
Cicerbita 238
gene banks 457
Hordeum bulbosum, genetics 1617
Lactuca 238
Mycelis 238
Portulaca umbraticola 248
Prenanthes 238
Semecarpus obovata
endangered species 2379
Sri Lanka 2379
Semecarpus pseudo-emarginata
endangered species 2379
Sri Lanka 2379
Sempervivum nevadense
Europe 835
waxes 835
Senegal
Acacia 2297
Elaeis guineensis 1666
Vigna unguiculata 525
Septoria (*see also Mycosphaerella)*
Septoria lycopersici
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 536
Lycopersicon hirsutum, disease resistance 536
Sesamum
chromosome morphology, phylogeny 2283
chromosome number, phylogeny 2283
fatty acids 560
Sudan 560
Sesamum indicum
China 2693
documentation 1275
embryo culture 2056
evaluation 1275
gene banks 1163
genetic resources 2123
India 1163, 1275
interspecific hybridization 2056
plant composition 2693
seed treatment 313
seeds
germination 313
storage 313
Sesamum mulayanum
disease resistance 1276
India 1276
morphology 1276
oils 1276
Sesamum schizinizianum
embryo culture 2056
interspecific hybridization 2056
Sesbania
chromosome morphology 1496
chromosome number 1496
collecting missions 925
Southern Africa 925
taxonomy 1496
Sesbania keniensis
collecting missions 926
Kenya 926
Sesbania sesban
collecting missions 926
Kenya 926
Sesquiterpenes
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 1357
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1246
genetics 1357
Sesquiterpenoid lactones, *Lactuca* 2668
Setaria
South East Asia 753
taxonomy 753
Setaria alonsoi
Argentina 50
keys 50
new species 50
Setaria italica
centres of origin 1179
China 1179
cytotaxonomy 1179
distribution 1199
Europe 1179
indigenous knowledge 2538
landraces 1199
nomenclature 2538
Pakistan 1199, 2538
quantitative traits 1199
South Asia 2538
Sex
Acer rufinerve 1626
Actinidia, genetics 1621
Beta maritima, mitochondrial genetics 441
Echinocereus 2315
Rosa setigera 245
Rubus chamaemorus 911
Simmondsia chinensis 914
Thymelaea hirsuta 918
Tripsacum dactyloides, polyploidy 1331
Tripsacum × *Zea,* genetics 2740
Zea 2276
Zea mays 2276
Sexual reproduction
Abutilon theophrasti 2311
Astragalus 1620
Banksia brownii 917
Brunfelsia nitida 1300
Coriaria 2313
Doronicum cataractarum 247
Eriocaulon kornickianum 975
Purshia tridentata 2307
Raphanus sativus, maternal effects 236
Rubus chamaemorus 911
Simmondsia chinensis 914
Spiranthes diluvialis 2314
Thymelaea hirsuta 918
Tripsacum 908
Vicia 2309
Shedding
Abies pinsapo 244
Hordeum agriocrithon 2736
Hordeum spontaneum 2736
Hordeum vulgare 2736
Oryza sativa, seeds 2629
Shorea
fats 571
Kalimantan 571
keys 113-114
Philippines 113-114
Sarawak 571
taxonomy 113-114
Shorea roxburghii
Indonesia 2466
tissue culture, regeneration 2466
Siberia
Aconitum 836
Glycine soja 625
Poa 746
Sicily, *Brassica villosa* 1973
Sideritis
distribution 841
Turkey 841
Silage, *Silphium perfoliatum* 2632
Silene
genetic variation, isoenzymes 906
USA 906
Silene polypetala
characterization 125
distribution 125
endangered species 125
USA 125
Silene vulgaris
Italy 1064
utilization 1064
Silphium perfoliatum
digestibility 2632
Germany 2632
silage 2632
Silvicultural characters
Acer insigne 2704
Alnus subcordata 2704
Simmondsia chinensis
morphology 914
sex 914
sexual reproduction 914
USA 914
Sinapis, seeds, germination 1026
Sinapis alba
erucic acid 555
Israel 555, 1736
oils 555
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 435
seeds, germination 1736
Sinapis arvensis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 435
Singapore
conservation 944
genetic erosion 944
Sinningia
ornamental value 1293
USA 1293
Sister chromatid exchange, *Triticum* 1104
Skimmia
collections 1878
gene banks 1878
UK 1878
Slovakia
Ephedra distachya 316
Poa glauca 2154
Prunus 2183
Slovenia
Allium ericetorum 1504
Allium kermesinum 1504
forests 998
Quercus robur 2190
Socioeconomics
Arecaceae 2492
biodiversity 7
culinary herbs 353
forest products 1786
forest trees 2484
forests 300, 1785, 2485, 2487
Hevea brasiliensis, history 1066
India 2483
Lippia turbinata 362
Manihot 1785
medicinal plants 362, 2493
minor forest products 1784, 1787, 2488
Rhaphiolepis umbellata 2490
rubber plants, history 1066
Solanum sessiliflorum 1785
vegetables 353
woody plants 2489
Sociology
germplasm exchange 1443
Macrotyloma geocarpum 1065
Socotra, Cucurbitaceae 540
Soil pH
Bromus 53
Festuca altissima 53
Hordelymus europaeus 53
Medicago 1217
Sorghum bicolor 613
Soil toxicity
Agrostis scabra 2637
crops 1881
Triticum durum 2609
Soja (*see Glycine)*
Solanaceae
databases 1316
ethnobotany 1095
indigenous knowledge 1095
Israel 1095

Solanaceae *cont.*
USA 1316
Solanum *(see also Lycopersicon)*
Africa 643
Andean group 1836
Asia 643
Bolivia 929
breeding 1929
chemotaxonomy 741, 780
China 2259
chloroplast genetics, domestication 1836
chromosome number 929
cold resistance 1930
collecting missions 929-930, 1654, 1658
Colombia 1654
Cuba 1929
disease resistance 631, 714
Alternaria solani 1929
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2662
Gibberella cyanogena 1929
Phoma exigua 2661
potato leaf roll luteovirus 1343, 2028
Verticillium dahliae 2672
DNA 1928
documentation 1318
fertility 1931
gene banks 1318
gene expression 1834
genetic markers 2028
genetic transformation 1834
genetic variance, quality 1126
genetics
colour 1346
quality 1346
Germany 1318
haploidy 631
heat 1931
heritability
catechol oxidase 633
plant hairs 633
in situ conservation 1719
India 930, 2259
interspecific hybridization 537, 633, 643, 1346, 2028
landraces 1348, 1719, 2672
Nepal 1658
Pakistan 2259
Peru 1719
pest resistance 631, 714
insects 2658
Meloidogyne incognita 537
phylogeny 741
plant introduction 2658
polyploidy 631
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
dormancy 1341
quantitative traits 1126
tubers 1341
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
dormancy 1341
quantitative traits 1126
tubers 1341
surveys 1658
taxonomy 929, 1654, 2149, 2259
temperature 1928
tuberous species (*see also* under individual species)
tubers 2028
Uganda 2149
unreduced gametes 631
USA 1346
utilization 1348
Venezuela 1654
tuberous species
chromosome pairing 1245
disease resistance, potato Y potyvirus 1244
DNA hybridization 1835
gene banks 469
on-farm conservation 1720
Peru 1720
polyploidy 1245
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1835
sprouting 1243
taxonomy 1243
tissue culture, regeneration 1029
USA 469
Solanum acaule
Argentina 423
interspecific hybridization 423
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 423
taxonomy 423
South America 423
Solanum aethiopicum
Brazil 554
evaluation 554
Solanum berthaultii
heritability
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
interspecific hybridization 634, 1342, 1349
pest resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1349, 1927, 2659
plant hairs 1349
protoplast fusion 1342
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1342
Solanum brevidens
Chile 1242, 1384
chromosome number 1344
cold resistance 1242
disease resistance
Erwinia carotovora 1350
Phytophthora infestans 1350
potato leaf roll luteovirus 636
potato X potexvirus 636
potato Y potyvirus 636, 1350
DNA 1344
genetic transformation 2573
interspecific hybridization 424, 636, 1347, 1350
protoplast culture 1347
protoplast fusion 636, 1344, 1350
random amplified polymorphic DNA 424
recombination 424
restriction fragment length polymorphism 424
viruses 1384
Solanum bulbocastanum
interspecific hybridization 628
protoplast fusion 628
Solanum cardiophyllum
genetics
cold resistance 2660
stomata 2660
Solanum chacoense
anther culture 427
Brazil 1351
breeding 632
flowering 1351
France 632
genetics, regenerative ability 629
glycoalkaloids 2752
heritability, regenerative ability 629
interspecific hybridization 425, 632, 1126, 1341, 1351, 2752
linkage, self incompatibility 426
pollen 1351
random amplified polymorphic DNA 425
restriction fragment length polymorphism 427
self incompatibility 426, 1124
tissue culture, regenerative ability 629
Solanum commersonii
genetics
cold resistance 2660
stomata 2660
Solanum dasyphyllum
domestication 1466
taxonomy 1466
Uganda 1466
Solanum demissum, pest resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2659
Solanum etuberosum
Chile 1242
cold resistance 1242
interspecific hybridization 1342, 1347
protoplast culture 1347, 2453
protoplast fusion 1342
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1342
tissue culture 2453
Solanum fernandezianum
Chile 1384
viruses 1384
Solanum gilo
Brazil 554
evaluation 554
Solanum incanum, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1134
Solanum indicum
genetics, isoenzymes 1256
linkage, isoenzymes 1256
Solanum linnaeanum, taxonomy 2176
Solanum lycopersicoides
protoplast culture 2453
regeneration 331
tissue culture 2453
Solanum macrocarpon
domestication 1466
taxonomy 1466, 2176
Uganda 1466
Solanum maglia
protoplast culture 2453
tissue culture 2453
Solanum marginatum, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1134
Solanum megistacrolobum
Argentina 423
interspecific hybridization 423
new taxa 423
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 423
taxonomy 423
South America 71, 423
taxonomy 71
Solanum melongena
Africa 643
Asia 643
chemotaxonomy 741
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1134
collecting missions 930, 1658
disease resistance, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1362
genetic resources 2120
genetic variation, isoenzymes 878
genetics, isoenzymes 1256
habit 1362
India 930
interspecific hybridization 537, 643
linkage, isoenzymes 1256
Nepal 1658
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne incognita* 537
phylogeny 741
protoplast fusion 1362
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2577
rootstocks 1362
surveys 1658
Solanum muricatum
collecting missions 920
Ecuador 920
Solanum nuricum
new species 86
Venezuela 86
Solanum phureja
breeding 632
disease resistance
potato X potexvirus 1345, 2029
potato Y potyvirus 1345, 2029
France 632
genetics
potato X potexvirus 2029
potato Y potyvirus 2029
heritability
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
interspecific hybridization 425, 632, 634, 1126, 1128, 1341, 1345, 2029
molecular genetics, chromosome translocation 1127
protoplast culture 2454
protoplast fusion 1128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 425
Solanum pinnatisectum
interspecific hybridization 628, 2027
nucleotide sequences 1837
protoplast fusion 628, 1837, 2027
Solanum pseudocapsicum, tissue culture, regeneration 1772
Solanum quitoense
Andean group 553
Brazil 553
characterization 553
collecting missions 920

Solanum quitoense *cont.*
Ecuador 920
interspecific hybridization 648
Latin America 648
plant introduction 553
Solanum rickii
protoplast culture 2453
tissue culture 2453
Solanum sanitwongsei
disease resistance, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1362
habit 1362
protoplast fusion 1362
rootstocks 1362
Solanum sessiliflorum
interspecific hybridization 648
Latin America 648, 1785
socioeconomics 1785
Solanum sisymbriifolium
India 143
new species 143
Solanum spegazzinii
gene location, *Globodera pallida* 630
gene mapping 1835
genetics, *Globodera pallida* 630
interspecific hybridization 630
pest resistance, *Globodera pallida* 630
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1835
Globodera pallida 630
Solanum stenotomum
breeding 632
disease resistance
potato X potexvirus 1345, 2029
potato Y potyvirus 1345, 2029
France 632
genetics
potato X potexvirus 2029
potato Y potyvirus 2029
heritability
catechol oxidase 634
plant hairs 634
interspecific hybridization 632, 634, 1345, 2029
Solanum toralapanum
South America 71
taxonomy 71
Solanum tuberosum
Argentina 2448
biosafety 1838
Brazil 1351
breeding 632, 1929
viruses 635
chromosome number 1344
Costa Rica 1838
Cuba 1929
disease resistance 631
Alternaria solani 1929
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
Erwinia carotovora 1350
Gibberella cyanogena 1929
Phytophthora infestans 1350
potato leaf roll luteovirus 636, 1343
potato X potexvirus 636
potato Y potyvirus 636, 1350
viruses 635
DNA 1344
DNA methylation 422
documentation 1318
flowering 1351
France 632
gene banks 1318
genetic transformation 2573
genetics
colour 1346
quality 1346
Germany 1318
germplasm exchange 1383
glycoalkaloids 2752
haploidy 631
in vitro culture
conservation 2448
storage 1383
India 1383
indigenous knowledge 2657
interspecific hybridization 424, 628, 630, 632, 636, 1126, 1128, 1341-1342, 1349-1351, 2027, 2752
landraces 1348
Latin America 2657
Mexico 1838
Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
molecular genetics, chromosome translocation 1127
nucleotide sequences 1837
pest resistance 631
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1349, 1927
plant hairs 1349
pollen 1351
polyploidy 631
protoplast culture 2453-2454
protoplast fusion 628, 636, 1128, 1342, 1344, 1350, 1837, 2027
quarantine 1383
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Clavibacter michiganensis* 1125
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1342
Clavibacter michiganensis 1125
seeds
dormancy 2424
germination 2424
storage 2424
tissue culture 2453
cryopreservation 324, 2452
storage 422
unreduced gametes 631
utilization 1348
variety trials 2657
wide hybridization 2026
Solanum vernei
breeding 632
France 632
interspecific hybridization 632
Solanum viarum
distribution 1260
solasodine 1260
taxonomy 1260
Solanum (×) ***Lycopersicon,*** protoplast fusion 641, 1358
Solasodine, *Solanum viarum* 1260
Solomon Islands
conservation 2349
Euphorbia atoto 1563
Somaclonal variation
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2733
self pollination 618
Elymus × *Triticum* 2733
Somatic embryogenesis, *Ipomoea batatas,* tissue culture 327
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Sophora
keys 2146
phylogeny 2146
taxonomy 2146
Sophora secundiflora, chemotaxonomy 2225
Sophora toromiro
Easter Island 345
tissue culture, regeneration 345
Sorbus
France 14
genetic resources 14
Germany 1535
interspecific hybridization 1535
Switzerland 1535
taxonomy 1535
Sorbus torminalis
France 14
genetic resources 14
Sorghum
Africa 712
Asia 712
distribution 712
genetic resources 712
landraces 712
nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 1823
pest resistance, *Striga gesnerioides* 2605
rhizomes 614
taxonomy 49
Sorghum bicolor
Africa 408, 612-613, 712, 1197, 1332
Asia 712
baking quality 1895
Brazil 2411
breeding, history 1332
cleistogamy 501
collecting missions 1638
Colombia 613
cytology 1196
disease resistance
Claviceps africana 501
Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
Colletotrichum graminicola 1197
distribution 712
drought resistance 1897
Egypt 1896-1898
Ethiopia 501
gene banks 1861
genetic resources 712
genetic variation 1586
genotype environment interaction, quantitative traits 1898
germplasm exchange 1861
Honduras 1895
India 1197, 1332
interspecific hybridization 614, 2556
introgression 1113, 1195
landraces 408, 612, 712, 1113, 1195, 1332, 1895-1898
morphology 1196
Nigeria 1638
restriction fragment length polymorphism 408, 1113
rhizomes 2556
tillers 2556
Rwanda 501
seed testing 2411
seeds
germination 2411
storage 2411
soil pH 613
taxonomy 1196
USA 614, 1861, 2556
wide hybridization 612, 1195
yield correlations 1896
Zimbabwe 501
Sorghum halepense
interspecific hybridization 614
USA 614
Sorghum laxiflorum
cytology 1196
evolution 1196
morphology 1196
taxonomy 1196
Sorghum propinquum
interspecific hybridization 2556
restriction fragment length polymorphism
rhizomes 2556
tillers 2556
USA 2556
South Africa
Acacia karroo 2193
Adenium swazicum 2715
Alepidea 1801
Aloe ferox 1602
Aloe marlothii 1602
Apodytes abbottii 809
Apodytes geldenhuysii 809
Archaeopteris notosaria 2143
Aspalathus linearis 1601
Carissa bispinosa 1966
Ceropegia 2257
conservation 273-274, 277, 279, 2351
Cynodon 1480
Erica 2237
ethnobotany 274
flora 945
grasslands 268-271, 2341
medicinal plants 385
Mimusops zeyheri 1988
Neohenricia spiculata 138
Pachira insignis 359
Pelargonium 1544-1545
Pelargonium aestivale 1545
Pelargonium burgerianum 827
Pelargonium capitatum 1304
Pelargonium curviandrum 1551
Pelargonium triandrum 1551
Poaceae 1911
Prunus persica 185
Rosidae 2631
Sansevieria 1566
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani 1476
Stangeria eriopus 384
Stirtonia 68
succulent plants 1671
Tribolium 755-757
Vigna 928
Virgilia oroboides 1598
Vitex 116
Vitex obovata 116

South Africa *cont.*
wild plants 1308
woodlands 268-271
South America
Azorella compacta 2478
Brachynema axillare 2228
domestication 2268
fodder plants 1907
Hordeum 47
Hordeum chilense 1324
Hordeum vulgare 178
indigenous knowledge 1092
Ipomoea 429
Lupinus 1916
Lycopersicon chilense 1133
Malouetia 389
Manihot esculenta 37
Ouratea 1530
Paspalum dasypleurum 1912
Paspalum dilatatum 1912
Paspalum urvellei 1912
Passiflora amoena 85
Passiflora callistemma 85
Passiflora mollissima 1512
Phaseolus lunatus 172
Phaseolus vulgaris 859
rain forests 287
Raputia 1529
Solanum acaule 423
Solanum megistacrolobum 71, 423
Solanum toralapanum 71
Theobroma cacao 1146, 2586
Tripsacum 908
South Asia
Bromus 853
Bromus madritensis 2158
Duchesnea indica 2714
Oryza 1203
Panicum miliaceum 2538
Setaria italica 2538
South East Asia
Camellia sinensis 2585
Hevea brasiliensis 1066
Jasminum 2263
Oryza 1203
Paspalidium 753
Rhododendron 41
rubber plants 1066
Setaria 753
Southern Africa
grasses 1207
Polygala 128
Sesbania 925
Soybean mosaic potyvirus, *Glycine max,* quarantine 1380
Spain
Abies pinsapo 244
Aquilegia 1292
Artemisia 2720
Avena barbata 195
Avena hirtula 195
Carex 751
Castanea 2460
Centaurium rigualii 348
Cicerbita 238
Coincya 1517, 2695
conservation 2360
Euphorbia lagascae 562, 1277
Festuca indigesta 1008
Festuca rivas-martinezii 55
flora 2347
Globularia ascanii 1761
grasses 2153
Helianthus 208
Lactuca 238, 1465
Limonium 1762-1763
Lupinus hispanicus 517
medicinal plants 2542
Mycelis 238
Narcissus cerrolazae 1554
Phaseolus vulgaris 204
Pinus pinaster 814
Pinus sylvestris 219
Pisum sativum 2172
Prenanthes 238
Prunus avium 2460
Pseudevernia furfuracea 2534
Puccinellia 233
Quercus 2460
Ramalina bourgeana 2534
Rhamnus frangula 1625
Spain *cont.*
Rubus castroviejoi 78
Rubus cyclops 78
Rubus urbionicus 78
Salvia fruticosa 1060
Thymus antoninae 151
Thymus moroderi 151
Triticum aestivum 2610
Triticum durum 1185, 2289
Xanthoria parietina 2534
Zea mays 891, 1648
Speciation (*see* Evolution)
Spermatophyta
China 1584
distribution 1584
genetic diversity 1584
Sphaeropsis (*see also Botryosphaeria)*
Sphaerulina (*see also Cercospora)*
Sphenarium purpurascens
Datura stramonium
natural selection 862
pest resistance 862
Sphenostylis
Africa 421
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 421
India 421
morphology 421
Myanmar 421
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 421
Sphenostylis stenocarpa
Africa 2141
centres of origin 2141
domestication 2141
Spikelets
grasses 2634
Triticum, evolution 2272
Spiranthes diluvialis
endangered species 2314
sexual reproduction 2314
USA 2314
Spodoptera exigua
Lycopersicon esculentum
genetics 1357
pest resistance 1357
Lycopersicon hirsutum
genetics 1357
pest resistance 1357
Spodoptera litura, *Arachis,* pest resistance 1980
Spondias mombin
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Sporobolus minarum
Brazil 1483
new species 1483
Sporobolus nudiramus
Brazil 1483
new species 1483
Sporobolus paucifolius
Brazil 1483
new species 1483
Sporobolus reflexus
Brazil 1483
new species 1483
Sprouting, *Solanum,* tuberous species 1243
Sri Lanka
Cinnamomum 150
forest trees 2105
Impatiens repens 2379
Murraya koenigii 142
Semecarpus obovata 2379
Semecarpus pseudo-emarginata 2379
Uvaria cordata 2379
St Lucia, mangrove forests 1058
Stability (*see also* Genetic stability)
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 1982
crops, yields 865
Pennisetum glaucum, drought resistance 615
Stachylidium (*see also Verticillium)*
Stachyose, *Glycine soja* 1230
Stachytarpheta cayennensis
Brazil 374
ethnobotany 374
Stangeria eriopus
ethnobotany 384
South Africa 384
Stemphylium (*see also Alternaria)*
Stenocereus littoralis
Mexico 1565
taxonomy 1565
Stenotaphrum dimidiatum
pest resistance
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1593
Blissus insularis 1593
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Africa 1593
genetic diversity 1593
USA 1593
Sterigmapetalum chrysophyllum
new species 2227
Venezuela 2227
Sterigmapetalum plumbeum
Brazil 2227
new species 2227
Sterols, *Coincya* 2695
Stipa
Kazakhstan 1481
new species 1481
Stipa capillacea
new taxa 1487
Tibet 1487
Stirtonia
new taxa 68
South Africa 68
Stomata
Gossypium barbadense, artificial selection 1371
Solanum cardiophyllum, genetics 2660
Solanum commersonii, genetics 2660
Storage
Abies pinsapo, pollen 244
Agathis borneensis, tissue culture 2458
Allium, pollen 637
Allium cepa, seeds 1014, 2425
Allium porrum, seeds 1013
Allium trifoliatum, tissue culture 328
Anthurium scherzerianum, seeds 315
Brachiaria decumbens, seeds 1729
Brachiaria humidicola, seeds 1027
Brassica, seeds 2431
Brassica campestris, pollen 1777
Brassica napus, seeds 1735
Camellia, in vitro culture 2470
Capsicum annuum, seeds 1733, 2427
Castanea, tissue culture 2460
cereals, seeds 1725
Citrus, seeds 2409
Citrus limonia, seeds 2429
Coffea, seeds 2409
crops, seeds 304, 1724
Dendranthema grandiflorum, tissue culture 1764
Dipterocarpaceae, tissue culture 2458
Foeniculum vulgare, tissue culture 2474
forest trees, *in vitro* culture 2459
Glycine max, seeds 1723, 2421-2422
Helianthus annuus, seeds 1735, 1737-1738
Helichrysum bracteatum, seeds 2443
Hordeum vulgare, seeds 890
Ipomoea batatas, in vitro culture 2455
Linum usitatissimum, seeds 1735, 2435
Litchi chinensis, seeds 2430
Lotus tenuis, seeds 1730
Lupinus angustifolius, seeds 2418
Lycopersicon esculentum
pollen 1050
seeds 2426
ornamental plants, seeds 2440
Oryza sativa, seeds 309, 1003
Panicum virgatum, seeds 308
Pennisetum glaucum
pollen 1049
seeds 1007
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 1009, 1731, 2423
Picea glauca, in vitro culture 2467
Pisum sativum, seeds 1010, 1723
Poncirus trifoliata, pollen 2476
Populus tremula, tissue culture 1036
Populus tremuloides, tissue culture 1036
Prunus avium, tissue culture 2460
Pseudotsuga menziesii, pollen 1051
Quercus, tissue culture 2460
recalcitrant seeds 303
root crops, *in vitro* culture 1123
Rubus, tissue culture 334

Storage *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum, in vitro culture 1757
Saccharum spontaneum, seeds 2434
seeds 1160, 2407
mathematics 2404-2405, 2408
Sesamum indicum, seeds 313
Solanum tuberosum
in vitro culture 1383
seeds 2424
tissue culture 422
Sorghum bicolor, seeds 2411
Stylosanthes capitata, seeds 2419-2420
Triticum aestivum, seeds 305-306, 1726
Triticum durum, seeds 2410
Virola surinamensis, recalcitrant seeds 2433
wild plants, seeds 2446
Zea mays, seeds 307, 1723
Zizania, seeds 1727
Storage quality, vegetables 1776
Stress
breeding 592
crops 1881
forest trees, genetic variation 1591
Striga gesnerioides
Sorghum, pest resistance 2605
Vigna unguiculata, pest resistance 2605
Strychnos
curare, history 371
ethnobotany, history 371
Strychnos ignatii
ethnobotany 372
Malaysia 372
toxic substances 372
Stryphnodendron, taxonomy 112
Stylosanthes capitata
Brazil 1494, 2420
distribution 1494
seeds
germination 2419-2420
storage 2419-2420
vigour 2419
Venezuela 1494
Stylosanthes fruticosa
distribution 64
India 64
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1495
Stylosanthes guianensis
Brazil 1494
distribution 1494
Venezuela 1494
Stylosanthes hamata, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 2565
Stylosanthes humilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 2565
Stylosanthes scabra, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1495
Styrax tonkinensis
ecology 1059
Lao 1059
utilization 1059
Vietnam 1059
Subsistence farming, ethnobotany 364
Subtropical fruits
Australia 1070
China 259, 934
conservation 965, 1004
distribution 259, 934
ethnobotany 1070
Lao 965
surveys 259, 934
Succulent plants
South Africa 1671
surveys 1671
Sucrose, *Vaccinium* 1266
Sudan, *Sesamum* 560
Sugarcane badnavirus, *Saccharum,* quarantine 2787
Sugars
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 639
Lycopersicon hirsutum, genetics 639
Lycopersicon pennellii, genetic variation 877
Sumatra, *Durio macrantha* 2233
Suriname
Calathea maasiorum 2254
Calliandra anthoniae 103
Surveys
Abelmoschus 1658
Surveys *cont.*
Abelmoschus esculentus 1658
Amaranthus 2319
Amburana cearensis 264
angiosperms 249
Aspidosperma polyneuron 264
Bromus tectorum 942
Bulgaria 1633
Calophyllum brasiliense 264
Cariniana estrellensis 264
Castanea mollissima 260, 1664
Cedrela fissilis 264
Chaenomeles cathayensis 2327
Chaenomeles speciosa 2327
Chaenomeles tibetica 2327
Cocos nucifera 2331
crops 1636, 1639
Cycadopsida 941
flora 2318
fodder plants 253
forest trees 1667
forests 940
databases 1322
inventories 1322
fruit crops 1660-1661
Malus 2326
medicinal plants 718, 1672
Musa 935
nut crops 1660
Prunus salicina 256
rain forests 2336
Rhododendron 265, 1670
Rubus 257
Solanum 1658
Solanum melongena 1658
subtropical fruits 259, 934
succulent plants 1671
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 942
vegetables 2320
Vitis vinifera 2328
wild plants 943, 1673-1674
woodlands 1669
Zea mays 1647
Sustainability
biodiversity 7
books 2810
Coccothrinax readii 1708
conservation 279, 1446
Developing Countries 275
environmental policy 25
Europe 951
forests 967, 969-970, 974, 1389, 1395, 2367, 2369, 2371
books 1405
genetic resources 6
grasslands 964, 981, 2362
intellectual property rights 30
international agreements 25, 956
nature reserves 2385
Orbignya phalerata 2491
ownership 2129
policy 725
rain forests, economics 2376
Thrinax parviflora 1708
tropical forests 284, 2134, 2393
Tropics 2810
Swaziland, *Vigna* 928
Sweden
Brassica campestris 2291
Brassica oleracea 2291
Bromus 53
Bromus hordeaceus 199
Dactylorhiza traunsteineri 136
Festuca altissima 53
Fragaria 1368
gene banks 675, 2593
Hordelymus europaeus 53
Hordeum spontaneum 867
Hordeum vulgare 867, 1165
Ledum palustre 2711
Linum catharticum 1018
Nordic Gene Bank, reports 675
Saxifraga cernua 1615
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2047
Switzerland
Abies alba 1592
flora 2339
fodder plants 1208
forests 1701, 2397
grasses 1208
Pinus mugo 815
Switzerland *cont.*
Pinus sylvestris 815
Pinus uncinata 815
Sorbus 1535
Symplocos graniticola
Australia 107
new species 107
Symplocos harroldii
Australia 107
new species 107
Syria
Cicer 524
Hordeum spontaneum 1329
Hordeum vulgare 1165, 1329, 2619
Lens 773
Lens culinaris 523, 1867
Lens nigricans 523
Triticum boeoticum 488
Triticum dicoccoides 488
Triticum durum 477, 479-480, 2611-2612, 2616
Vicia faba 468
Vicia montbretii 523
Syzygium *(see also Eugenia)*
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
distribution 942
surveys 942
USA 942
Taiwan
algae 1062
Amorphophallus 1503
gene banks 1852
Glycine max 1501
Glycine soja 1501
Glycine tabacina 1501
Glycine tomentella 1501
Phaseolus vulgaris 418
Tannins, *Camellia sinensis,* genetic variation 885
Tanzania
Acacia seyal 2378
Acacia sieberiana 2378
Asteraceae 2529
Corycium nigrescens 2247
crops 304
forests 356
germplasm exchange 1443
Hickelia 2266
Maesopsis eminii 2378
medicinal plants 396, 1093, 1299, 1803
Tapirira
Latin America 2207
taxonomy 2207
Tapirira chimalapana
Mexico 2206
new species 2206
Tapura arachnoidea
Gabon 2220
new species 2220
Tasmania, *Helipterum albicans* 1549-1550, 1613
Taxodiaceae
chloroplast genetics
evolution 444
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 444
taxonomy 444
Taxol, *Taxus,* tissue culture 1846
Taxonomy *(see also* Chemotaxonomy; Cytotaxonomy; Keys; Numerical taxonomy)
Abies, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1153
Abies alba
chloroplast genetics 2589
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2589
Abies nebrodensis
chloroplast genetics 2589
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2589
Acacia 800-802, 1527-1528
Acanthaceae 121
Adansonia 2215
Aegilops 743
Aeschynomene 2170
Agropyron 1477-1478
Alangium 2200
Allium 776, 1505
Alnus incana 95
Amaranthus 2175
Amblyopyrum 743

Taxonomy *cont.*
Amorphophallus 1503
Anemone, molecular genetics 453
Apocynaceae 109
Arachis 88
Aralia 148
Archaeopteris notosaria 2143
Archidendron 1521
Arctagrostis latifolia 752
Arecaceae 2195
Astragalus 766, 768-769, 772, 1497, 1499
Astragalus tragacantha 70
Astrophytum 2256
Avenula pratensis 2165
Avenula pubescens 2165
Bambuseae, books 2112, 2814
Banksia integrifolia 117
Begonia 1408
Berberis
chloroplast genetics 1155
gene mapping 1155
Betula pendula 95
Bletia 134
Bouteloua 1484
Brassica
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2574
restriction fragment length polymorphism 435
Brassica oleracea
cabbages, restriction fragment length polymorphism 777
kale, restriction fragment length polymorphism 777
Bromus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1119
Bromus madritensis 2158
Caesalpinia 2218
Calamus 1571
Capsicum 1467
Carex 751
Carpinus turczaninowii 242
cereals 1473
Chamaecytisus proliferus 1463
chloroplast genetics 399
Cicer 1464
Citrus 39
Cornus 813
Corycium nigrescens 2247
Crataegus columbiana 2179
Crataegus douglasii 2179
Crataegus monogyna 806
Crataegus piperi 2179
Cucumella 76
Cupressaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Cupressus bakeri 817
Cycas 820-822
Cycas circinalis 822
Dactylis glomerata 748
Dactylorhiza 131
Dactylorhiza traunsteineri 136
databases 1472
Dendrobium, chloroplast genetics 450
Dicellostyles zizyphifolia 2217
Digitaria arenicola 754
Digitaria cognata 754
Dimocarpus longan 186
Diospyros, restriction fragment length polymorphism 434
Diospyros kaki, restriction fragment length polymorphism 434
Dressleria 133
Duchesnea indica, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1138
Dysoxylum 803
edible fungi 161
Elionurus tripsacoides
chloroplast genetics 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Eltroplectris misera 2251
Elymus 58, 1477-1479
Epilobium, molecular genetics 448
Eragrostis 60
Eriachne 2164
Eruca vesicaria, restriction fragment length polymorphism 435
Erysimum 2243
Eucalyptus 98, 796, 2189
Eucalyptus risdonii 97
Taxonomy *cont.*
Eucalyptus tenuiramis 97
Euphorbia 1559
Euphorbia atoto 1563
Excoecaria 2205
Fabaceae 2145
Fagara 104
Festuca 1588
Ficus 783
fodder legumes 52
forest trees, books 2106
Fragaria, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1138
Fragaria viridis 2185
fruit crops 1468
Garaya 2250
genetics 45
Geum divergens 126
Glycine max 1501
Glycine soja 1501
Glycine tabacina 1501
Glycine tomentella 1501
grain legumes 52
grasses 745, 1473
Grewia 804
Guizotia 788, 2187
Helianthus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
Heracleum lanatum 144
Heracleum sphondylium 144
herbaria 456
Herrania
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1147
Hickelia 2266
Himalayacalamus 2723
Hordeum caespitosum 47
Hordeum jubatum 47
Hordeum lechleri 47
Ilex 2238
Illicium 2208
Ipomoea 775
random amplified polymorphic DNA 429
Ipomoea batatas, random amplified polymorphic DNA 429
Ipomoea gracilis 775
Juniperus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 819
Kengyilia 1477
Koeleria macrantha 59
Koeleria pyramidata 59
Lactuca 778, 1465
Larix
chloroplast genetics 1845
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1845
Larix sibirica 1538
Larix sukaczewii 1538
Lathyrus inconspicuus 65
Lens 773
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2572
Lentinula edodes, molecular genetics 452
Lepidium, chloroplast genetics 2575
Leucaena 1500
Lotus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 760
Lupinus 873
Lupinus hispanicus 517
Lycopersicon 779
Magnolia 122
Magnoliaceae 2239
Mahonia
chloroplast genetics 1155
gene mapping 1155
Malpighiaceae 2232
Malus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1135
Mangifera 1428
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1843
Manihot, restriction fragment length polymorphism 428
Masdevallia maculata 1879
Medicago 758
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2564
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2264
Taxonomy *cont.*
Meliaceae 1522
Merostachys multiramea 1570
Millettia 2203
Miscanthus 61
Morchella, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1847
Mormodes fractiflexa 2246
Muhlenbergia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 416
Muhlenbergia montana 749
Musa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 433
Myrosmodes 1558
Nepeta 826
Nesphostylis
chloroplast genetics 421
restriction fragment length polymorphism 421
Nicotiana tabacum 91
Ochrosia kilneri 109
Ochrosia poweri 109
Onosma 96
Orchidaceae 2248-2249, 2253
ornamental woody plants 1542
Oryza 2137
Oryza indandamanica 1474
Oryza rufipogon 51
Oryza sativa 2137
Parashorea malaanonan 114
Paspalidium 753
Paspalum 1482
Passiflora 1513
Passiflora mollissima 1512
Paulownia
chloroplast genetics 1150
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1150
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1150
Pavetta 108
Pelargonium 1544-1545
Phaseolus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1830
Phaseolus coccineus, chloroplast genetics 420
Phaseolus vulgaris, chloroplast genetics 420
Phleum, molecular genetics 415
Phyllanthus 40
Phyllostachys, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1118
Picea 119-120
Pinus caribaea, chloroplast genetics 445
Pinus elliottii, chloroplast genetics 445
Pinus hartwegii 1537
Pinus mugo 815
Pinus nigra 220
Pinus oocarpa, chloroplast genetics 445
Pinus rudis 1537
Pinus sylvestris 815
Pinus uncinata 815
Pistacia vera, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1139
Pleurotus 1596, 2267
Poa 746-747
Poa glauca 2154
Poaceae 1462
chloroplast genetics 412
restriction fragment length polymorphism 416
Polygala 128
Polygonum 1575
Pongamiopsis 2203
Populus 1526
Potentilla fruticosa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1138
Prunus 1509
Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens 103
Pyrus 781, 1508
Quercus 96, 798
Quercus petraea 2191
Quercus robur 2190-2191
Racinaea 139
Ranunculaceae, molecular genetics 453
Ranunculus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 454
Raphanus sativus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 435
Raputia 1529
Ravenea 2212

Taxonomy *cont.*
Rhamnus 810
Rhododendron culminicolum 1541
Rhododendron vanhoeffeni 1543
Rhoiptelea chiliantha 1628
Ribes 2184
Rosa uniflorella 124
Rubia albicaulis 155
Rubus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2579
Salix 2192
Sansevieria 1566
Saxifraga biflora 130
Saxifraga oppositifolia 130
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani 1476
Sesbania 1496
Setaria 753
Shorea 113-114
Sinapis alba, restriction fragment length polymorphism 435
Sinapis arvensis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 435
Solanum 929, 1654, 2149, 2259
tuberous species 1243
Solanum acaule, restriction fragment length polymorphism 423
Solanum dasyphyllum 1466
Solanum incanum, chloroplast genetics 1134
Solanum linnaeanum 2176
Solanum macrocarpon 1466, 2176
Solanum marginatum, chloroplast genetics 1134
Solanum megistacrolobum 71
restriction fragment length polymorphism 423
Solanum melongena
chloroplast genetics 1134
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2577
Solanum toralapanum 71
Solanum viarum 1260
Sophora 2146
Sorbus 1535
Sorghum 49
Sorghum bicolor 1196
Sorghum laxiflorum 1196
Sphenostylis
chloroplast genetics 421
restriction fragment length polymorphism 421
Stenocereus littoralis 1565
Stryphnodendron 112
Stylosanthes fruticosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1495
Stylosanthes scabra, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1495
Tapirira 2207
Taxodiaceae, chloroplast genetics 444
Tephrosia 761, 770
Teucrium 842
Theobroma
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1147
Theobroma cacao
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1147
Thermopsis 762
Thinopyrum 1478-1479
Tiliaceae 110
Tribolium 755-757
Tripsacum
chloroplast genetics 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Triticeae 46
Triticum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 402
Tulbaghia 141
Tulipa 1555
Ulmus 799
Vaccinium covilleanum 1469
Vaughania 2221
Vicia 759, 1491-1492
Vicia amurensis 1491
Viola appalachiensis 828
Vitex 116

Taxonomy *cont.*
Vitex obovata 116
Votomita 2230
Widdringtonia nodiflora 1533
Wikstroemia chamaejasme 2240
Xanthosoma cubense 73
Zamia 102
Zanthoxylum 104
Zea diploperennis
chloroplast genetics 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Zea mays
chloroplast genetics 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Taxus, tissue culture, taxol 1846
Taxus baccata
genetic resources 15
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2303
Poland 2303
Taxus brevifolia
Canada 224
chemotaxonomy 1540
embryo culture, regeneration 2469
endangered species 292
genetic erosion 292
genetic variation, isoenzymes 224
inbreeding 224
pharmaceutical products 292
Techniques
Citrus, protoplast fusion 2762
ethnobotany, books 2090
Technology transfer, Developing Countries 731
Temperate fruits
conservation 1004, 1687-1688
documentation 1319
France 1687
gene banks 1319
Germany 1319
Italy 1688, 2389
landraces 1687
on-farm conservation 2389
Temperature
Carthamus tinctorius 1977
Hordeum bulbosum, chromosome pairing 608
Hordeum vulgare, chromosome pairing 608
Saccharum 1280
Saccharum spontaneum 1280
Solanum 1928
Tephrosia
Egypt 770
India 761
taxonomy 761, 770
Tetranychus urticae, *Fragaria,* pest resistance 2681
Teucrium, taxonomy 842
Teucrium polium
chemotaxonomy 840
essential oils 840
Thailand
conservation 959
culinary herbs 353
Dicellostyles zizyphifolia 2217
forests 286, 2133
mangrove forests 2370
Phaseolus vulgaris 255
vegetables 353
Thea *(see Camellia)*
Theobroma
Latin America 1147
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1147
Theobroma cacao
Caribbean 476
Central America 476
gene banks 476
genetic variation, isoenzymes 476
Latin America 1147
Mexico 2586
nomenclature 90
random amplified polymorphic DNA
domestication 2586
taxonomy 1147
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1146

Theobroma cacao *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
taxonomy 1147
South America 1146, 2586
Theobroma grandiflorum
Brazil 1054
distribution 1054
utilization 1054
Thermopsis
North America 762
taxonomy 762
Thinopyrum, taxonomy 1478-1479
Thinopyrum distichum
chromosome banding 515
chromosome morphology 515
Thinopyrum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Thinopyrum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 1478
Thrinax parviflora
conservation 1708
Mexico 1708
sustainability 1708
Thuja orientalis
chemotaxonomy 2234
Italy 2234
Thuja plicata
breeding 2305
genetic erosion 2305
genetic variation, isoenzymes 2305
Thymelaea hirsuta
Egypt 918
sex 918
sexual reproduction 918
Thymus antoninae
chemotaxonomy 151
Spain 151
Thymus moroderi
chemotaxonomy 151
Spain 151
Tibet
Bromus staintonii 1487
Deyeuxia conferta 1487
Hordeum 866
Orinus tibeticus 1487
Primula 2242
Prunus mume 2182
Stipa capillacea 1487
Tilia henryana
China 2709
ornamental value 2709
UK 2709
Tilia oliveri
China 2709
ornamental value 2709
UK 2709
Tiliaceae
Australia 110
keys 110
taxonomy 110
Tillering, grasses 1903
Tillers
Sorghum bicolor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2556
Sorghum propinquum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2556
Tilletia indica
Aegilops, disease resistance 1885
Triticum, disease resistance 1885
Tilletia laevis
Triticum boeoticum, disease resistance 488
Triticum dicoccoides, disease resistance 488
Triticum durum, disease resistance 2616
Tilletia tritici, *Triticum durum,* disease resistance 2616
Tissue culture
Aegle marmelos, regeneration 337
Agathis borneensis
regeneration 2458
storage 2458
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2733
Albizia procera, regeneration 2464
Allium kurrat, regeneration 1031
Allium trifoliatum
genetic stability 328
regeneration 328
storage 328
Arachis, regeneration 1034

Tissue culture *cont.*
Arachis glabrata 2054
Arachis hypogaea 2054
Arachis villosulicarpa, regeneration 1033
Asparagus officinalis, cryopreservation 330
Astrophytum capricorne, regeneration 1770
Bambuseae 1760
Cactaceae, conservation 1771
Camellia 1760
regeneration 2457
Castanea, storage 2460
Centaurium rigualii, cryopreservation 348
Cephaelis ipecacuanha, regeneration 1773
Chlorophytum borivilanum, regeneration 1046
Cicer 2025
Cicer arietinum 2025
Coffea, cryopreservation 333
Coffea canephora, cryopreservation 343
Dalbergia sissoo, regeneration 2464
Dendranthema grandiflorum
cryopreservation 1040
storage 1764
Dianthus arenarius, regeneration 1766
Dianthus hybridus, cryopreservation 1765
Dioscorea balcanica, cryopreservation 1750
Dioscorea caucasica, cryopreservation 1750
Dipterocarpaceae
regeneration 2458
storage 2458
Dyckia macedoi, regeneration 1769
Elaeis guineensis, cryopreservation 340
Elymus × *Triticum* 2733
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, regeneration 2461
Foeniculum vulgare, storage 2474
germplasm exchange 2777
Gethyllis linearis, regeneration 1041
Globularia ascanii 1761
Glochidion multiloculaire, regeneration 2463
Glycyrrhiza glabra, regeneration 1775
Gossypium 1035
Hedeoma multiflorum, regeneration 350
Hibiscus 1760
Ipomoea amnicola, regeneration 1748
Ipomoea batatas 1749
somatic embryogenesis 327
Ipomoea littoralis, regeneration 1030
Ipomoea trifida, regeneration 1748
Leptinella nana, regeneration 1047
Leucaena leucocephala, regeneration 2464
Lilium, cryopreservation 2471
Limonium, regeneration 1763
Lycopersicon esculentum 2034
Lycopersicon pennellii 2034
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1751
Malus pumila 1752
cryopreservation 333
Matteuccia struthiopteris 2774
Maytenus aquifolium, regeneration 1043
Nepenthes khasiana, regeneration 349
Orchidaceae 1760
Paronychia chartacea 1039
Picea omorika, regeneration 346
Platanus acerifolia, regeneration 1038
Populus tremula
regeneration 1036
storage 1036
Populus tremuloides
regeneration 1036
storage 1036
Prunus, cryopreservation 1753
Prunus avium, storage 2460
Prunus persica, cryopreservation 333, 1032
Pterocarpus marsupium 1722
Pyrus communis, cryopreservation 333
Quassia simarouba, regeneration 344
Quercus, storage 2460
Quercus robur, regeneration 1758
Rhodiola rosea, regeneration 1774
Rhododendron, regeneration 347
Rubus, storage 334

Tissue culture *cont.*
Schizobasis intricata, regeneration 1044
Secale × *Triticum*, regeneration 2018
Shorea roxburghii, regeneration 2466
Solanum, tuberous species, regeneration 1029
Solanum chacoense, regenerative ability 629
Solanum etuberosum 2453
Solanum lycopersicoides 2453
Solanum maglia 2453
Solanum pseudocapsicum, regeneration 1772
Solanum rickii 2453
Solanum tuberosum 2453
cryopreservation 324, 2452
storage 422
Sophora toromiro, regeneration 345
Taxus, taxol 1846
Trichopus zeylanicus, regeneration 2473
Trillium persistens, regeneration 1767
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2739
Turnera diffusa, regeneration 351
Ulmus pumila, regeneration 2462
Woodfordia fruticosa, regeneration 1045
Wrightia tomentosa, regeneration 1037
Tithonia diversifolia
Australia 1141
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 1141
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1141
Tithonia rotundifolia
Bulgaria 656
cytoplasmic male sterility 656
interspecific hybridization 656
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum annuum, disease resistance 2041
Lycopersicon
disease resistance 2036
genetics 2036
Togo
Macrotyloma geocarpum 1065
Phyllanthus 40
α-Tomatine, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, genetics 1949
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 1254
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 1370, 2039
Lycopersicon peruvianum, disease resistance 1370, 2039
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Lycopersicon*, disease resistance 2035
Torreya taxifolia
endangered species 2477
USA 2477
vegetative propagation 2477
Tospovirus, *Lycopersicon*, disease resistance 2671
Toxic soils (*see* Soil toxicity)
Toxic substances
Antiaris toxicaria 372
Strychnos ignatii 372
Trachypogon plumosus
drought resistance 509
Venezuela 509
water balance 509
Trachyspermum ammi
lipids 2719
Pakistan 2719
Trade policy, medicinal plants 291
Traditional farming
crops 1779
vegetables 1781
Tree gardens
ethnobotany 2500
Papua New Guinea 2500
Triacylglycerols, *Linum*, seeds 568
Tribolium
interspecific hybridization 755
meiosis 755-756
polyploidy 755
South Africa 755-757
taxonomy 755-757
Trichilia luciae
Brazil 2222
new species 2222
Trichomes (*see* Plant hairs)

Trichopus zeylanicus
endangered species 2473
India 2473
tissue culture, regeneration 2473
Trifolieae, cytoplasmic inheritance, pollen 2308
Trifolium
Bulgaria 254, 1651
collecting missions 254, 1651
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 508
numerical taxonomy 1490
Poland 508
proteins 1490
Trifolium ambiguum, interspecific hybridization 2744
Trifolium hirtum
endangered species 905
plant introduction 1222
population genetics 905
USA 905, 1222
Trifolium medium
chromosome number 1223
latitude 1223
USA 1223
yield correlations 1223
Trifolium pratense
America 507
cold resistance 507
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 508
Europe 507
Poland 508
Russia 507
Trifolium repens
cryopreservation 323
interspecific hybridization 2744
Trifolium subterraneum
disease resistance, clover yellow vein potyvirus 1221
plant introduction 1222
polymerase chain reaction 2782
seedborne viruses 2782
USA 1222
Trifolium vesiculosum
Australia 2639
nutritive value 2639
persistence 2639
Trigonella foenum-graecum
genetic diversity 180
India 180
Trillium persistens
endangered species 1767
tissue culture, regeneration 1767
USA 1767
Trinidad and Tobago
University of the West Indies, Cocoa Research Unit, reports 2791
Vigna luteola 2653
Vigna vexillata 2653
Triniochloa talpensis
Mexico 1486
new species 1486
Triplochiton scleroxylon
breeding 2063
Nigeria 2063
UK 2063
Tripsacum
apomixis 908, 2306
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 407
Mexico 908
polyploidy 908, 2306
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 407
sexual reproduction 908
South America 908
Tripsacum andersonii, evolution 852
Tripsacum dactyloides
apomixis 1618
gene expression, inflorescences 1112
genetics, inflorescences 1112
meiosis 1618
polyploidy
apomixis 1331
sex 1331
restriction fragment length polymorphism, inflorescences 1112
Tripsacum latifolium, interspecific hybridization 852
Tripsacum laxum, interspecific hybridization 852

Tripsacum zopilotense
apomixis 1618
meiosis 1618
Tripsacum* × *Zea
evolution 2277
genetics
inflorescences 2740
sex 2740
intergeneric hybridization 852, 2277, 2555, 2739-2740
restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 2555
tissue culture 2739
Triterpenoids, *Ganoderma lucidum* 1998
Triticale × ***Hordeum,*** intergeneric hybridization 2732
Triticeae
distribution 46
gene location
ascorbate peroxidase 484
isoenzymes 484
genetics
ascorbate peroxidase 484
isoenzymes 484
intergeneric hybridization 599, 2013
interspecific hybridization 599, 2013
Japan 2013
keys 46
New Zealand 46
nucleotide sequences 1103
phylogeny 2547
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1103
salt tolerance 599
taxonomy 46
Triticum *(see also Aegilops)*
breeding 2011
characterization 481
chloroplast genetics
evolution 1102
phylogeny 1821
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1102
chromosome addition
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
chromosome morphology 487
collecting missions 1646
disease resistance
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
Tilletia indica 1885
domestication 1577
embryo culture 1104
Ethiopia 481, 487
evolution, spikelets 2272
gene banks 1164, 2011
gene location
evolution 846
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
ribosomal RNA 846
genetic resources 1419
heat resistance 1887
in situ conservation 1719
interspecific hybridization 594
Iran 1646
Japan 2011
landraces 487, 1719
Middle East 1419, 1577
morphology 487
photoperiodism 1181
polymerase chain reaction, glutenins 2550
polyploidy 487
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 402
Russia 1164
salt tolerance 485, 1889
sister chromatid exchange 1104
Turkey 1719
Triticum aestivum
breeding 1326
China 2015
chromosome pairing 2274
chromosome translocation 2274
evolution 2271
collecting missions 251
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 486, 1328, 2735
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1883
Triticum aestivum *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae 1891
Puccinia recondita 602, 1182, 1327
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Europe 1182
evaluation 251, 2607
evolution 2274
gene banks 2595, 2607
gene expression 1105
gene location
ascorbate peroxidase 484
Erysiphe graminis 1328
isoenzymes 484
genetic distance 401
genetic transformation 1105
genetics
ascorbate peroxidase 484
glutenins 2610
isoenzymes 484
twinning 2016
geography 1886
germplasm releases, *Diuraphis noxia* 2014
insecticides 478
intellectual property rights 1451
intergeneric hybridization 599
interspecific hybridization 599, 603
Iran 1886
Italy 2607
landraces 1182, 1186, 1886, 2015, 2610
linkage
height 1890
male sterility 1890
malathion 478
Nepal 1186
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 603
Pakistan 1186
palaeobotany 2270
pest resistance
Diuraphis noxia 2014
Metopolophium dirhodum 478
quality 1324
restriction fragment length polymorphism 401, 404
salt tolerance 599, 1186, 1886
seed treatment 305-306
seeds
germination 305-306, 1726
storage 305-306, 1726
Spain 2610
Turkey 1326
USA 603, 1451
Yemen 251
Triticum araraticum
Armenia 1106
chromosome morphology 1183
Iran 1106, 1183
Iraq 1106, 1183
Israel 1106
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1106
Turkey 1106, 1183
Triticum boeoticum
disease resistance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 488
Puccinia recondita 488
Puccinia striiformis 488
Tilletia laevis 488
Syria 488
Turkey 488
Triticum carthlicum
chromosome morphology 487
Ethiopia 487
landraces 487
morphology 487
polyploidy 487
Triticum dicoccoides
Armenia 1106
chromosome translocation 1184
disease resistance
Mycosphaerella graminicola 488
Puccinia graminis 595
Puccinia recondita 488, 595
Puccinia striiformis 488
Tilletia laevis 488
evaluation 482-483
genetic diversity 190
genetic variation
glutenins 192
isoenzymes 191
Triticum dicoccoides *cont.*
genetics
glutenins 2734
Puccinia graminis 595
Puccinia recondita 595
quantitative traits 1888
in situ conservation 296
interspecific hybridization 595, 603, 2734
Iran 1106
Iraq 1106
Israel 190-193, 296, 482-483, 1106, 2548-2549
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 603
polymerase chain reaction, glutenins 2548-2549
population genetics 190, 193
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1106
Syria 488
Turkey 488, 1106, 2548-2549
USA 603
Triticum dicoccum
collecting missions 251
evaluation 251
insecticides 478
malathion 478
pest resistance, *Metopolophium dirhodum* 478
Yemen 251
Triticum durum
Algeria 479
boron 2609
chromosome addition
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
cold resistance 477
collecting missions 251
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 607, 2735
Puccinia graminis 604, 2606
Puccinia recondita 604, 1327, 2606
Puccinia striiformis 2735
Tilletia laevis 2616
Tilletia tritici 2616
drought resistance 479-480, 2611
Ethiopia 2606, 2611
evaluation 251, 2608, 2612
France 1185
gene banks 2595
gene expression 1105
gene location
Puccinia graminis 604
Puccinia recondita 604
genetic diversity 1585
genetic transformation 1105
genetic variation, glutenins 2289
genetics
gliadin 2614
glutenins 2614, 2734
quality 2614
genotype environment interaction, quality 2615
heat resistance 2611
heritability, quality 2615
India 1585
interspecific hybridization 595, 2734
landraces 477, 479-480, 1180, 1185, 2289, 2606, 2608-2609, 2611-2616
Mediterranean region 2615
Mexico 1185
Middle East 1185
Morocco 1180, 2611
multivariate analysis, yield components 1180
North Africa 1185, 2609
photosynthesis 1185
quality 1324, 2613
restriction fragment length polymorphism 404
quality 2552
seeds
storage 2410
viability 2410
soil toxicity 2609
Spain 1185, 2289
Syria 477, 479-480, 2611-2612, 2616
Turkey 2611
West Asia 2609
Yemen 251
Triticum macha
interspecific hybridization 603

Triticum macha *cont.*
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 603
USA 603
Triticum monococcum
amino acids 1884
chromosome translocation, evolution 2271
gene expression 1105
genetic transformation 1105
protein content 1884
Triticum spelta
archaeology 165
disease resistance, *Puccinia recondita* 596
genetic distance 401
polymerase chain reaction 165
restriction fragment length polymorphism 401
UK 165
Triticum timopheevii
cell culture 2551
chromosome aberrations 2551
chromosome number 2551
Triticum turgidum
chromosome morphology 487
Ethiopia 487
landraces 487
morphology 487
polyploidy 487
Triticum urartu, restriction fragment length polymorphism 404
Triticum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 594, 597-598, 600-602, 604-607, 1328, 2274
Triticum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 618, 2733
Triticum* × *Dasypyrum, intergeneric hybridization 2563
Triticum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 403, 414, 610, 619, 1325, 2016, 2733
Triticum* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 594, 1324, 2732
Triticum* × *Hordeum* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 1820
Triticum* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 594, 2015, 2018, 2732
Tropical America, Meliaceae 1149
Tropical forests
China 2395
conservation 284-285, 1690-1691, 1697-1698, 1721, 2394-2395
policy 2134
Costa Rica 285
debt 2124
deforestation 2124
Developing Countries 2124
environmental degradation 1697
Indonesia 2134
Jamaica 2393
Latin America 284
Malaysia 284
nature reserves 2394
pharmaceutical products 2701
Puerto Rico 1721
resource management 1690-1691, 2393
sustainability 284, 2134, 2393
valuation 2701
Zimbabwe 2394
Tropical fruits
Amazonia 1056
Australia 1070
conservation 965
Côte d'Ivoire 1269
ethnobotany 1070
Lao 965
nutritive value 1269
utilization 1056
Tropical rain forests
conservation, policy 1704
education 355
Indonesia 1704
Nicaragua 355
rural communities 355
Tropics
conservation 953, 2810
sustainability 2810
woody plants 189
Trypsin inhibitors
Cajanus, genetic variation 183
Cajanus cajan, genetic variation 183
Trypsin inhibitors *cont.*
Glycine max, genetics 2648
Glycine soja, genetics 2648
Tuber
chemotaxonomy 1572
distribution 160
France 1572
Hungary 160
Italy 1572
Tubers
Ipomoea batatas 528
Solanum 2028
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1341
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1341
Tulbaghia
Africa 141
distribution 141
medicinal properties 141
taxonomy 141
UK 141
Tulipa, taxonomy 1555
Tulipa gesneriana
embryo culture 2772
interspecific hybridization 2772
Tulipa kaufmanniana
embryo culture 2772
interspecific hybridization 2772
Tunisia
Anthyllis henoniana 1227
Artemisia herba-alba 1227
crops 921, 1640
fruit crops 1425
Medicago ciliaris 201
Medicago intertexta 201
Periploca laevigata 1022
Poaceae 1909
Turkey
Castanea sativa 176
edible fungi 161
Erysimum 2243
Galanthus elwesii 226
Hordeum spontaneum 1191
Hordeum vulgare 1191
Lathyrus inconspicuus 65
Lens 773
Lens culinaris 523
Lens nigricans 523
Medicago 1489
Medicago sativa 1913
medicinal plants 1096, 1795, 2516, 2541, 2543
Olea europaea 1172
Rhododendron ponticum 825
Secale cereale 2275
Sedum caucasicum 1560
Sideritis 841
Triticum 1719
Triticum aestivum 1326
Triticum araraticum 1106, 1183
Triticum boeoticum 488
Triticum dicoccoides 488, 1106, 2548-2549
Triticum durum 2611
Vicia montbretii 523
Vicia sativa 516
wild plants 2380
Turkmenistan
Punica granatum 1873, 2601
wild plants 943
Turnera diffusa
domestication 351
Mexico 351
tissue culture, regeneration 351
Turpinia
Borneo 2199
keys 2199
new taxa 2199
Twinning
Elymus × *Triticum,* genetics 2016
Triticum aestivum, genetics 2016
Uganda
Encephalartos equatorialis 2226
forests 2367, 2498
Solanum 2149
Solanum dasyphyllum 1466
Solanum macrocarpon 1466
UK
Alchemilla acutiloba 147
Betula 1878
UK *cont.*
biodiversity 29
Bupleurum falcatum 42
Calluna vulgaris 1175
conservation 2361, 2402
Coprosma 2710
Cypripedium calceolus 1002
Duchesnea indica 2714
Erica darleyensis 1175
Erica herbacea 1175
ethnobotany 2809
forests 1692
fruit crops 1169
gene banks 458
Himalayacalamus hookerianus 2723
Hordeum vulgare 495
Hypericum 1878
Juniperus davurica 581
Lolium perenne 512
Nothofagus 1878
Oryza sativa 2596
Pinopsida 1877
Pinus sylvestris 1709
Polygala 2260
Populus violascens 100
Primula scotica 1614
Rubus 79-80, 2758
Rubus idaeus 2758
Skimmia 1878
Tilia henryana 2709
Tilia oliveri 2709
Triplochiton scleroxylon 2063
Triticum spelta 165
Tulbaghia 141
vegetables 1868
wild plants 1716, 2604
woodlands 2399
Ukraine
Beta vulgaris 2697
botanical gardens 455
Cypripedium calceolus 1556
Diospyros kaki 1271
Diospyros virginiana 1271
Galanthus nivalis 831
Picea abies 2284
Pinus 2284
Pinus sylvestris 217-218
Primula veris 2713
Ullucus tuberosus
on-farm conservation 1720
Peru 1720
Ulmus
France 799
molecular genetics, phylogeny 1148
taxonomy 799
Ulmus pumila, tissue culture, regeneration 2462
Ultrastructure, seeds 2406
Unreduced gametes
Avena vaviloviana, evolution 1578
Ipomoea batatas 173
Matteuccia struthiopteris 2774
Medicago coerulea 1336
Medicago falcata 1336
Medicago sativa 1336
Solanum 631
Solanum tuberosum 631
Urban environment, forest trees, books 2108
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* disease resistance 1920
Uromyces setariae-italicae, *Brachiaria,* disease resistance 1214
USA
Achnatherum 893
Agrostis stolonifera 1376
Amaranthus 1902
Anigozanthos 1293
Aster furcatus 246
Astragalus tortipes 67
Astrophytum 2256
Avena barbata 1822
Bidens laevis 1021
biodiversity 1583
Bromus tectorum 200, 942
Cactaceae 1771
Carica papaya 716
Carthamus tinctorius 187
Castanea mollissima 2686
Cercocarpus traskiae 1844
Chamelaucium 1293

USA *cont.*
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 899
Coleogyne ramosissima 196
conservation 2352, 2382, 2811
Coreopsis integrifolia 230
Coreopsis pulchra 230
Coreopsis rosea 230
Correa 1293
Crambe abyssinica 563
Cucumis sativus 1257-1258
Cucurbita argyrosperma 174
culinary herbs 353
Cuphea viscosissima 937
Cupressus bakeri 817
Curcuma 1293
Cynodon 1480
Cypripedium acaule 1616
Cypripedium arietinum 1616
Cyrtanthus 1293
databases 1456
Decodon verticillatus 1632
Delphinium viridescens 904
Digitaria arenicola 754
Digitaria cognata 754
documentation 2726
Echinocereus 2315
Elymus 2157
Encelia farinosa 196
environmental policy 2101
Eriocaulon kornickianum 975
Erythronium grandiflorum 1741
Eucrosia 1293
Eustoma 1293
Fagus grandifolia 1606
Festuca 1588
Fragaria 2681
Fragaria virginiana 258, 896
fruit crops 1660
gene banks 18, 460
Glycine 1166-1167
Glycine max 521, 1925
Glycine pindanica 1166
Gossypium arboreum 188
Gossypium herbaceum 188
grasses 1211
grasslands 267
Gutierrezia microcephala 196
Helianthus 262, 556, 558
Helianthus ciliaris 1274
Helianthus exilis 905
Hesperaloe funifera 2699-2700
Hymenocallis littoralis 1999
Ipomoea 429
Iris 861
Juglans nigra 913
Juniperus 819
Lachenalia 1293
Larrea tridentata 196
Lens culinaris 1211
Leptospermum 1293
Leymus cinereus 1728
Limnanthes 905
Linum perenne 569
Liquidambar 213
Lolium perenne 2597
Lycopersicon 1254
Lycopersicon esculentum 533
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 533
Malus 1869
Mangifera 647
Mangifera indica 647, 2051
Medicago 1864
Medicago sativa 1211, 1913, 2598
medicinal plants 2718
Mentha 580
National Academy of Sciences, reports 1388
National Biological Service, organizations 2352
networks 1456
nut crops 1660
Opuntia 1968
Orchidaceae 1023
Orcuttia 905
Ornithogalum 1293
Oryza sativa 1003
Osmorhiza chilensis 1741
Osmorhiza occidentalis 1741
Perilla frutescens 1434
Picea 120
Pinus contorta 2285

USA *cont.*
Platanthera integrilabia 1042
policy 2132
Prosopis 1968
Prunus angustifolia 1960
Prunus persica 185
Purshia tridentata 2307
Pyrus 1170, 1386
Quercus 798
Ranunculus 454
Raphanus sativus 235-236, 529
resource management 276, 2382
Rhododendron catawbiense 1019
Rhododendron maximum 1993
Rhododendron minus 1992
Saccharum spontaneum 2434
seeds 1005
Silene 906
Silene polypetala 125
Simmondsia chinensis 914
Sinningia 1293
Solanaceae 1316
Solanum 1346
tuberous species 469
Sorghum bicolor 614, 1861, 2556
Sorghum halepense 614
Sorghum propinquum 2556
Spiranthes diluvialis 2314
Stenotaphrum secundatum 1593
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 942
Torreya taxifolia 2477
Trifolium hirtum 905, 1222
Trifolium medium 1223
Trifolium subterraneum 1222
Trillium persistens 1767
Triticum aestivum 603, 1451
Triticum dicoccoides 603
Triticum macha 603
Vaccinium 81, 2046
Vaccinium ashei 546
vegetables 353
Vigna unguiculata 525, 527, 627, 2783
Viola appalachiensis 828
Yucca elata 2700
Zea mays 891, 1684, 2627
Zea perennis 500
USSR
conservation 1680
grasses 2634
Utilization
algae 1062
Byrsonima crassifolia 1054
crops 962, 1780
books 691
Eremophila 365
Eugenia stipitata 1054
forests 1068, 1783, 2480-2481
fruit crops 1055
Genipa americana 1054
Ipomoea batatas 2479
legislation 733
Licania platypus 1061
lichens 2776
medicinal plants, books 1409
multipurpose trees, books 2107
Myrciaria dubia 1054
Orbignya cohune 2482
Platonia esculenta 1054
Pteridophyta 1063
Salvia fruticosa 1060
Silene vulgaris 1064
Solanum 1348
Solanum tuberosum 1348
Spondias mombin 1054
Styrax tonkinensis 1059
Theobroma grandiflorum 1054
tropical fruits 1056
vegetables 1340
Uvaria cordata
endangered species 2379
Sri Lanka 2379
Uzbekistan
fodder plants 506
Malus 1958
Vaccinium
breeding 1962
Canada 81
chemotaxonomy 81
enzymes 1266
Europe 1426
evaluation 1962

Vaccinium *cont.*
fruits 1266
genetic resources 1426
pest resistance, *Scaphytopius magdalensis* 2046
plant introduction 1426, 1962
quarantine, pathogens 1387
ripening 1266
Russia 1962
sucrose 1266
USA 81, 2046
Vaccinium arboreum, disease resistance, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2046
Vaccinium ashei
fruits 546
seeds 546
USA 546
Vaccinium covilleanum
domestication 1469
taxonomy 1469
Vaccinium elliottii, disease resistance, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 2046
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
cuttings 2047
domestication 2047
Sweden 2047
Valsa ceratosperma
Malus, disease resistance 1262
Malus pumila, disease resistance 1262
Valuation
conservation 2131
forests, conservation 1696
genetic resources 1417
germplasm 734
tropical forests 2701
Variegation, *Citrullus lanatus,* genetics 644
Variety classification
Camellia sinensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2585
Colocasia esculenta 72
Ipomoea batatas, genetic markers 1839
Lactuca sativa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1131
Malus sylvestris 2177
Olea europaea 1516
Oryza sativa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2558
Prunus 2180
Pyrus pyraster 2177
Variety trials
Hordeum vulgare 1894
Ipomoea batatas 2657, 2663
Solanum tuberosum 2657
Vaughania
Madagascar 2221
taxonomy 2221
Vegetables
breeding, history 2751
checklists, books 2812
China 2320, 2751
gene banks 1868
indigenous knowledge 353
Korea Republic 1012, 1776
Lao 1340
Nepal 1781
plant introduction 1340
seeds, germination 1012
socioeconomics 353
storage quality 1776
surveys 2320
Thailand 353
traditional farming 1781
UK 1868
USA 353
utilization 1340
Vegetative propagation
forest trees 1286
Torreya taxifolia 2477
Venezuela
collecting missions 1634
Hyparrhenia rufa 509
Ouratea 2204
Solanum 1654
Solanum nuricum 86
Sterigmapetalum chrysophyllum 2227
Stylosanthes capitata 1494
Stylosanthes guianensis 1494
Trachypogon plumosus 509
Weinmannia 2202
Venturia inaequalis, *Malus pumila,* disease resistance 543

***Verbesina* × *Helianthus*,** intergeneric hybridization 659
Vernolic acid, *Euphorbia lagascae* 562
Veronica prostrata
distribution 2241
endangered species 2241
Netherlands 2241
***Verticillium dahliae*, *Solanum*,** disease resistance 2672
Veterinary medicine, medicinal plants 1815
Viability
Allium cepa, seeds 1014
Brassica napus, seeds 1735
Citrus limonia, seeds 2429
Glycine max, seeds 1723
Helianthus annuus, seeds 1735, 1737
Hibbertia, seed testing 1020
Linum usitatissimum, seeds 1735
Lycopersicon esculentum
pollen 1050
seeds 2426
Myristica fragrans, seeds 1024
Orchidaceae, seeds 1023
Pennisetum glaucum, seeds 1007
Pisum sativum, seeds 1723
Triticum durum, seeds 2410
Zea mays, seeds 1723
Zizania, seeds 1727
Vicia
Brazil 1224
Bulgaria 254, 1651
chromosome number 1224
collecting missions 254, 1651
databases 1492
distribution 1492
fertility 1224
Italy 2167
Japan 1491
keys 2167
meiosis 1224
pollen 1224
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 1827
sexual reproduction 2309
taxonomy 759, 1491-1492
Vicia amurensis
Japan 1491
taxonomy 1491
Vicia faba
breeding 626, 2749
China 684
DNA 895
gene banks 468
genetic resources 684
genomes 895
Germany 468
Italy 468
landraces 626
Mediterranean region 895
Syria 468
Vicia montbretii
disease resistance, *Ascochyta fabae* 523
Syria 523
Turkey 523
Vicia sativa
domestication 170
growth period 516
Turkey 516
Vietnam
Artemisia annua 579
Ipomoea batatas 2663
Rhoiptelea chiliantha 1628
Styrax tonkinensis 1059
Vigna
collecting missions 928
evolution, flavonoids 855
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phytohaemagglutinins 418
South Africa 928
Swaziland 928
Vigna luteola
salt tolerance 2653
Trinidad and Tobago 2653
Vigna mungo
evaluation 2654
India 2654
Vigna radiata
Asia 1241
disease resistance
Cercospora canescens 2656
Erysiphe polygoni 2656
***Vigna radiata* cont.**
gene banks 1865
Indonesia 1865
leaves 1241
photosynthesis 1241
***Vigna sublobata*,** protoplast culture, regeneration 1122
Vigna subterranea
ethnobotany 366
Madagascar 366
Vigna unguiculata
Africa 184, 627
backcrossing, yield components 627
Botswana 2783
domestication 1580
genetic variation
proteins 184
seeds 184
genetics, *Meloidogyne incognita* 526
genotype environment interaction
drought resistance 525
water balance 525
herbicide resistance, bentazone 527
India 2783
Kenya 1832, 2783
landraces 525, 1832, 2605
pest resistance
Meloidogyne incognita 526
Striga gesnerioides 2605
plant introduction 2783
polymerase chain reaction 1832
seeds, viruses 2783
Senegal 525
USA 525, 527, 627, 2783
Vigna vexillata
disease resistance, cowpea mottle virus 2655
Nigeria 2655
salt tolerance 2653
Trinidad and Tobago 2653
Vigour
Helianthus annuus, seeds 1737
seeds 2407
Stylosanthes capitata, seeds 2419
Viola appalachiensis
conservation 828
keys 828
taxonomy 828
USA 828
***Virgilia*,** chemotaxonomy 764
Virgilia oroboides
genetic variation, proteins 1598
South Africa 1598
Virola duckei
Ecuador 1076
ethnobotany 1076
Virola surinamensis
Brazil 2433
endangered species 2433
recalcitrant seeds
germination 2433
storage 2433
Viruses
Ipomoea batatas, disease resistance 2666
Ipomoea setosa, disease resistance 2666
Lactuca, disease resistance 2668
Musa, germplasm 673
Pyrus, *in vitro* culture 1386
root crops, *in vitro* culture 1123
Solanum brevidens 1384
Solanum fernandezianum 1384
Solanum tuberosum
breeding 635
disease resistance 635
Vigna unguiculata, seeds 2783
Vitellaria paradoxa
collecting missions 2332
evaluation 2332
Ghana 2332
nomenclature 2224
Vitex
keys 116
South Africa 116
taxonomy 116
Vitex obovata
keys 116
South Africa 116
taxonomy 116
Vitis
artificial seeds, conservation 1754
chemotaxonomy 782
***Vitis* cont.**
databases 1320
descriptors 1321
documentation 1320
Germany 1320
incompatibility 1369
interspecific hybridization 1369, 2049
North America 782
polymerase chain reaction, phylogeny 2581
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 2581
Vitis amurensis
descriptors 1963
quality 1963
Vitis coignetiae
descriptors 1963
quality 1963
***Vitis flexuosa*,** chloroplast genetics 1841
Vitis vinifera
collecting missions 2328
Czech Republic 1427
descriptors 1963
France 1964
gene banks 1964
genetic resources 1427
interspecific hybridization 2049
Italy 2328
quality 1963
surveys 2328
Volatile compounds
Artemisia tridentata, genetics 744
Medicago glandulosa 1914
Medicago glutinosa 1914
Medicago sativa 1914
Medicago scutella 1914
Votomita
keys 2230
taxonomy 2230
Votomita cupuliformis
new species 2230
Panama 2230
Vulpia persica
distribution 2159
Israel 2159
Water balance
grasses 1211
Hordeum spontaneum 1329
Hordeum vulgare 1190, 1329
genetics 1189
Hyparrhenia rufa 509
Lens culinaris 1211
Medicago sativa 1211
Musa 549
Trachypogon plumosus 509
Vigna unguiculata, genotype environment interaction 525
Waxes
Aeonium spathulatum 835
Sedum 835
Sempervivum nevadense 835
Weeds
Bhutan 2363
conservation 2363
Nepal 2363
Weigela subsessilis
Korea Republic 2708
ornamental value 2708
Weinmannia
new species 2202
Venezuela 2202
West Africa
crops 691
Meliaceae 1149
Musa 2761
Pennisetum glaucum 868
West Asia
Bromus madritensis 2158
Festuca arundinacea 2636
Hordeum vulgare 178, 711
Triticum durum 2609
Western Samoa, root crops 1168
Wetlands
France 1000
in situ conservation 1000
Widdringtonia nodiflora
distribution 1533
Malawi 1533
taxonomy 1533
Wide hybridization
Artemisia tridentata 744

Wide hybridization *cont.*
Cucurbita 2042
Solanum tuberosum 2026
Sorghum bicolor 612, 1195
Wikstroemia chamaejasme
Asia 2240
distribution 2240
ornamental value 2240
taxonomy 2240
Wild plants
Azores 2447
Canada 1433
China 266
collecting missions 266
conservation 1716, 2380
endangered species 301, 1716, 2447
ethnobotany 1091
Europe 2446
gene banks 2604
genetic resources 1433
India 1674
international trade 2380
national parks 301
Nepal 1673
New Zealand 1307
ornamental value 1307-1308
Paraguay 1091
plant composition 2004
Poland 301
seed oils 2004
seed testing 2604
seed treatment 1025
seeds
germination 1025, 2446-2447
storage 2446
South Africa 1308
surveys 943, 1673-1674
Turkey 2380
Turkmenistan 943
UK 1716, 2604
Withania somnifera
artificial selection, yield components 2775
India 2775
Women
conservation 726
policy 726
Wood anatomy, forest trees 1987
Woodfordia fruticosa
endangered species 1045
India 1045
tissue culture, regeneration 1045
Woodlands
Australia 2391
Brazil 1669
conservation 268, 2391, 2399
plant communities 268-271
resource management 269
South Africa 268-271
surveys 1669
UK 2399
Woody plants
botanical gardens 1876
Burkina Faso 354
conservation 189, 1778, 2368
Denmark 2368
food products 354
genetic diversity 189
genetic erosion 1778
in vitro culture, cryopreservation 2449
India 1778
plant introduction 1876
Russia 1876
Rwanda 2489
socioeconomics 2489
Tropics 189
World Bank, organizations 703
Wrightia tomentosa
India 1037
tissue culture, regeneration 1037
Xanthomonas campestris
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 1946, 1948
Lycopersicon esculentum
disease resistance 1255
genetics 1255
Lycopersicon pennellii
disease resistance 1255
genetics 1255
Phaseolus vulgaris, disease resistance 1920
Xanthorhiza simplicissima
North America 1994
ornamental value 1994
Xanthoria parietina
ethnobotany 2534
medicinal properties 2534
Spain 2534
Xanthosoma cubense
Cuba 73
taxonomy 73
Xanthostemon arenarius
Australia 2196
new species 2196
Xylella fastidiosa, Prunus, disease resistance 2755
Yellow stunting
Citrullus colocynthis, disease resistance 539
Citrullus lanatus, disease resistance 539
Yemen
Cucumis canoxyi 77
Hordeum vulgare 252
Medicago sativa 2638
Triticum aestivum 251
Triticum dicoccum 251
Triticum durum 251
Yield components
Arachis hypogaea, stability 1982
Atriplex halimus, genetic variation 505
Carum carvi, genotype environment interaction 1302
Cuphea laminuligera 1279
Cuphea lutea 1279
Cuphea viscosissima 937
Festuca arundinacea 1213
Juglans regia, genetic variation 206
Lathyrus sativus, multivariate analysis 467
Lolium perenne
artificial selection 2023
multivariate analysis 466
Lupinus angustifolius, genetic variation 202
Lycopersicon esculentum
chromosome addition 640
restriction fragment length polymorphism 640
Lycopersicon pennellii
chromosome addition 640
restriction fragment length polymorphism 640
Medicago arborea, genetic variation 505
Medicago sativa, genetic variation 871
Oryza sativa 1201
Papaver somniferum, genetic distance 227
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetic variation 204
Pyrus, genetics 1365
Saccharum officinarum, heterosis 663
Saccharum spontaneum, heterosis 663
Triticum durum, multivariate analysis 1180
Vigna unguiculata, backcrossing 627
Withania somnifera, artificial selection 2775
Zea mays, heterosis 2019
Yield correlations
Corchorus olitorius 1284
Hordeum vulgare 495
Sorghum bicolor 1896
Trifolium medium 1223
Yields
cereals, history 164
crops
genetic diversity 865
stability 865
edible fungi 1788
Gentiana lutea 1290
Yucca elata
fibres 2700
Mexico 2700
USA 2700
Yugoslavia
Capsicum 2041
Capsicum annuum 2041
Corylus avellana 1971
Corylus colurna 1971
Helianthus 557, 559
Helianthus annuus 1738
Malus pumila 931
medicinal plants 837
Yugoslavia *cont.*
Picea omorika 346
Prunus cerasifera 2678
Prunus domestica 2678
Prunus insititia 2678
Prunus persica 931
Prunus spinosa 2678
Pyrus communis 931
Zaire
medicinal plants 1080, 2716
Phaseolus vulgaris 1236
Zambia, crops 1642
Zamia
keys 102
Panama 102
taxonomy 102
Zanthoxylum
Austria 578
quinolines 578
taxonomy 104
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides
cell culture, isoquinoline alkaloids 1156
Côte d'Ivoire 1156
Zea
chromosome number 849
development 851
evolution 166, 849, 2276
gene mapping, quantitative traits 166
genetics, inflorescences 1194
inflorescences 851, 2276
interspecific hybridization 166
Mexico 2276
sex 2276
Zea diploperennis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 407
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 407
Zea mays
breeding 1330, 2012
centres of origin 167
China 167, 1647
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 407
chromosome number 849
collecting missions 1648
Colombia 2019
conservation 1684
evaluation 1275
evolution 166, 849-850, 2276
gene banks 1163
gene mapping, quantitative traits 166
genetic markers 406
genetic variation 891
genetics
evolution 848
inflorescences 1194
heterosis, yield components 2019
in situ conservation 1719
India 1163, 1275
indigenous knowledge 392
inflorescences 2276
interspecific hybridization 166
isoenzymes 406
landraces 392, 891, 1647-1648, 1719, 2019
Mexico 392, 1719, 2019, 2150, 2276
numerical taxonomy 2150
on-farm conservation 392, 1720
Peru 1720
pest resistance, *Helicoverpa zea* 2627
plant introduction 2627
pollen, cryopreservation 2475
population genetics, collections 1860
restriction fragment length polymorphism 406
taxonomy 407
sampling, collections 1860
seeds
germination 307
storage 307, 1723
viability 1723
sex 2276
Spain 891, 1648
surveys 1647
USA 891, 1684, 2627
Zea mexicana
disease resistance, *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 611
genetics, *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 611
popcorn
Argentina 851
development 851

Zea mays cont.
popcorn *cont.*
inflorescences 851
Zea mexicana
Mexico 611
Zea mays
disease resistance, *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 611
genetics, *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 611
Zea perennis
development 500
inflorescences 500
Mexico 500
USA 500
***Zea* × *Tripsacum*,** intergeneric hybridization 852, 2277, 2555, 2739-2740
Zimbabwe
cereals 1473
Citrullus lanatus 644
forests 2392
grasses 1473
medicinal plants 1295
minor forest products 2488
Sorghum bicolor 501
tropical forests 2394
Zingiber officinale
gene banks 1178
India 1178
Zinnia
collecting missions 938
Mexico 938
Zizania
seeds
storage 1727
viability 1727
Zizania palustris
seed treatment 310
seeds
desiccation 310, 2412
germination 310
Zygia
Latin America 2213
new species 2213

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Technical Reports Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Sinica, Supplement
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Tropica
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Affairs
AFZ, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift
AgBiotech News and Information
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultural Outlook
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AgriScientia
Agro-Ciencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Al Awamia
Albertoa
Aliso
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Aloe
Ambio
American Journal of Botany
American Orchid Society Bulletin
American Potato Journal
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anadolu
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Angewandte Botanik
Annalen Economische Wetenschappen - Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales de Recherches Sylvicoles, AFOCEL
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università di Bari
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Applied Botany Abstracts
Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arboretum Kórnickie
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archives of Nature Conservation and Landscape Research
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
Aridus
Arnoldia (Boston)
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australian Geographer
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Avance Agroindustrial
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Berita ISOPB
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Conservation
Biologisches Zentralblatt
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blumea
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
Botanic Gardens Conservation News
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanica Acta
Botanica Complutensis
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Journal of South China
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Botany Circular (Gainesville)
Bothalia
Breeding Science
Briefing Paper - Overseas Development Institute
Brittonia
Bujqësia Shqiptare
Buletinul Universităţii de Ştiinţe Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultura şi Horticultură
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Cactus and Succulent Journal
CALMScience
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany

Canadian Journal of Development Studies
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Cathaya
Cereal Chemistry
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
China Fruits
China Sugarbeet
China Tea
China Vegetables
China's Fibre Crops
Chinese Vegetables
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Chromosoma
Ciencia e Investigación Forestal
CIFOR Occasional Paper
Collecta Clusiana. Ethnobotany and Ethnobiodiversity, Bio Tar Series
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Conservation Biology
Contemporary Economic Policy
Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium
Council - Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryo-letters
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Curtis's Botanical Magazine
Cytologia
D + C, Development and Cooperation
Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
DEEP, Development Education Exchange Papers
Discussion Paper in Economics - Department of Economics, University of Stirling
Diversity
Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
Doğa, Türk Botanik Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Research
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
EPPO Technical Document
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Apple
Evolution
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Fagopyrum
Feddes Repertorium
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetic Resources
Forest Genetics
Forest Inventory Report - Kenya Indigenous Forest Conservation Programme
Forestry Chronicle
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Garden (London)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica Polonica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Geojournal
Georgofili
Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse
Gorteria
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grana
Grassland of China
Groundnut News
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Habitat International
Hamdard Medicus
Helia
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
Horticulture in New Zealand
HortScience
Human Organization
IAWA Journal
Iheringia, Série Botânica
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indigenous Knowledge & Development Monitor
Industrial Crops and Products
Information Report ST-X, Forestry Canada
Informatore Agrario
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Science and its Application
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
Intereconomics
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Environmental Affairs
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Sugar Journal
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
IRDCurrents
Israel Journal of Botany
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Issues in Genetic Resources
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITC Journal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JICA Ref Series
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Applied Ecology

Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Home & Consumer Horticulture
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (Chinese Edition)
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Vegetation Science
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Kieler Arbeitspapiere
Klinkii
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Lagascalia
Land Use Policy
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Law and Policy in International Business
LEEC Paper - IIED/UCL London Environmental Economics Centre
Lejeunia
Lesovedenie
Lindleyana
Lotus Newsletter
Lucrari Stiintifice - Universitatea de Stiinte Agronomice Bucuresti. Seria A, Agronomie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Maydica
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Ecology
Monti e Boschi
Mountain Research and Development
Mushroom Research
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Myforest
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natural Areas Journal
Nature (London)
Nematologia Brasileira
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Network Paper - Rural Development Forestry Network
New Botanist
New Farmer & Grower
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nordic Journal of Botany
Notas del Centro Productor de Semillas de Arboles Forestales
Novon
NRI Socio-economic Series
NUCIS Newsletter
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Nuytsia
Occasional Papers from SUM
Oecologia
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléagineux (Paris)
Olivæ
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orchardist of New Zealand
ORSTOM Actualités
Oryza
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
Perez - Arbelaezia
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
PGRC/E Germplasm Newsletter
Philippine Journal of Science
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Abstracts
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
Plantsman
Polish Botanical Studies
Postępy Nauk Rolniczych
Potato Research
Principes
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Publicación Miscelánea - Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria de Anguil

QA, Questione Agraria
Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
Rachis
RAFI Communique
Rangeland Journal
Rapport - Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Research and Development Reporter
Research Paper - Zimbabwe Forestry Commission
Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute
Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físcias y Naturales
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista Española de Fisiología
Revista Forestal - Carrera de Ingeniera Forestal, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronomica, Universidad Nacional de Asunción
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Rhodora
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Ruizia
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sandakania
Sarawak Gazette
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Scandinavian Forest Economics
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scottish Forestry
Seed and Plant
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sementi Elette
Sendtnera, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung und des Instituts für Systematische Botanik der Universität München
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shizenshi-kenkyu
Sibirskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South Asian Anthropologist
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Staff Working Paper - International Fund for Agricultural Development
Station Bulletin - Minnesota, Agricultural Experiment Station
Studia Botanica
Sugar Cane
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Systematic Biology
Systematic Botany
Taxon
TDRI Quarterly Review
Tea in Fujian
Tea in Yunnan
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Technical Report - Department of Primary Industries, South Australia
Tecnología en Marcha
Telopea
Tetrahedron
Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
Thaiszia
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tigerpaper
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Science
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Botany
Unasylva (English ed.)
Vaniki Sandesh
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vegetatio
Vignevini
Vinohrad, Bratislava
Vitis
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Wallaceana
WANATCA Yearbook
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Willdenowia
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
World Bank Technical Paper
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Year Book of the Heather Society
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Ziranziyuan

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB Access, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIBI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

IBC-01

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-01

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL